

## ИНГЛИЗ ТИЛИ

1. 1.1-1 file-» 30 - 2 - - (4886)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
Mark lived ... a big city ... the factory where his father worked.  
A) in/near B) of/of C) by/to D) in/of
2. 1.1-1 file-» 29 - 1 - - (5081)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
We stopped ... Kokand, then drove ... Fergana.  
A) in / from B) from / on C) for / near  
D) in/to
3. 1.1-1 file-» 86 - 5 - 1 - (7091)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
It was already late. Mother sent us to ... bed.  
A) the B) a C) - D) some
4. 1.1-1 file-» 86 - 5 - 1 - (7093)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
No man of science is likely to achieve anything great unless he is prepared to follow ... truth wherever it leads him.  
A) the B) a C) - D) some
5. 1.1-1 file-» 86 - 7 - 1 - (8674)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Venice is in ... north of Italy. It stands on 118 islands.  
A) the B) a C) - D) some
6. 1.1-1 file-» 86 - 9 - 1 - (10357)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
- I have an idea. Let's go on ... picnic next Saturday.  
- Okay.  
A) a B) the C) an D) some
7. 1.1-1 file-» 86 - 9 - 1 - (10358)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
- Did you have fun at ... picnic yesterday?  
- Sure did. And you?  
A) a B) an C) the D) some
8. 1.1-1 file-» 86 - 9 - 1 - (10359)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
- Where is my blue shirt?  
- It is in ... washing machine.  
- That's okay. I can wear another shirt.  
A) a B) the C) an D) some
9. 1.1-1 file-» 86 - 9 - 1 - (10360)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
- I wish we had ... washing machine.  
- So do I. It would make it a lot easier to do our laundry.  
A) a B) the C) an D) -
10. 1.1-1 file-» 86 - 9 - 1 - (10362)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Last night we went to the restaraunt. ... beef we had there was excellent.  
A) A B) An C) The D) This
11. 1.1-1 file-» 86 - 9 - 1 - (10363)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Tommy wants to be ... engineer when he grows up. He wants to follow his father's footsteps.  
A) a B) - C) the D) an
12. 1.1-1 file-» 86 - 9 - 1 - (10366)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Most mirrors are made from ... glass to which a thin layer of silver or aluminium is applied.  
A) a B) an C) the D) -
13. 1.1-1 file-» 86 - 9 - 1 - (10367)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Phonograph records have become old-fashioned. They have been replaced by ... compact discs, which are commonly referred to as CDs.  
A) a B) an C) - D) the
14. 1.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 1 - (13629)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Naples is the third largest city of Italy, and as a port second in importance only to ... Genoa.  
A) - B) a C) the D) that
15. 1.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 1 - (13630)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
If I went to a desert island, I would take ... football and my guitar so I could write music.  
A) the B) - C) a D) an
16. 1.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 1 - (13631)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Heathrow airport handles over 64 million passengers ... year. It was officially opened on 31 May 1946.  
A) the B) that C) an D) a

17. 1.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 1 - (13632)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
London and some other English towns have ... elected Mayor. London also has the Greater London Assembly.  
A) *this* B) *an* C) *a* D) *that*
18. 1.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 1 - (13633)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The two official languages of New Zealand are English and Maori. ... Maoris are native people of New Zealand.  
A) *The* B) *This* C) *A* D) *An*
19. 1.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 1 - (13634)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Victor felt sleepy and tired. 'All I need is ... cup of coffee', he said to himself, 'with sugar'.  
A) *a* B) *an* C) *the* D) -
20. 1.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 1 - (13635)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
In the first six months of 2006 ... Londoners left 5,874 mobile phones in taxis.  
A) *a* B) *these* C) *they* D) -
21. 1.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 1 - (13636)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The Earth is the fifth largest planet in our ... solar system and the third planet from the sun.  
A) *a* B) *the* C) *an* D) -
22. 1.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 1 - (13637)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The more you know about how the memory works, ... more you can remember when you need it.  
A) *a* B) *the* C) *that* D) -
23. 1.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 1 - (13638)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The average adult spends 3.5 hours reading for pleasure every week, ... children spend an average of six hours.  
A) *a* B) *those* C) *these* D) -
24. 1.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 1 - (13639)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Dublin is a fine city, with beautiful grey stone houses. It is situated on ... east coast of Ireland.  
A) *the* B) *an* C) *any* D) *that*
25. 1.1-1 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19602)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
It's better to wait for five minutes before crossing the street than stay ... a month in hospital.  
A) *at* B) *on* C) *for* D) *of*
26. 1.1-1 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19660)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
Bukhara is one ... the ancient cities of Uzbekistan .  
A) *for* B) *in* C) *at* D) *of*
27. 1.1-1 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19661)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
The pupils are getting ready ... the exams ... school.  
A) *for / to* B) *of / by* C) *of / for* D) *for / at*
28. 1.1-1 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19662)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
Peace loving people are ... war all ... the world.  
A) *against / over* B) *for / over* C) *of / for* D) *to / of*
29. 1.1-1 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19714)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
They will be fighting ... political reforms.  
A) *in* B) *on* C) *at* D) *for*
30. 1.1-1 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19715)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
Mark went ... Chicago to see the sights ... the city.  
A) *in/to* B) *to/at* C) *to/of* D) *-/-*
31. 1.1-1 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19716)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
The president ... Uzbekistan pays great attention ... the education of the youth.  
A) *in/of* B) *of/to* C) *to/to* D) *to/of*
32. 1.1-1 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19769)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
When we draw we make pictures ... a pen, a pencil or chalk.  
A) *by* B) *with* C) *of* D) *at*
33. 1.1-1 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19770)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
This is the best present ... a girl or a boy who likes ... drawing and painting.  
A) *to / of* B) *for / to* C) *for / of* D) *for / -*
34. 1.1-1 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19826)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
Uzbekistan is one ... the members ... the UN.  
A) *at/of* B) *of/to* C) *of/in* D) *of/of*

35. 1.1-1 file» 23 - 7 - - (19889)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
Great Britain consists ... three parts.  
A) of B) with C) from D) in
36. 1.1-1 file» 23 - 7 - - (19890)  
Choose the appropriate preposition:  
Everybody wanted to come here ... time for the meeting.  
A) by B) for C) on D) without
37. 1.1-1 file» 23 - 8 - - (19942)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
I asked him ... help.  
A) in B) about C) for D) -
38. 1.1-1 file» 23 - 8 - - (19944)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
He is very good ... maths.  
A) on B) at C) - D) about
39. 1.1-1 file» 29 - 5 - - (20168)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
The piano was ... the centre ... the room.  
A) above/of B) of/above C) above/on  
D) in/of
40. 1.1-1 file» 32 - 1 - - (20282)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
Alisher began going ... school ... the age of seven.  
A) to/in B) -/at C) to/at D) in/of
41. 1.1-1 file» 32 - 2 - - (20334)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
Children are very fond ... swimming.  
A) of B) about C) on D) at
42. 1.1-1 file» 32 - 2 - - (20335)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
My sister is sitting ... the head ... the table.  
A) at/of B) on/by C) in/at D) at/in
43. 1.1-1 file» 32 - 2 - - (20336)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
We got ... the train and put our luggage ... the top.  
A) on/on B) -/in C) at/on D) at/to
44. 1.1-1 file» 21 - 3 - - (44510)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
Most British people belong ... the Anglican or Protestant churches.  
A) with B) to C) for D) of
45. 1.1-1 file» 21 - 3 - - (44511)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
The work goes on here from morning ... night.  
A) up B) in C) at D) till
46. 1.1-1 file» 21 - 3 - - (44512)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
Shall we arrive ... the airport at 6?  
A) in B) on C) to D) at
47. 1.1-1 file» 21 - 4 - - (44561)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
Last year my son was shorter than I and now he is taller. He's growing up ... my eyes.  
A) in B) at C) behind D) before
48. 1.1-1 file» 21 - 5 - - (44610)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
We are ready ... talks now.  
A) in B) by C) about D) for
49. 1.1-1 file» 21 - 5 - - (44611)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
Where do you usually have meals ... the day?  
A) during B) after C) before D) without
50. 1.1-1 file» 21 - 5 - - (44613)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
Everybody has come to the lesson ... Sobir. He is ill.  
A) except B) during C) after D) between
51. 1.1-1 file» 21 - 5 - - (44616)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
There are many difficulties ... learning a new language.  
A) in B) by C) at D) of
52. 1.1-1 file» 23 - 11 - - (44737)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
Anvar felt cold just walking ... the garden.  
A) at B) on C) of D) in
53. 1.1-1 file» 26 - 4 - - (44986)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
We usually speak ... English to our English teacher ... class.  
A) -/to B) -/in C) -/at D) in/in
54. 1.1-1 file» 26 - 4 - - (44987)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
What countries does France border ... ?  
A) - B) to C) in D) on
55. 1.1-1 file» 26 - 4 - - (44988)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
... my opinion he is a very clever boy.  
A) in B) on C) for D) with
56. 1.1-1 file» 26 - 4 - - (44989)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
I don't think she is afraid ... dogs.  
A) - B) of C) on D) in

57. 1.1-1 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45045)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
Christmas is the celebration ... the birth ... Christ.  
A) *in/of* **B) of/of** C) *of/-* D) *in/-*
58. 1.1-1 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45046)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
He was interested ... planes and rockets.  
A) *of* B) *at* **C) in** D) *on*
59. 1.1-1 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45047)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
Mrs. Smith was very good ... sewing and knitting and she was always well-dressed.  
A) *by* B) *on* C) *for* **D) at**
60. 1.1-1 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45102)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
If you are going ... the Post Office, would you post this letter?  
A) *from* B) *on* C) *till* **D) to**
61. 1.1-1 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45157)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
He insisted ... reading the letters.  
A) *in* B) *at* C) *by* **D) on**
62. 1.1-1 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45296)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
They came ... Tuesday and met the director.  
A) *to* B) *by* C) *at* **D) on**
63. 1.1-1 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45297)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
The travellers set out ... sunrise.  
A) *on* **B) at** C) *in* D) *for*
64. 1.1-1 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45300)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
I left the parcel ... the post office.  
A) *to* **B) at** C) *for* D) *by*
65. 1.1-1 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45314)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
"Macbeth" is ... tonight at the theatre.  
A) *from* B) *in* C) *at* **D) on**
66. 1.1-1 file-» 28 - 1 - - 5 (72412)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
Hearing that she had been admitted to the University, she jumped ... joy.  
A) *at* **B) for** C) *of* D) *on*
67. 1.1-1 file-» 28 - 1 - - 5 (72413)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
Will you retell the text ... the first person?  
A) *on* B) *from* C) *with* **D) in**
68. 1.1-1 file-» 28 - 2 - - 6 (74710)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
... my opinion Nodir has an advantage ... his friends.  
A) *to/above* **B) in/over** C) *of/over*  
D) *in/above*
69. 1.1-1 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76110)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
My friend emigrated ... Spain ... the war finished.  
A) *to/at* B) *with/during* **C) to/before**  
D) *on/in*
70. 1.1-1 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76111)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
Andrew returned the shoes and took a pair ... boots ....  
A) *of/for* B) *for/-* C) *to/after*  
**D) of/instead**
71. 1.1-1 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76112)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
At present pollution is a big problem ... some parts ... the world.  
A) *on/of* **B) in/of** C) *of/to* D) *with/for*
72. 1.1-1 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76113)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
My friend plans to join ... the Air Force ... June.  
**A) -/in** B) *-/on* C) *to/in-* D) *with/for*
73. 1.1-1 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80032)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
-Is Mr. Black at home?  
No, he'll be at home ... four o'clock.  
A) *in* B) *on* C) *upon* **D) at**
74. 1.1-1 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80033)  
Choose the best answer.  
You can't answer ... my question again. Why haven't you learned the words ... heart?  
A) *to/on* **B) -/by** C) *on/by* D) *on/with*
75. 1.1-1 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87886)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
We are ready ... the lesson.  
A) *of* B) *in* C) *at* **D) for**
76. 1.1-1 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87898)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
My friend went ... Moscow a month ago.  
A) *in* B) *on* **C) to** D) *at*
77. 1.1-1 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87899)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
This street is named ... General Rakhimov, who gave his life during the Great Patriotic War.  
A) *at* B) *around* C) *of* **D) after**

78. 1.1-1 file» 28 - 4 - - 4 (88972)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
This song is extremely popular ... our classmates.  
A) around **B) with** C) for D) in
79. 1.1-1 file» 28 - 4 - - 4 (88973)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
Azim has fallen ill and now he is ... hospital.  
**A) in** B) for C) on D) from
80. 1.1-1 file» 28 - 5 - - 3 (89199)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
You must take these tablets ... your cough, to be ... the safe side.  
A) for/in **B) for/on** C) against/on  
D) against/in
81. 1.1-1 file» 23 - 17 - - 7 (90322)  
Choose the best answer.  
How silly ... me, I must really apologize ... you.  
A) to/for B) for/to **C) of/to** D) to/to
82. 1.1-1 file» 36 - 1 - - 7 (91495)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
The Museum ... London is the largest museum ... the world.  
A) by/on B) in/for **C) of/in** D) for/in
83. 1.1-1 file» 28 - 7 - - 11 (94150)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
In 1970 the Beatles split ... and each member pursued another musical career.  
A) down **B) up** C) with D) out
84. 1.1-1 file» 28 - 7 - - 11 (94151)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
The Beatles were often approached ... requests to reunite.  
A) in B) on **C) with** D) to
85. 1.1-1 file» 28 - 8 - - 12 (98298)  
Choose the best answer.  
She signed her name ... the dotted line ... the bottom of the page.  
A) at/on B) in/on **C) on/at** D) with/on
86. 1.1-1 file» 42 - 1 - - 9 (101310)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
There is no fear ... his being late.  
A) around **B) for** C) to D) since
87. 1.1-1 file» 23 - 19 - - 10 (101377)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
It was ... one and two o'clock ... a cold morning.  
A) about/in B) between/of **C) between/on**  
D) from/at
88. 1.1-1 file» 23 - 19 - - 10 (101378)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
Zemfira and Aziza entered ... the room holding each other's ... hands.  
A) in/by B) -/with **C) -/-** D) into/at
89. 1.1-1 file» 23 - 19 - - 10 (101380)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
I can't put up ... his bad behaviour any longer.  
A) about B) for C) against **D) with**
90. 1.1-1 file» 23 - 19 - - 10 (101383)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
I am a bad influence ... you.  
A) - B) with C) for **D) on**
91. 1.1-1 file» 23 - 19 - - 10 (101384)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
He was conscious that the watchful eyes ... the teacher were ... him.  
A) of/about **B) of/upon** C) from/of  
D) from/in
92. 1.1-1 file» 23 - 19 - - 10 (101385)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
He is rather egoistic: he only thinks ... himself and what is best ... himself.  
A) for/for B) with/to **C) about/for**  
D) by/for
93. 1.1-1 file» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103788)  
Choose the best answer.  
He shook hands ... me and thanked me heartily for being frank ... him.  
A) with/to B) for/with C) on/with  
**D) with/with**
94. 1.1-1 file» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103836)  
Choose the best answer.  
A professor recently came ... an unknown poem by Shakespeare while he was looking through an old book.  
A) up B) across C) off **D) round**
95. 1.1-1 file» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103838)  
Choose the best answer.  
He has had a bad day - in addition ... being late for school he forgot his homework.  
A) by B) with **C) to** D) for
96. 1.1-1 file» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103841)  
Choose the best answer.  
Do you know anyone who is interested ... having a kitten?  
**A) in** B) to C) at D) for

97. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103880)  
Choose the best answer.  
One of the main disadvantages ... the old machine was that it used up so much electricity.  
A) of B) to C) for D) from
98. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103884)  
Choose the best answer.  
May I ask a favour ... you?  
A) of B) from C) for D) to
99. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103886)  
Choose the best answer.  
We stepped out ... the house ... the garden.  
A) of / into  
B) from / to  
C) of / for  
D) to / into
100. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103909)  
Choose the best answer.  
The common people of England had to struggle ... their rights.  
A) over B) against C) on D) for
101. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103910)  
Choose the best answer.  
Their friendship ended ... the quarrel they had last month.  
A) with B) under C) at D) by
102. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103911)  
Choose the best answer.  
The Prime Minister has left ... the conference in Paris.  
A) for B) to C) at D) on
103. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103912)  
Choose the best answer.  
Now that he is old, he is very apt ... forget.  
A) to B) on C) from D) in
104. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103914)  
Choose the best answer.  
He couldn't call himself a friend of the Minister but he was at least acquainted ... him.  
A) with B) from C) on D) in
105. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103915)  
Choose the best answer.  
The boy who got good marks was suspected ... cheating.  
A) about B) of C) for D) by
106. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103916)  
Choose the best answer.  
... the absence of better tools, we used the broken ones.  
A) In B) Over C) By D) For
107. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103917)  
Choose the best answer.  
The Director hinted ... the possibility of a holiday next week.  
A) of B) to C) at D) over
108. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103918)  
Choose the best answer.  
After trying hard several times, he met ... success.  
A) with B) about C) for D) up
109. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103919)  
Choose the best answer.  
This boy is unable to distinguish a verb ... a noun.  
A) by B) with C) against D) from
110. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103920)  
Choose the best answer.  
Telephone her and tell her she has left her glasses ... the table.  
A) behind B) about C) over D) on
111. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103921)  
Choose the best answer.  
The plane took ... at six o'clock.  
A) down B) under C) on D) off
112. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103922)  
Choose the best answer.  
That criminal was convicted ... a crime when he was seventeen.  
A) of B) on C) for D) with
113. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103923)  
Choose the best answer.  
He is very slow ... arithmetic.  
A) in B) at C) with D) on
114. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103924)  
Choose the best answer.  
He glories ... his past success.  
A) about B) in C) of D) on
115. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103925)  
Choose the best answer.  
We mistook him ... the gardener.  
A) on B) with C) of D) for

116. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104570)  
Choose the best answer.  
I need a change. I think I'll go away ... a few days.  
A) *on* B) *in* C) *at* **D) for**
117. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104571)  
Choose the best answer.  
Three people were taken ... hospital after the accident.  
A) *in* B) *for* C) *-* **D) to**
118. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104572)  
Choose the best answer.  
I met Caroline on my way ... home.  
A) *out* B) *at* C) *in* **D) -**
119. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104573)  
Choose the best answer.  
Have you ever been ... China?  
A) *in* **B) to** C) *at* D) *out*
120. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104574)  
Choose the best answer.  
I love to look at the stars ... the sky.  
**A) in** B) *at* C) *on* D) *up*
121. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104575)  
Choose the best answer.  
It's a very small village. You probably won't find it ... the map.  
**A) on** B) *into* C) *at* D) *off*
122. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104576)  
Choose the best answer.  
There're some differences ... British and American English.  
A) *about* B) *among* **C) between** D) *at*
123. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104577)  
Choose the best answer.  
Look! That car is ... fire.  
**A) on** B) *at* C) *with* D) *by*
124. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104578)  
Choose the best answer.  
He finished school ... the age of sixteen.  
A) *on* **B) at** C) *of* D) *in*
125. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104579)  
Choose the best answer.  
I didn't watch the news ... television.  
A) *at* B) *in* C) *by* **D) on**
126. 1.1-1 file-» 42 - 3 - - 7 (106184)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
The plane flew low ... the field.  
**A) over** B) *across* C) *along* D) *beside*
127. 1.1-1 file-» 42 - 3 - - 7 (106190)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
Why don't you play football ... just watching?  
**A) instead of** B) *at* C) *over* D) *through*
128. 1.1-1 file-» 42 - 4 - - 6 (106216)  
Choose the best answer.  
Aziz is the person I can rely ... .  
**A) upon** B) *at* C) *-* D) *after*
129. 1.1-1 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106260)  
Choose the best answer.  
We usually do grammar exercises ourselves and check them up ... the help ... "Keys", don't we?  
**A) with / of** B) *with / at* C) *in / of*  
D) *on / with*
130. 1.1-1 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106261)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
We answered that Kate had been ill ... two days.  
A) *from* B) *on* C) *in* **D) for**
131. 1.1-1 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106262)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
My dream is to sail ... the world.  
A) *around* **B) over** C) *near* D) *under*
132. 1.1-1 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107351)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
- Help yourself ... the cake!  
- Oh, thanks. I've had enough ... it.  
A) *with/on*  
**B) to/of**  
C) *to/-*  
D) *on/with*
133. 1.1-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107483)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
If you come early, you will just get nervous ... waiting.  
**A) with** B) *of* C) *by* D) *from*
134. 1.1-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107484)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
Ann lost weight ... hiking.  
A) *with* **B) by** C) *from* D) *of*
135. 1.1-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107485)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
What does it mean you dream ... a fire?  
A) *in* B) *from* C) *at* **D) about**
136. 1.1-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107486)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
Ann married ... a pianist.  
**A) -** B) *to* C) *for* D) *with*

137. 1.1-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107510)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
He was accused ... having sold information to rival firms.  
A) *with* B) *on* C) *by* **D) of**
138. 1.1-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107511)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
I came a bit early ... purpose to see if I could help you.  
A) *in* **B) on** C) *with* D) *of*
139. 1.1-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107512)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
He only succeeded ... being taken ... a bore.  
A) *of/for* B) *for/at* **C) in/for** D) *on/with*
140. 1.1-1 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111739)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
She took off ... dress and put it on ... bed.  
A) *the/-* B) *a/-* **C) the/the** D) *a/the*
141. 1.1-1 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111740)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
... dinner we had yesterday was ... very tasty one.  
**A) the/a** B) *a/a* C) *a/the* D) *-/-*
142. 1.1-1 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111741)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
... ignorance is like ... delicate exotic fruit: touch it and the blume is gone.  
A) *-/the* B) *an/the* C) *-/the* **D) -/a**
143. 1.1-1 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111742)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
Lomonosov was ... son of ... fisherman.  
**A) the/a** B) *a/a* C) *a/the* D) *-/-*
144. 1.1-1 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111743)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
To give ... good wine to ... beautiful woman is the real pleasure.  
A) *-/a* **B) a/a** C) *a/the* D) *-/the*
145. 1.1-1 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111744)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
I own ... house in ... Belgrave Square.  
**A) a/-** B) *the/the* C) *the/-* D) *-/-*
146. 1.1-1 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111745)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
Before ... end of ... week I shall have got rid of the profligate Harry.  
A) *an/the* B) *the/a* C) *the/the* **D) the/the**
147. 1.1-1 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111746)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
... English he spoke was so bad that I had ... wish of giving it crutches.  
A) *a/a* B) *-/the* **C) the/a** D) *a/the*
148. 1.1-1 file-» 28 - 9 - - 8 (117627)  
Choose the best answer.  
"Look! The house is ... fire."  
A) *in* **B) on** C) *with* D) *at*
149. 1.1-1 file-» 28 - 9 - - 8 (117628)  
Choose the best answer.  
Karina is excellent ... telling jokes.  
A) *with* B) *in* **C) at** D) *for*
150. 1.1-1 file-» 28 - 9 - - 8 (117629)  
Choose the best answer.  
"Don't worry! Leave your letter ... the secretary."  
A) *with* B) *at* **C) to** D) *on*
151. 1.1-1 file-» 28 - 9 - - 8 (117630)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
The thieves have been arrested and charged ... robbery.  
A) *in* **B) for** C) *with* D) *on*
152. 1.1-1 file-» 28 - 9 - - 8 (117631)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
He is an expert ... English modern literature.  
A) *on* **B) at** C) *in* D) *for*
153. 1.1-1 file-» 33 - 3 - - 10 (117885)  
Choose the best answer.  
School begins ... Monday.  
A) *-* **B) on** C) *in* D) *at*
154. 1.1-1 file-» 33 - 3 - - 10 (117886)  
Choose the best answer.  
People are angry ... the state council.  
A) *with* **B) in** C) *on* D) *of*
155. 1.1-1 file-» 33 - 3 - - 10 (117887)  
Choose the best answer.  
Larry needs a new case ... his camera.  
**A) for** B) *to* C) *of* D) *with*
156. 1.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122263)  
Choose the best answer.  
We were not prepared ... the tragic news and it came as a shock.  
A) *to* B) *from* C) *of* **D) for**
157. 1.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122264)  
Choose the best answer.  
Don't lean ... that wall. The paint is still wet.  
A) *to* B) *at* C) *across* **D) against**



158. 1.1-1 file» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122265)  
Choose the best answer.  
If a car is going fast, it cannot stop ... a few meters.  
**A) within** B) for C) of D) at
159. 1.1-1 file» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122266)  
Choose the best answer.  
He likes to show ... his knowledge of languages.  
A) with B) about C) of **D) off**
160. 1.1-1 file» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122267)  
Choose the best answer.  
I must have dropped it ... the floor when I was ... the dentist's.  
A) on/in **B) on/at** C) to/on D) in/on
161. 1.1-1 file» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122268)  
Choose the best answer.  
It's ... the top shelf ... the kitchen cupboard.  
A) on/at B) in/in **C) on/in** D) at/at
162. 1.1-1 file» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122269)  
Choose the best answer.  
His car battery has run ...; he'll have to get it recharged.  
A) off **B) out** C) in D) down
163. 1.1-1 file» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128958)  
If you jump ... a plane, you will move horizontally ... the same speed as the aircraft.  
A) in / with  
**B) from / at**  
C) into / at  
D) on / with
164. 1.1-1 file» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128960)  
Choose the best answer.  
Khamid could hardly keep his voice ... control and he was shaking ... a rage.  
A) under / with  
**B) in / in**  
C) with / in  
D) on / with
165. 1.1-1 file» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128961)  
Choose the best answer.  
Jane used to keep her room heaped ... all sorts of things and my remarks meant nothing ... her.  
A) with / for  
B) on / to  
**C) with / to**  
D) in / for
166. 1.1-1 file» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128982)  
Choose the best answer.  
If you cheat, you 'll never get ... with it.  
**A) away** B) up C) to D) off
167. 1.1-1 file» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128983)  
Choose the best answer.  
I wanted to go but I 've gone ... the idea.  
A) off B) away C) to **D) up**
168. 1.1-1 file» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128984)  
Choose the best answer.  
Keep your ... up! Don't panic!  
A) hand B) nose **C) head** D) foot
169. 1.1-1 file» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130802)  
Choose the best answer.  
It's a terribly difficult text. I had to look ... half of the words to find ... what they meant.  
A) -/- B) for/out C) at/up **D) up/out**
170. 1.1-1 file» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130803)  
Choose the best answer.  
I don't like people who are cruel ... animals.  
A) with **B) to** C) of D) about
171. 1.1-1 file» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130915)  
Choose the best answer.  
Trains and buses in this country never leave ... time.  
A) for B) at **C) on** D) after
172. 1.1-1 file» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130916)  
Choose the best answer.  
When you finish ... the file, please, can you make sure that you put it back ... its place.  
A) with/in B) -/at **C) with/on**  
D) over/by
173. 1.1-1 file» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130917)  
Choose the best answer.  
My flatmate isn't going ... much at the moment. She is studying ... some important exams.  
A) -/to B) away/at C) in/about  
**D) out/for**
174. 1.1-1 file» 37 - 4 - - 4 (131521)  
Choose the best answer.  
The plane wasn't delayed. It took off ... time.  
A) for **B) on** C) at D) by
175. 1.1-1 file» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131649)  
Choose the best answer.  
Parents who take an interest ... their children's education are well aware ... the potential benefits.  
A) with/for B) to/with C) about/by  
**D) in/of**

176. 1.1-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131653)  
Choose the best answer.  
It was nice ... you to come. Let me see you ... .  
A) *with/by* **B) of/out** C) *to/from*  
D) *for/in*
177. 1.1-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132872)  
Choose the best answer.  
I'm not interested in books ... literature ... all.  
A) *in/in* B) *on/near* **C) on/at** D) *by/with*
178. 1.1-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132873)  
Choose the best answer.  
Come ... an hour, I shall have finished reading  
the book ... that time.  
A) *at/at* **B) in/by** C) *for/for* D) *on/in*
179. 1.1-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132874)  
Choose the best answer.  
In fact, Mrs.Solter was about to calm herself ... a  
cup ... tea.  
A) *in/of* **B) with/of** C) *-/of* D) *by/in*
180. 1.1-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132875)  
Choose the best answer.  
... the sound of the door bell everybody turned  
their heads ... the door.  
A) *On/towards* B) *To/around*  
**C) At/towards** D) *In/out of*
181. 1.1-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132876)  
Choose the best answer.  
... a hot day it is pleasant to sink ... the river.  
A) *At/from* B) *In/out of* C) *For/within*  
**D) On/into**
182. 1.1-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132877)  
Choose the best answer.  
... train compartments windows are ... the door.  
A) *At/beside* B) *At/behind* C) *Inside/at*  
**D) In/opposite**
183. 1.1-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132878)  
Choose the best answer.  
He was looking ... the envelope which he had put  
... a sheet of paper.  
A) *after/upon* B) *at/inside* C) *by/within*  
**D) for/under**
184. 1.1-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132879)  
Choose the best answer.  
Have you come here ... bus or ... foot?  
A) *in/in* B) *by/by* C) *on/on* **D) by/on**
185. 1.1-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132880)  
Choose the best answer.  
We could choose any speed ... will.  
A) *of* B) *in* C) *with* **D) at**

186. 1.1-1 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165138)  
Choose the best answer.  
She is afraid to sail ... the Atlantic Ocean.  
**A) in** B) *around* C) *on* D) *to*
187. 1.1-1 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165139)  
Choose the best answer.  
My dream is to sail ... the World.  
A) *in* **B) around** C) *through* D) *on*
188. 1.1-1 file-» 72 - 1 - - (169464)  
Choose the best answer.  
He was ... working with the new Prime Minister.  
A) *looking up to* B) *looking out for*  
C) *looking into* **D) looking forward to**
189. 1.1-1 file-» 72 - 1 - - (169465)  
Choose the best answer.  
... the rest of your married life be as happy as  
the first ten years have been.  
**A) May** B) *Shall* C) *Should* D) *Will*
190. 1.1-1 file-» 72 - 1 - - (169467)  
Choose the best answer.  
... refugees were at ... sea for forty days before  
reaching land.  
A) *the/a* B) *the/the* **C) the/-** D) *-/the*
191. 1.1-1 file-» 72 - 1 - - (169476)  
Choose the best answer.  
No sooner had I closed my eyes ... .  
A) *when my friend jumped up, saying we should  
set off again.*  
B) *since I had gone to bed about half an hour  
before.*  
**C) than I heard the noise outside my tent.**  
D) *then the village came into view.*
192. 1.1-1 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172720)  
Choose the best answer.  
A bird flew ... the room ... the window.  
A) *in/by* **B) into/through** C) *into/with*  
D) *in/to*
193. 1.1-1 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172759)  
Choose the best answer.  
Johnny was brought ... by his aunt when his  
parents died.  
A) *over* **B) up** C) *in* D) *out*
194. 1.1-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173559)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
I like your idea ... get support ... the  
maxalla committee.  
A) *to/to* B) *for/from* **C) to/from**  
D) *-/from*

195. 1.1-1 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174009)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
I'm ashamed ... what he said.  
A) of B) on C) at D) in
196. 1.1-1 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174012)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
It seems ... me that something is wrong.  
A) to B) for C) with D) on
197. 1.1-1 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174013)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
If they had tried to get to the shore ... their boat, the waves and currents would have wrecked it ... those cruel rocks.  
A) in/on B) on/at C) up/in D) with/on
198. 1.1-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174103)  
Fill in the blanks.  
They have been married ... last summer.  
A) for B) during C) since D) after
199. 1.1-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174164)  
Fill in the blanks.  
A: Could you pick ... a newspaper on your way home from work tonight?  
B: Sure.  
A) up B) out C) into D) off
200. 1.1-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174165)  
Fill in the blanks.  
A: Your children certainly love the out-doors.  
B: Yes, they do. We brought them ... to appreciate nature.  
A) into B) to C) off D) up
201. 1.1-1 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174206)  
Before I left home this morning, I put ... my coat.  
A) on B) off C) up D) out
202. 1.1-1 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174626)  
Choose the right answer.  
You should go ... the cinema.  
A) for B) by C) on D) to
203. 1.1-1 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174699)  
Choose the right preposition.  
Pupils are playing on the playground ... the school.  
A) with B) on C) to D) of
204. 1.1-1 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174704)  
Choose the right prepositions.  
... Sundays Anvar and his friends don't go ... school.  
A) at / in B) in / at C) to / to  
D) on / to
205. 1.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176056)  
Choose the right answer.  
Your name ... the end of the letter should be written ... hand, not typed.  
A) in/at B) at/by C) with/by D) in/to
206. 1.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176057)  
Choose the right answer.  
What are you so happy ...?  
A) for B) to C) about D) in
207. 1.1-1 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177390)  
Complete the sentence with the appropriate preposition.  
Alice isn't interested ... looking for a new job.  
A) on B) in C) with D) at
208. 1.1-1 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177392)  
Complete the sentence with the appropriate preposition.  
I believe ... being honest at all times.  
A) on B) in C) at D) about
209. 1.1-1 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177405)  
Complete the sentence with the appropriate preposition.  
Instead ... studying, Margaret went to a ballgame with some of her friends.  
A) from B) in C) on D) of
210. 1.1-1 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177406)  
Complete the sentence with the appropriate preposition.  
The rain prevented us ... completing the work.  
A) to B) on C) from D) at
211. 1.1-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178421)  
Choose the best answer.  
Come on, let's go! I'm tired ... waiting.  
A) of B) for C) in D) about
212. 1.1-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184894)  
Choose the best answer.  
Previous experience ... working ... an office environment is essential ... this job.  
A) from/in/for B) of/in/for C) of/at/for  
D) of/for/in
213. 1.1-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184897)  
Choose the best answer.  
When I go to bed I ... my pyjamas.  
A) put off B) put with C) put down  
D) put on
214. 1.1-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184923)  
Choose the best answer.  
They worked ... the field ... morning ... night.  
A) form/in/at B) in/from/of C) from/in/till  
D) in/from/till

215. 1.1-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184924)  
Choose the best answer.  
The working people of some countries struggle ... low payments.  
A) *for* B) *down* C) *about* **D) against**
216. 1.1-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184930)  
Choose the best answer.  
He is very fond ... sports.  
A) *in* B) *at* **C) of** D) *with*
217. 1.1-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184933)  
Choose the best answer.  
He always leaves home ... work at 5.30 a.m. and returns ... 5.30 p.m.  
A) *for/in* B) *-/at* **C) for/at** D) *for/-*
218. 1.1-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184940)  
Choose the best answer.  
We dream ... finishing the school year ... good marks.  
A) *of/in* B) *in/with* **C) of/with**  
D) *to/with*
219. 1.1-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184950)  
Choose the best answer.  
I need a change. I think I'll go ... .. a few days.  
A) *on/for* **B) away/for** C) *for/on*  
D) *to/for*
220. 1.1-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184952)  
Choose the best answer.  
He loves to stare at the stars ... the sky ... his head.  
A) *at/above* B) *at/in* C) *in/above*  
**D) in/over**
221. 1.1-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184976)  
Choose the best answer.  
The American delegation arrived in Uzbekistan ... the first of May and left for Washington ... a week.  
A) *in/in* B) *on/from* C) *in/after* **D) on/in**
222. 1.1-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184991)  
Choose the best answer.  
You must never ... the train when it is moving.  
A) *get up* **B) get off** C) *get* D) *get round*
223. 1.1-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185496)  
Choose the best answer.  
Excuse me, Mr. Black, but there's an important message ... you ... your wife.  
A) *from/of* B) *for/of* C) *of/for*  
**D) for/from**
224. 1.1-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185498)  
Choose the best answer.  
The first person who stepped ... .. the Moon on July 20, 1969 was Neil Armstrong.  
A) *down/on* B) *to/down* **C) down/into**  
D) *on/into*
225. 1.1-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185539)  
Choose the best prepositions.  
- The Browns will leave for the USA when they come back from their trip to the country side.  
- Let me see them ... . I want to say good-bye to them.  
A) *up* B) *of* **C) off** D) *to*
226. 1.1-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185598)  
Choose the best answer.  
- What are your plans ... next Sunday?  
- We are going ... town. I hope we shall enjoy ourselves ... the countryside.  
A) *for/out of/on* B) *to/to/in*  
**C) for/out of/in** D) *for/to/in*
227. 1.1-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185617)  
Choose the best answer.  
He is reading a newspaper; it is very strange ... him because he never reads anything ... this time ... the day.  
A) *for/at/at* B) *to/at/of* **C) of/at/of**  
D) *for/in/of*
228. 1.1-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185636)  
Choose the best answer.  
He taught ancient literature ... a little college ... Lyon.  
A) *at/at* B) *on/in* **C) in/in** D) *of/in*
229. 1.1-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185660)  
Choose the best answer.  
We stepped ... of the house ... the garden.  
A) *of/into* **B) out/into** C) *in/to* D) *of/for*
230. 1.1-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185661)  
Choose the best answer.  
It is very interesting ... read ... the customs ... other countries.  
A) *to/of/of* **B) to/about/of**  
C) *to/about/from* D) *to/from/of*
231. 1.1-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185687)  
Choose the right form of the preposition.  
He will meet his friend ... the station if he comes ... time.  
A) *in/by* **B) at/in** C) *by/in* D) *before/for*

232. 1.1-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185691)  
Choose the right form of the preposition.  
When I was sitting ... the garden, he came ... to me.  
A) at/down **B) in/up** C) on/for  
D) in/through
233. 1.1-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185693)  
Choose the right form of the preposition.  
More than 70 countries took part ... the international Conference ... Geneva.  
A) on/of B) in/at C) with/on **D) in/in**
234. 1.1-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186047)  
There are five answers after each sentence. Only one is correct. Choose the correct answer.  
His cousin is a surgeon ... profession.  
A) among **B) by** C) for D) of
235. 1.1-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186050)  
There are five answers after each sentence. Only one is correct. Choose the correct answer.  
... my opinion this flat is too small ... your family though I am fond ... it.  
A) On/with/of B) At/to/to C) To/to/on **D) In/for/of**
236. 1.1-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186051)  
There are five answers after each sentence. Only one is correct. Choose the correct answer.  
You can't answer ... my question again. Why haven't you learned the words ... heart?  
A) - / to B) on / by C) to / on **D) - / by**
237. 1.1-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186052)  
There are five answers after each sentence. Only one is correct. Choose the correct answer.  
Don't turn ... the radio, Father is working and we are playing ... chess.  
A) off / to **B) on / -** C) - / on D) - / of
238. 1.1-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186105)  
There are five answers. Only one is correct. Choose the correct answer.  
The bookseller looked ... the buyer.  
A) in **B) at** C) with D) on
239. 1.1-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186108)  
There are five answers. Only one is correct. Choose the correct answer.  
There is a big supermarket ... our University.  
A) between B) through **C) in front of**  
D) with
240. 1.1-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186109)  
There are five answers. Only one is correct. Choose the correct answer.  
Kamol sent a parcel ... his mother.  
A) from **B) to** C) behind D) without
241. 1.1-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186110)  
There are five answers. Only one is correct. Choose the correct answer.  
It is recommended not to be ... the building during the earthquake.  
A) on B) into C) for **D) in**
242. 1.1-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186149)  
There are five answers Only one is correct. Choose the most suitable word.  
He was interested in English at the age ... ten.  
A) about **B) of** C) in D) at
243. 1.1-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186150)  
There are five answers Only one is correct. Choose the most suitable word.  
The teapot is full ... green tea.  
A) off B) from C) with **D) of**
244. 1.1-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186184)  
There are five answers Only one is correct. Choose the correct answer.  
My brother is very interested ... basketball.  
A) of **B) in** C) from D) for
245. 1.1-1 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188823)  
Choose the best answer.  
I work well ... the morning.  
I don't like working ... night.  
A) on/in B) at/at C) before/after **D) in/at**
246. 1.1-1 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189401)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
The first Olympic Games ... our time were held in the land where they had been born ... Greece.  
A) in/at B) at/on C) of/on **D) of/in**
247. 1.1-1 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189475)  
Choose the right word.  
Sam was sitting ... two women.  
A) among B) by **C) between**  
D) in the middle
248. 1.1-1 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189552)  
Choose the proper prepositions  
John is not interested ... politics.  
A) about **B) in** C) for D) over
249. 1.1-1 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189553)  
Choose the proper prepositions  
My brother Dilshod is very good ... maths.  
A) for B) in C) about **D) at**
250. 1.1-1 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189619)  
Choose the right answer.  
Please, everybody get ... the bus. We are starting.  
A) at **B) on** C) out D) with

251. 1.1-1 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189620)  
Choose the right answer.  
Are you getting ... at the next stop?  
A) *on* B) *of* **C) off** D) *out*
252. 1.1-1 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189713)  
Choose the right answer.  
The delegation arrived ... New York late ... night.  
A) *to/in* **B) in/at** C) *at/on* D) *in/-*
253. 1.1-1 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189714)  
Choose the right answer.  
Have you been ... the Tretyakov Gallery.  
– Yes, I was there ... last year.  
**A) to/-** B) *in/at* C) *at/in* D) *in/in*
254. 1.1-1 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189787)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
This is not an occasion ... laughter.  
A) *at* B) *from* **C) for** D) *in*
255. 1.1-1 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189788)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
Though he wasn't a hot country inhabitant he quickly got accustomed ... the heat.  
A) *in* B) *of* C) *on* **D) to**
256. 1.1-1 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189789)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
This is an exception ... the rule.  
**A) to** B) *of* C) *for* D) *in*
257. 1.1-1 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189790)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
Mike liked all his studies ... the exception of Latin.  
A) *of* B) *for* C) *to* **D) with**
258. 1.1-1 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189791)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
They exchanged wheat ... machinery.  
A) *at* **B) for** C) *in* D) *by*
259. 1.1-1 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189862)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
I won't be ... very long, I'll be back ... ten minutes.  
A) *during/up* B) *in/after* C) *at/since*  
**D) out/in**
260. 1.1-1 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189895)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
He is very experienced because he has been working here ... six years.  
A) *since* **B) for** C) *during* D) *by*

261. 1.1-1 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198928)  
Choose the right answer.  
A.: I hear you're writing book. Have you finished it yet.  
Not quite, but I hope to finish it ... the end of this month.  
A) *until* **B) by** C) *during* D) *while*
262. 1.1-1 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198929)  
Choose the right answer.  
Tom doesn't see his parents very often these days - usually only ... Christmas and sometimes ... the summer for a few days.  
A) *on/on* B) *at/at* **C) at/in** D) *on/at*
263. 1.1-1 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198930)  
Choose the right answer.  
... you were out, there was a phone call for you.  
A) *during* B) *by* C) *in* **D) while**
264. 1.1-1 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198931)  
Choose the right answer.  
Poor people get Christmas presents and hope ... the best in future.  
A) *by* B) *during* **C) for** D) *while*
265. 1.1-1 file-» 2 - 1 - 2 - (223633)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The breakfast was delicious. ... coffee was hot and smelt good.  
A) *Some* B) *A* **C) The** D) *Any*
266. 1.1-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 2 - (223697)  
Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
- Oh, you look really good. Did you have ... good time in the country?  
- Oh, yes. ... weather was absolutely great.  
A) *the / A* **B) a / The** C) *a / -*  
D) *the / The*
267. 1.1-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 2 - (223698)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
On Sunday our family went to ... country for a picnic.  
A) *a* B) *-* C) *an* **D) the**
268. 1.1-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 2 - (223740)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I like my tea with ... milk.  
A) *a* B) *the* **C) -** D) *an*

269. 1.1-1 file» 1 - 2 - 2 - (225582)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Everybody knows that people and animals need ... food to live.  
A) a B) - C) the D) an
270. 1.1-1 file» 1 - 2 - 2 - (225585)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The highest mountains are in ... Asia.  
A) an B) the C) - D) a
271. 1.1-1 file» 1 - 3 - 2 - (225629)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
- I am so glad we left early. ... music in that disco was terrible, don't you think?  
A) - B) A C) The D) An
272. 1.1-1 file» 5 - 1 - 2 - (225808)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
She was quite familiar with ... literature and ... history.  
A) a / a B) the / the C) - / - D) - / the
273. 1.1-1 file» 86 - 2 - 2 - (232636)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
This is a beautiful painting. Do you know who's ... artist?  
A) an B) a C) the D) -
274. 1.1-2 file» 23 - 5 - - (4711)  
Choose the right answer.  
It is usual ... him to be late ... the meeting.  
A) for/to B) to/for C) to/to D) for/for
275. 1.1-2 file» 23 - 5 - - (4713)  
Choose the right answer.  
Olim's mother is pleased ... her son's progress. He is good ... math.  
A) with/for B) at/with C) with/at  
D) to/at
276. 1.1-2 file» 27 - 1 - - (4806)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
There is a boy sitting ... the TV set ... the living room.  
A) to/at B) before/on C) near/at D) in front of/in
277. 1.1-2 file» 27 - 1 - - (4807)  
Choose the right answer.  
I am disappointed ... him. He refused the job, which was interesting ... him.  
A) with/of B) of/with C) about/of D) with/for
278. 1.1-2 file» 27 - 4 - - (4848)  
Choose the right answer.  
Nodira's mother was displeased ... her son, as he was cruel ... his sister.  
A) with / with B) with / for C) with / to  
D) at / with
279. 1.1-2 file» 27 - 4 - - (4849)  
Choose the right answer.  
It was careless ... you to lose the key. It was nice ... your neighbour to help you to open the door.  
A) of / of B) for / of C) of / for  
D) of / to
280. 1.1-2 file» 27 - 4 - - (4850)  
Choose the right answer.  
It's very common ... them to complain. You should be patient ... them.  
A) for / to B) - / with C) for / with  
D) with / for
281. 1.1-2 file» 19 - 4 - - (4935)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
The capital of England, London stands ... the Thames which is the longest river ... England.  
A) in / on B) on / on C) on / in  
D) of / in
282. 1.1-2 file» 26 - 1 - - (4986)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
The teacher explained the new rule ... the pupils and they listened ... her attentively.  
A) at/- B) to/of C) from/to D) to/to
283. 1.1-2 file» 26 - 2 - - (5032)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
Will you show ... me a book ... Abdulla Oripov?  
A) -/of B) -/by C) of/at D) on/-
284. 1.1-2 file» 29 - 1 - - (5080)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
I arrived ... Tashkent ... train.  
A) to / by B) at / in C) to / on D) in / by
285. 1.1-2 file» 86 - 4 - 1 - (7010)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.  
The postal service in ... early days of the United States was very slow. The stage coach had to cover a distance of about two thousand miles over ... Rocky Mountains.  
A) the/the B) the/- C) -/- D) -/the

286. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 1 - (7011)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.  
 In 1860, a man called Russel started the Pony Express. First of all he bought six hundred horses. Then he found men to ride them. Next he organized stations every ten or fifteen miles along the route. At these stations ... riders and horses could get food and rest. So the Pony Express was started.  
 On a 1960 USA stamp there is ... picture of a Pony Express rider, galloping on his way.  
 A) *the/the* **B) *the/a*** C) *-/the* D) *the/-*
287. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 1 - (7012)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Life in ... United States is certainly different from what it is like in ... most other countries.  
 A) *-/-* B) *the/the* **C) *the/-*** D) *-/the*
288. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 1 - (7013)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.  
 - Is there any difference between ... English spoken in the United States and that of Great Britain?  
 - Yes, there is: in vocabulary, pronunciation and ... meaning of some words.  
 A) *-/-* B) *-/the* C) *the/-* **D) *the/the***
289. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 1 - (7014)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Whenever people hear ... name of Louis Stevenson, they always remember him as ... author of "Treasure Island" - a story which has been enjoyed by millions of readers since Stevenson first published it in 1882.  
**A) *the/the*** B) *a/the* C) *the/an* D) *-/-*
290. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 1 - (7015)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.  
 In the north of ... Scotland there is a very famous lake - ... Loch Ness. It is not the largest lake in Britain, but it is thirty-five kilometres long.  
 A) *-/the* **B) *-/-*** C) *the/the* D) *the/-*
291. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 1 - (7016)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.  
 About a thousand years ago there were very few people living in ... British Isles. Towns and villages were very small and in ... countryside people lived far from each other.  
 A) *-/the* B) *the/-* **C) *the/the*** D) *-/-*

292. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 1 - (7017)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.  
 A very large number of English words have come from Norman-French. ... French language comes from ... Latin. It was the language that scientists even in the 17<sup>th</sup> century used and wrote their books in.  
 A) *-/the* B) *-/-* C) *The/the* **D) *The/-***
293. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 1 - (7018)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.  
 In 1792 Mungo Park sailed to ... Sumatra as ship's doctor. After coming back home he published ... scientific paper on eight new kinds of fish he had discovered on the island.  
**A) *-/a*** B) *the/a* C) *the/-* D) *-/-*
294. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 1 - (7019)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.  
 The expedition was out in the open country when the heavy rains began. Soon many of the men were ill with ... fever. Afterwards ... most of them died.  
 A) *a/the* **B) *-/-*** C) *the/-* D) *the/the*
295. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 5 - 1 - (7084)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.  
 Computers are now widely used aids for ... communication, calculation and other activities. Computers take part in ... designing large engineering projects and in the management of factories.  
**A) *-/-*** B) *the/the* C) *the/-* D) *-/the*
296. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 5 - 1 - (7085)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.  
 Easter Island is ... loneliest inhabited place in the world. The people of Easter Island have the same customs as the natives in ... Solomon Islands.  
 A) *-/the* **B) *the/the*** C) *-/-* D) *the/-*
297. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 5 - 1 - (7086)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Today scientists in several countries - particularly ... United States, Britain and Russia - are working out ... theory behind machines that may break down the language barrier between nations.  
**A) *the/the*** B) *the/-* C) *-/the* D) *-/-*



298. 1.1-2 file» 86 - 5 - 1 - (7087)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.  
There are many illusions about ... theatre among people who have never worked in it. One is that what happens on the stage is improvised. Actually, in ... serious production, the smallest movement, the shortest speech, is carefully rehearsed.  
A) *the/the* B) *-/the* C) *a/a* **D) *the/a***
299. 1.1-2 file» 86 - 5 - 1 - (7088)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.  
Of course he's having difficulty in catching up with ... rest. He's been in ... hospital for three months.  
A) *the/a* **B) *the/-*** C) *-/-* D) *the/the*
300. 1.1-2 file» 86 - 5 - 1 - (7089)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The exhibition manager told us that the exhibition would probably be transferred to ... cinema or ... theatre, because of bad weather.  
**A) *a/a*** B) *-/-* C) *the/the* D) *the/-*
301. 1.1-2 file» 86 - 5 - 1 - (7090)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
He will leave ... school soon and will go to ... university to study law.  
A) *a/a* **B) *-/-*** C) *the/the* D) *the/a*
302. 1.1-2 file» 86 - 5 - 1 - (7092)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
A tomb of ... tribal chief is said to have been found on ... site of an ancient burial in Kazakhstan.  
A) *a/a* B) *-/the* C) *the/a* **D) *a/the***
303. 1.1-2 file» 86 - 7 - 1 - (8672)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.  
A close friend of my mother lives in the country in Yorkshire, and she often goes to ... beautiful town of Harrogate to do her weekly shopping. After doing ... shopping she usually has tea in a small tea shop.  
**A) *the/the*** B) *a/the* C) *the/-* D) *the/a*
304. 1.1-2 file» 86 - 7 - 1 - (8675)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The London Underground has 400 km of tunnels. It is ... longest in ... world.  
**A) *the/the*** B) *the/a* C) *-/the* D) *a/-*
305. 1.1-2 file» 5 - 6 - 1 - (8847)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
You remember my sister Jane? ... one who has always been afraid of ... spiders?  
A) *A/the* **B) *The/-*** C) *An/a* D) *-/the*
306. 1.1-2 file» 5 - 6 - 1 - (8848)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
One evening she was in such ... hurry to get there on time that she had ... accident.  
**A) *a/an*** B) *-/the* C) *a/a* D) *the/an*
307. 1.1-2 file» 5 - 6 - 1 - (8849)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
When I went to visit her, I was shocked to find her wrapped in bandages from ... head to ... toe.  
A) *the/a* B) *-/the* **C) *-/-*** D) *the/the*
308. 1.1-2 file» 5 - 6 - 1 - (8850)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.  
I'm fond of ... painting, especially landscapes. ... Levitan picture is hanging in my living-room.  
A) *the/The* B) *-/The* C) *a/The* **D) *-/A***
309. 1.1-2 file» 5 - 6 - 1 - (8851)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The first performance of the play was quite ... success and we had ... good time enjoying it.  
A) *the/a* B) *a/the* **C) *a/a*** D) *the/the*
310. 1.1-2 file» 5 - 6 - 1 - (8852)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Jim became ... furniture salesman after leaving ... school.  
A) *the/the* B) *a/the* **C) *a/-*** D) *the/a*
311. 1.1-2 file» 5 - 6 - 1 - (8853)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Please, let me carry ... shopping. It's ... least I can do for you.  
A) *a/a* **B) *the/the*** C) *a/the* D) *the/a*
312. 1.1-2 file» 5 - 6 - 1 - (8854)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
He came into the lounge. ... woman with dark hair and ... thin straight face was arranging some flowers in the hall.  
A) *The/a* **B) *A/a*** C) *A/the* D) *A/-*

313. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 9 - 1 - (10361)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.  
- Can you repair my car for me?  
- What is wrong with it?  
- ... radiator has a leak, and one of the windshield wipers doesn't work.  
- Can you show me where ... leak is?  
A) *The / a*    **B) The / the**    C) *A / a*  
D) *A / the*
314. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 9 - 1 - (10364)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.  
People use ... plants in many different ways. Plants supply us with oxygen. We use plant products to build houses and to make ... paper and textiles.  
A) *the / -*    **B) - / -**    C) *- / the*  
D) *the / the*
315. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 9 - 1 - (10365)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Do you ever gaze into ... space and wonder if other life forms exist in ... universe?  
**A) - / the**    B) *the / the*    C) *the / -*  
D) *- / -*
316. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 8 - 1 - (10873)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
At tea, which they both took with ... lemon, John spoke about ... Bahamas. He had a dream of going there one day.  
A) *a / -*    B) *- / -*    C) *the / a*    **D) - / the**
317. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 8 - 1 - (10874)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
As the weather was fine, they had ... pleasant walk across ... park which stretched along the Thames.  
A) *the / the*    B) *- / a*    **C) a / the**  
D) *the / a*
318. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 8 - 1 - (10876)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
In the heart of ... Central Asia is Khoesrm, ... small fertile area in the sea of sand.  
A) *the / a*    B) *a / the*    **C) - / a**    D) *the / -*

319. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 8 - 1 - (10877)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Some people like studying at ... night, whereas others find the early morning is ... good time to get things done.  
A) *the / the*    B) *a / -*    **C) - / a**    D) *the / a*
320. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 8 - 1 - (10878)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
My little brother wants to join ... army because he likes playing with ... guns.  
A) *an / the*    B) *- / the*    **C) the / -**  
D) *the / a*
321. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 8 - 1 - (10879)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.  
We've moved to ... lovely house in the country. It has got views of fields and hills, and there's a garden at ... back.  
A) *a / -*    B) *the / a*    C) *the / -*    **D) a / the**
322. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 8 - 1 - (10880)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
If you are in Paris, take ... opportunity to visit ... Louvre, one of the world's famous museums.  
A) *- / the*    B) *an / a*    C) *- / -*    **D) an / the**
323. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 8 - 1 - (10881)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
When buying ... house you should take into ... consideration how near it is to public transport facilities.  
**A) a / -**    B) *the / the*    C) *a / a*    D) *the / a*
324. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 8 - 1 - (10882)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I've been to all countries of ... Europe with ... exception of Albania.  
A) *the / -*    **B) - / the**    C) *the / the*  
D) *- / an*
325. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 8 - 1 - (10883)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.  
Can you keep ... secret? I'm getting married in ... fortnight's time.  
A) *the / a*    B) *a / the*    **C) a / a**    D) *- / -*

326. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 8 - 1 - (10884)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
It was an amazing example of ... love at ... first sight.  
A) - / - B) a / the C) the / - D) the / a
327. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 8 - 1 - (10885)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
My friend Helen likes ... cream cakes sold in ... local bakery.  
A) the / a B) a / - C) - / - D) - / a
328. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 8 - 1 - (10886)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Diana has a degree in ... engineering from ... University of London.  
A) the / - B) an / a C) - / the  
D) the / the
329. 1.1-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19483)  
Choose the best answer.  
Helen was climbing ... the fence together ... her friends.  
A) along/in B) -/with C) along/with  
D) -/along
330. 1.1-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19484)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
When the boy was six his parents sent him ... England where he went to school.  
A) from B) for C) in D) to
331. 1.1-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19540)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
At night when there are no clouds ... the sky you can see many stars.  
A) on B) in C) at D) to
332. 1.1-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19542)  
Choose the right answer.  
She seemed to be friendly ... you. It is silly ... you to be impolite.  
A) to / to B) to / for C) to / of  
D) of / to
333. 1.1-2 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19601)  
Choose the right answer.  
There was an increase ... pensions in September and a rise ... prices some months ago,  
A) in / on B) of / in C) in / of D) in / in
334. 1.1-2 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19603)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
Two students were going ... train to Brighton ... their successful examinations.  
A) on/of B) by/on C) by/to D) by/after
335. 1.1-2 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19824)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
Khiva - lies thirty-two kilometres ... Urgench.  
A) at B) far C) by D) from
336. 1.1-2 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19825)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
I was waiting ... a train from 2 ... 3.  
A) for/at B) for/till C) for/from  
D) for/in
337. 1.1-2 file-» 23 - 10 - - (19875)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
John died three years ago ... a sudden heart attack.  
A) on B) of C) at D) by
338. 1.1-2 file-» 23 - 10 - - (19876)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
- Will you arrive ... at 5?  
- I don't know, it depends ... the traffic.  
A) at/in B) in/on C) -/on D) of/on
339. 1.1-2 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19943)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
He's got a very good head ... his shoulders.  
A) over B) at C) on D) in
340. 1.1-2 file-» 23 - 9 - - (19997)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
I congratulated all my classmates ... passing the exam.  
A) for B) on C) and D) in
341. 1.1-2 file-» 23 - 9 - - (19998)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
It was nice ... you to come to see me .  
A) at B) of C) - D) in
342. 1.1-2 file-» 23 - 9 - - (19999)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
My mother decided to move ... Bukhara.  
A) on B) at C) with D) to
343. 1.1-2 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20000)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
The girl wanted to cook the meal herself, but Zair insisted ... helping her.  
A) on B) to C) from D) in
344. 1.1-2 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20058)  
Choose the right answer.  
We should respect ... our grandparents. You shouldn't be rude ... them.  
A) for / for B) for / to C) to / with  
D) - / to

345. 1.1-2 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20115)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
Move your car ... the left side, please.  
A) *in* B) *-* C) *of* **D) to**
346. 1.1-2 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20225)  
Choose the right answer.  
The American troops made an attack ... Iraq. It was the reaction ... Saddam Hussains regime.  
A) *on / on* B) *to / on* C) *to / to*  
**D) on / to**
347. 1.1-2 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20226)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
She came... I told her about my plan and she... once agreed ... it.  
A) *into / at / to* **B) in / at / to**  
C) *in / in / to* D) *in / at / with*
348. 1.1-2 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20283)  
Choose the right answer.  
A boy ... black hair and a woman ... a raincoat got out of the car.  
A) *in / with* B) *of / in* C) *in / of*  
**D) with / in**
349. 1.1-2 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44559)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
This land is rich ... minerals.  
A) *at* B) *of* C) *for* **D) in**
350. 1.1-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44608)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
We tried to convince him to go ... once.  
A) *in* **B) at** C) *by* D) *to*
351. 1.1-2 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44927)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
Please fill the pot ... cold water and put it ... the fire.  
A) *to/of* B) *for/with* **C) with/on**  
D) *for/with*
352. 1.1-2 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45103)  
Choose the right answer.  
During the war the need ... food grew fast in the country, and it was generous ... common people to send it.  
A) *of / of* **B) for / of** C) *of / for*  
D) *on / of*
353. 1.1-2 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45104)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
The train ... Samarkand leaves ... 16.30 p.m.  
A) *to/from* **B) to/at** C) *for/on* D) *on/in*
354. 1.1-2 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45158)  
Choose the right answer.  
I was terrified ... the teenagers. They seemed unfriendly ... me.  
A) *of / for* **B) of / to** C) *to / of*  
D) *from / to*
355. 1.1-2 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45159)  
Choose the right answer.  
The boy wasn't ashamed ... his behaviour. He was rude ... people in the tram.  
A) *of / of* B) *to / of* **C) of / to**  
D) *for / to*
356. 1.1-2 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45287)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
The wounded man must have died ... loss of blood.  
A) *on* **B) of** C) *in* D) *at*
357. 1.1-2 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45288)  
Choose the right answer.  
Anvar is surprised ... you. It is unusual ... you to go to the theatre.  
**A) at / for** B) *for / at* C) *with / to*  
D) *in / to*
358. 1.1-2 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45291)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
The first observatory was founded ... Mirzo Ulugbek ... the 15<sup>th</sup> century.  
A) *by/at* B) *of/by* C) *on/by* **D) by/in**
359. 1.1-2 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45461)  
Choose the right answer.  
Your brother is displeased ... you. I am ashamed ... your behaviour.  
A) *with / to* B) *of / with* **C) with / of**  
D) *of / for*
360. 1.1-2 file-» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59552)  
Choose the right answer.  
It was generous ... him to buy French books for me, though he didn't know that they were necessary ... me.  
A) *of / to* B) *to / of* **C) of / for**  
D) *for / of*
361. 1.1-2 file-» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59554)  
Choose the right answer.  
There was a bad need ... agronomists in Kashkadarya Region. My uncle went there and he was dedicated ... his work all his life.  
A) *for / for* **B) for / to** C) *to / for*  
D) *in / for*
362. 1.1-2 file-» 20 - 9 - - 2 (62920)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
Tom lives ... 73 Hazel Avenue.  
A) *to* **B) at** C) *of* D) *by*

363. 1.1-2 file» 20 - 9 - - 2 (62922)  
Choose the right answer.  
The Heads of both countries signed an agreement ... mutual assistance. Both sides were satisfied ... the results.  
A) on / with B) of / with C) with / in  
D) with / on
364. 1.1-2 file» 48 - 1 - - 1 (62978)  
Choose the right answer.  
My mother is always angry ... my sister as she has great difficulty ... getting up early.  
A) with / with B) with / in C) in / with  
D) in / in
365. 1.1-2 file» 48 - 1 - - 1 (62981)  
Choose the right answer.  
There is always rise ... prices and people are cross ... it.  
A) in / about B) in / with C) with / in  
D) in / at
366. 1.1-2 file» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68745)  
Choose the right answer.  
My sister bought me a pair ... shoes. And I am happy ... it.  
A) of / about B) of / with C) of / at  
D) about / of
367. 1.1-2 file» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68746)  
Choose the right answer.  
The baby was happy ... the mother, as she took her ... a walk.  
A) with / to B) about / for C) with / for  
D) for / with
368. 1.1-2 file» 28 - 3 - - 7 (74434)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
You shouldn't accuse him ... this. He didn't mean to play a joke ... you.  
A) with/with B) on/with C) of/on  
D) with/on
369. 1.1-2 file» 28 - 3 - - 7 (74435)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
You are not right. It's stupid ... a jealous husband to spy ... his wife.  
A) on/on B) of/on C) for/with  
D) on/with
370. 1.1-2 file» 28 - 3 - - 7 (74437)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
Zemfira reminds me ... her sister.  
A) to B) of C) about D) by
371. 1.1-2 file» 28 - 3 - - 7 (74438)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
The information is ... great importance ... everybody.  
A) to/to B) at/for C) of/of D) of/to
372. 1.1-2 file» 28 - 3 - - 7 (74439)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
Umid was flushed ... excitement.  
A) on B) at C) with D) in
373. 1.1-2 file» 28 - 2 - - 6 (74711)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
Every man must be responsible ... supporting ... his family.  
A) for/- B) to/to C) to/for D) to/with
374. 1.1-2 file» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76109)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
The Department of Foreign Languages is located ... a new building ... the old one.  
A) in/before B) behind/for C) to/in front of  
D) in/opposite
375. 1.1-2 file» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76114)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
Scientists are trying to preserve our environment ... future generations ... protecting the ozone layer.  
A) for/to B) about/with C) for/by  
D) in/by
376. 1.1-2 file» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76115)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
We paid ... our airline tickets ... Europe ... June 25<sup>th</sup>.  
A) for/in/at B) in/to/about  
C) from/with/behind D) for/to/on
377. 1.1-2 file» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76117)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
I decided to go ... jet because I'm always nervous ... crossing the Atlantic ... boat.  
A) on/with/in B) by/about/by  
C) to/for/by D) in/with/from
378. 1.1-2 file» 23 - 15 - - 8 (76653)  
Choose the right answer.  
He was shocked ... news. He was upset ... it.  
A) at / about B) about / at C) at / with  
D) with / at
379. 1.1-2 file» 23 - 15 - - 8 (76659)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
Several years ago Tom was in ... village which is ... suburb of ... New Bedford.  
A) the/the/- B) a/the/the C) -/-/-  
D) a/a/the
380. 1.1-2 file» 23 - 16 - - 9 (77534)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
Paper is made ... the fibre ... wood.  
A) from/with B) from/of C) by/of  
D) with/of

381. 1.1-2 file-» 23 - 16 - - 9 (77535)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
Looking ... Montmorency, you might think that he was an angel sent ... earth.  
A) *after/about* B) *for/in* C) *at/about*  
**D) at/to**
382. 1.1-2 file-» 23 - 16 - - 9 (77536)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
Lola, I'm going to take you ... a busride ... Tashkent.  
**A) for/through** B) *to/with* C) *near/around*  
D) *-/over*
383. 1.1-2 file-» 25 - 1 - - 11 (78603)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions  
It was quite impossible to cross the river ... that time ... the year.  
A) *of/by* B) *at/by* **C) at/of** D) *in/at*
384. 1.1-2 file-» 28 - 4 - - 4 (88971)  
Choose the right answer.  
The reason ... people immigration is the search ... a better life.  
**A) for / for** B) *of / for* C) *of / of*  
D) *for / of*
385. 1.1-2 file-» 28 - 5 - - 3 (89196)  
Choose the right answer.  
It was good ... him to send us the invitation ... the fairwell party.  
A) *to / of* **B) of / to** C) *for / to*  
D) *of / for*
386. 1.1-2 file-» 28 - 5 - - 3 (89197)  
Choose the right answer.  
It was impossible ... her to leave ... the Netherlands.  
A) *for / to* B) *to / to* **C) for / for**  
D) *to / for*
387. 1.1-2 file-» 28 - 5 - - 3 (89198)  
Choose the right answer.  
Mother apologized ... the dreadful behaviour ... the teenagers.  
A) *to / of* **B) for / of** C) *of / for*  
D) *of / to*
388. 1.1-2 file-» 28 - 7 - - 11 (94149)  
Choose the right answer.  
The economy ... Uzbekistan is based ... various forms of ownership.  
A) *in/of* B) *on/of* **C) of/on** D) *of/to*

389. 1.1-2 file-» 28 - 7 - - 11 (94152)  
Choose the best answer.  
... May, 2001, the President of Uzbekistan I.A.Karimov arrived in Moscow ... an official visit.  
**A) in/on** B) *in/from* C) *in/at* D) *on/on*
390. 1.1-2 file-» 28 - 7 - - 11 (94153)  
Choose the best answer.  
My mother is very tired ... telling him ... his duties.  
A) *about/of* **B) of/about** C) *about/on*  
D) *about/in*
391. 1.1-2 file-» 37 - 1 - - 8 (94319)  
Choose the best answer.  
Please stay ... bed for some days. You should take care ... your health.  
A) *with/of* **B) in/of** C) *by/with* D) *for/of*
392. 1.1-2 file-» 21 - 7 - - 6 (95959)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
My father works ... Toshkent ... the University.  
A) *on / to* B) *at / down* **C) in / at**  
D) *at / from*
393. 1.1-2 file-» 21 - 7 - - 6 (95960)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
Hello, this is Rita. I am ... Tashkent ... the Sheraton Hotel.  
**A) in / at** B) *in / on* C) *at / in*  
D) *to / in*
394. 1.1-2 file-» 21 - 7 - - 6 (95962)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
The girls are fond ... Indian songs. They dream ... going to India.  
A) *of / in* B) *to / of* C) *at / with*  
**D) of / of**
395. 1.1-2 file-» 21 - 7 - - 6 (95963)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
There is a cinema ... the bank and the hotel. The bank is ... the cinema.  
A) *among/next to* B) *next to/opposite*  
**C) between/next to** D) *round/next to*
396. 1.1-2 file-» 21 - 8 - - 9 (96005)  
Choose the best answer.  
The school is ... the post office and the bank. The bank is ... the school.  
**A) between/next to** B) *outside/next to*  
C) *between/inside* D) *between/outside*

397. 1.1-2 file-» 21 - 8 - - 9 (96006)  
Choose the best answer.  
There is a shop ... the hotel and the cinema. The cinema is ... the shop.  
A) *between/round* B) *among/next to*  
**C) between/next to** D) *inside/next to*
398. 1.1-2 file-» 21 - 8 - - 9 (96008)  
Choose the best answer.  
My house is ... Alisher's and Nodir's house. Alisher's house ... mine.  
A) *between/outside* B) *next to/between*  
**C) between/next to** D) *outside/next to*
399. 1.1-2 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97000)  
Choose the best answer.  
There is a park ... a cinema and a theatre. The cinema is ... the park.  
A) *among/next to* **B) between/next to**  
C) *between/opposite* D) *between/behind*
400. 1.1-2 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97001)  
Choose the best answer.  
The telephone box is ... the bank. The post office is ... the bank and the shop.  
A) *between/next to* B) *between/outside*  
**C) next to/between** D) *outside/inside*
401. 1.1-2 file-» 28 - 8 - - 12 (98299)  
Choose the best answer.  
In the rush hours it's quicker to go ... foot than ... car.  
A) *by/by* **B) on/by** C) *in/to* D) *on/in*
402. 1.1-2 file-» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100905)  
Choose the best answer.  
There is a nursery school ... my house and Sanobar's house. Sanobar's house is ... the nursery school.  
A) *between/opposite* B) *betwen/inside*  
**C) between/next to** D) *next to/between*
403. 1.1-2 file-» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100906)  
Choose the best answer.  
Listening ... the radio Mary went ... doing her work.  
A) *at/with* **B) to/on** C) *in/to* D) *in/with*
404. 1.1-2 file-» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100907)  
Choose the best answer.  
Gulnara, why aren't you listening ... Davlet? Stand up and go on reading! Repeat the word "know" ... me.  
A) *on/before* B) *on/after* C) *in/after*  
**D) to/after**
405. 1.1-2 file-» 42 - 1 - - 9 (101312)  
Choose the best answer.  
The house stood ... the river. There was a lawn ... the house.  
A) *along/in front of* B) *through/behind*  
**C) by/behind** D) *by/inside*
406. 1.1-2 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103785)  
Choose the best answer.  
The Captain stopped, and for sometimes they looked ... each other ... silence.  
A) *at/on* **B) at/in** C) *to/in* D) *in/to*
407. 1.1-2 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103786)  
Choose the best answer.  
The secretary showed me ... a small room with a desk ... it.  
**A) to/in** B) *to/at* C) *in/with* D) *with/in*
408. 1.1-2 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103787)  
Choose the best answer.  
"Don't make fun ... me", she pleaded, "don't laugh ... me"  
**A) of/at** B) *at/to* C) *to/on* D) *of/with*
409. 1.1-2 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103908)  
Choose the best answer.  
I worked ... early morning till late ... night.  
A) *from / in*  
B) *by / at*  
**C) from / at**  
D) *on / on*
410. 1.1-2 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103927)  
Choose the best answer.  
He always leaves ... work at 5:30 and goes ... home.  
**A) - / -**  
B) *- / to*  
C) *from / to*  
D) *from / -*
411. 1.1-2 file-» 39 - 2 - - (103950)  
Choose the best answer.  
We all dream of ... to Medical College.  
A) *go* **B) going** C) *went* D) *gone*
412. 1.1-2 file-» 42 - 4 - - 6 (106215)  
Choose the best answer.  
The American delegation arrived ...Uzbekistan on the first of May and left ... Washington in a week.  
A) *in/on* B) *at/on* C) *in/in* **D) in/for**

413. 1.1-2 file-» 42 - 4 - - 6 (106217)  
Choose the best answer.  
I am not interested ... football at all, but I'm keen ... Uzbek Kurash.  
**A) in/on** B) -/on C) at/after D) in/in
414. 1.1-2 file-» 42 - 4 - - 6 (106218)  
Choose the best answer.  
Our daughter has entered ... the university. We are proud ... her.  
A) into/of B) -/for C) -/by **D) -/of**
415. 1.1-2 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128957)  
Choose the best answer.  
We waited ... anxiety ... the doctor to come.  
A) in / for  
**B) with / for**  
C) at / to  
D) with / on
416. 1.1-2 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128959)  
Choose the best answer.  
I may not be an expert ... art, but I understand something ... painting.  
A) in / in  
B) on / in  
C) at / about  
D) on / with
417. 1.1-2 file-» 37 - 4 - - 4 (131519)  
Choose the best answer.  
- Hi, I'm glad I ran ... you.  
- Why? What's ...?  
- Would you like to go on a hike this weekend?  
A) at/about B) for/with **C) into/up**  
D) after/out
418. 1.1-2 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132869)  
Choose the best answer.  
He studied law ... Cambridge and ... 1825 he took his Master degree.  
A) on/in B) at/on C) by/about **D) at/in**
419. 1.1-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134705)  
Choose the best answer.  
On arriving ... the office I found out that the situation had changed ... the better.  
A) in / to B) to / to **C) at / for**  
D) in / at
420. 1.1-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134706)  
Choose the best answer.  
Grace was the daughter ... the lighthouse keeper and she had lived ... the sea as long as she could remember.  
A) of / in **B) of / by** C) from / at  
D) by / at
421. 1.1-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134707)  
Choose the best answer.  
... dinner the Hunts and Mr Kirilov talked ... their plans ... the summer.  
A) during / of / in  
B) after / about / in  
C) at / - / in  
**D) at / about / for**
422. 1.1-2 file-» 26 - 12 - - 9 (137608)  
Choose the best answer.  
When she arrived ... home, a very interesting film was ... TV and everybody was watching it.  
A) at/at **B) -/on** C) in/on D) at/on
423. 1.1-2 file-» 26 - 12 - - 9 (137609)  
Choose the best answer.  
What's wrong ... your hairdo? Look ... the mirror!  
**A) with/at** B) with/to C) to/at D) to/in
424. 1.1-2 file-» 26 - 12 - - 9 (137610)  
Choose the best answer.  
Children shouldn't play ... the street while returning ... home ... school.  
A) on/to/from B) in/-/at C) on/to/-  
**D) in/-/from**
425. 1.1-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165140)  
Choose the best answer.  
Gino and Cristina are ... have breakfast.  
A) about B) to **C) about to** D) from
426. 1.1-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165141)  
Choose the best answer.  
The Logans are ... go to the beach.  
**A) about to** B) next to C) about  
D) under
427. 1.1-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165147)  
Choose the best answer.  
Gino and Cristina ... the wedding invitations ...  
**A) picked/out** B) picked/at C) picked/it  
D) picked/up
428. 1.1-2 file-» 71 - 1 - - (166607)  
Complete the sentence with appropriate preposition.  
I would like to read more ... this subject. Do you have any other books that you could lend ... me?  
A) in / to B) about / to **C) about / -**  
D) - / -
429. 1.1-2 file-» 71 - 1 - - (166608)  
Complete the sentence with appropriate preposition.  
What are you supposed to do ... today or ... this week?  
A) on / on B) to / on **C) - / -** D) in / in



430. 1.1-2 file-» 71 - 1 - - (166609)  
Complete the sentence with appropriate preposition.  
A few ... children are given their first watch by the time they are six years old. However, most ... these children cannot tell time correctly.  
A) of / of B) out of / - C) on / in  
**D) - / of**
431. 1.1-2 file-» 71 - 1 - - (166610)  
Complete the sentence with appropriate preposition.  
- What was that?  
- What?  
- I'm sure I saw a face ... the window.  
- Don't be silly. It's the television, reflected ... the glass.  
A) of / in B) out of / on C) in / on  
**D) at / in**
432. 1.1-2 file-» 71 - 1 - - (166661)  
Complete the sentence by reporting the speaker's words.  
"My father is a businessman. My mother is an engineer."  
Umid said ...  
A) *that his father is a businessman and his mother is an engineer*  
**B) that his father was a businessman and his mother was an engineer**  
C) *if his father was a businessman and that his mother was an engineer*  
D) *his father is a businessman and that his mother was an engineer*
433. 1.1-2 file-» 71 - 1 - - (166679)  
Find the word to the given definition.  
Someone such as a king who has official power over a country.  
A) *adviser* **B) ruler** C) *director*  
D) *headmaster*
434. 1.1-2 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172719)  
Choose the best answer.  
They set off ... Paris ... dawn.  
**A) for/at** B) *to/at* C) *in/on* D) *to/on*
435. 1.1-2 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172721)  
Choose the best answer.  
The increase ... unemployment is a characteristic feature of a crisis.  
A) of **B) in** C) *over* D) *by*
436. 1.1-2 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172736)  
Choose the synonym to the underlined word.  
We booked our seats well in advance of the date we wanted to travel.  
A) *ahead* B) *after* C) *during* **D) before**
437. 1.1-2 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172756)  
Choose the best answer.  
Our collective farm has carried ... the plan of gathering cotton.  
**A) out** B) *on* C) *over* D) *up*
438. 1.1-2 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172757)  
Choose the best answer.  
A taxi driver ran ... a dog in the street the other day.  
A) *on* B) *to* C) *across* **D) over**
439. 1.1-2 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172758)  
Choose the best answer.  
The meeting will have to be put ... because of the chairman's sudden illness.  
A) *on* B) *up* C) *out* **D) off**
440. 1.1-2 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173560)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
Antrim includes the town ... Antrim, situated 20 km north-west ... Belfast.  
A) *to/in* B) *of/in* C) *in/of* **D) of/of**
441. 1.1-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174010)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
This problem is ... no importance ... me.  
**A) of/to** B) *off/to* C) *-/for* D) *-/to*
442. 1.1-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174011)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
I spent the night ... my boat ... the dog beside me.  
**A) in/with** B) *on/with* C) *in/on*  
D) *at/with*
443. 1.1-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174014)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
You have deprived me ... this pleasure.  
**A) of** B) *at* C) *with* D) *on*
444. 1.1-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174015)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
The rain prevented me ... coming.  
**A) from** B) *of* C) *on* D) *with*
445. 1.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174127)  
Fill in the blanks.  
George is ... Liza.  
A) *marry with* B) *marry to* C) *married with*  
**D) married to**
446. 1.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174134)  
Fill in the blanks.  
My wife and I have moved three times ... we got married.  
**A) since** B) *for* C) *during* D) *before*

447. 1.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174163)  
Fill in the blanks.  
A: What is the baby's name?  
B: Helen. She was named ... her paternal grandmother.  
A) *with* B) *down* C) *out* **D) after**
448. 1.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174191)  
Fill in the blanks.  
Oscar won't pass the maths course ... he gets a tutor.  
A) *because* B) *in the event that* **C) unless**  
D) *only*
449. 1.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174194)  
Fill in the blanks.  
... it was a formal dinner party James wore his blue jeans.  
A) *since* **B) even though**  
C) *in the event that* D) *until*
450. 1.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174195)  
Fill in the blanks.  
My nose got sunburned ... I wore a hat with a wide brim to shade my face.  
A) *if* B) *since* C) *because* **D) even though**
451. 1.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174196)  
Fill in the blanks.  
Phrasal verbs: A: I need to get more exercise.  
B: Why don't you take ... tennis?  
A) *out* **B) up** C) *over* D) *off*
452. 1.1-2 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174207)  
Johnny made a story .... He didn't tell the truth.  
**A) up** B) *on* C) *off* D) *in*
453. 1.1-2 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174208)  
The teacher handed the test papers ... at the beginning ... the class period.  
**A) out/of** B) *out/up* C) *-/of* D) *up/of*
454. 1.1-2 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174209)  
I ran ... Bob at the bank yesterday.  
**A) into** B) *off* C) *up* D) *in*
455. 1.1-2 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174210)  
When I raised my hand in class, the teacher called ....  
A) *on* B) *in* C) *up* **D) out**
456. 1.1-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174907)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
Bill and Nancy are always complaining ... their neighbor, whose dog frightened their kids.  
**A) about** B) *off* C) *at* D) *from*
457. 1.1-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174908)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
I'll be ... vacation ... May ... July.  
**A) on/from/through** B) *in/from/to*  
C) *at/from/till* D) *up/of/till*
458. 1.1-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174909)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
Mr Don was so involved ... his work that didn't hear me come in.  
**A) in** B) *at* C) *on* D) *upon*
459. 1.1-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174911)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
Settlers often imposed their culture ... the peoples of the countries they conquered.  
**A) on** B) *of* C) *at* D) *in*
460. 1.1-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176059)  
Choose the right answer.  
It happened on board ... a ship. It was a lovely sunny day and everybody was enjoying it.  
A) *of* B) *in* C) *on* **D) -**
461. 1.1-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176150)  
You want to watch the news ... television but you don't know what time it is.  
**A) on** B) *in* C) *to* D) *of*
462. 1.1-2 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177391)  
Complete the sentence with the appropriate preposition.  
Henry is excited ... leaving for India.  
**A) about** B) *in* C) *at* D) *from*
463. 1.1-2 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177407)  
Complete the sentence with the appropriate preposition.  
She is always complaining ... having a headache.  
A) *in* **B) about** C) *on* D) *to*
464. 1.1-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178416)  
Choose the best answer.  
Did you get an invitation ... the party?  
A) *of* B) *at* C) *for* **D) to**
465. 1.1-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178422)  
Choose the best answer.  
The city centre was crowded ... tourists.  
A) *at* B) *in* **C) with** D) *about*
466. 1.1-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178424)  
Choose the best answer.  
Linda is married ... an American.  
**A) to** B) *with* C) *on* D) *at*

467. 1.1-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178429)  
Choose the best answer.  
I hope you weren't ... what I said.  
A) *shocked of* B) *shocked on* **C) shocked by**  
D) *shocked from*
468. 1.1-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178430)  
Choose the best answer.  
I'm sure you are ... passing the exam.  
**A) capable of** B) *capable at* C) -  
D) *capable from*
469. 1.1-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178431)  
Choose the best answer.  
I don't want to be ... anybody.  
A) *dependent of* B) *keep on* C) *shouted at*  
**D) dependent on**
470. 1.1-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178433)  
Choose the best answer.  
Linda is ... three children.  
A) *married to* B) *married of*  
**C) married with** D) *engaged to*
471. 1.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184870)  
Choose the best answer.  
"Don't leave me ... difficulty alone" she pleaded  
"don't make fun ... me".  
A) *in/in* B) *at/of* **C) in/of** D) *at/at*
472. 1.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184901)  
Choose the best answer.  
Do you know anyone who is keen ... maths?  
A) *in* B) *for* C) *at* **D) on**
473. 1.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184917)  
Choose the best answer.  
One of the main advantages ... the new machine  
is that it doesn't use ... so much electricity.  
A) *of/of* **B) of/up** C) *of/out* D) *of/down*
474. 1.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184928)  
Choose the best answer.  
The Director reproached him ... not working  
carefully.  
A) *at* B) *on* C) *of* **D) with**
475. 1.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184942)  
Choose the best answer.  
Pete didn't remind me ... the meeting, Ann  
didn't tell me anything ... it either.  
A) *of/about* B) *about/of* C) *about/in*  
**D) about/about**
476. 1.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184968)  
Choose the best answer.  
I asked him if he would stay ... supper.  
A) *on* B) *into* **C) for** D) *in*
477. 1.1-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185469)  
Choose the best answer.  
Library is a place where one can check a book ...  
A) *at* B) *from* C) *off* **D) out**
478. 1.1-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185483)  
Choose the best answer.  
There was an incident on the motorway and we  
were held up for ... an hour!  
A) *up* **B) over** C) *at* D) *in*
479. 1.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185584)  
Choose the best answer.  
What presents did you receive ... your last  
birthday?  
A) *in* B) *with* C) *to* **D) for**
480. 1.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185600)  
Choose the best answer.  
The Browns will leave ... the USA as soon as  
they come back ... Samarkand. Let Nelly see  
them ...  
A) *to/from/out* B) *-/from/off* C) *for/to/out*  
**D) for/from/off**
481. 1.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185620)  
Choose the best answer.  
We were carrying ... negotiations ... opening  
joint venture when you phoned ... me.  
A) *at/for/to* B) *-/on/-* C) *on/for/to*  
**D) on/for/-**
482. 1.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185652)  
Choose the best answer.  
Some people marry ... love and some ... money.  
**A) for/for** B) *to/for* C) *with/for* D) *to/to*
483. 1.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185656)  
Choose the best answer.  
One of the main disadvantages of the old  
machine was that it used ... so much electricity.  
A) *out* **B) up** C) *to* D) -
484. 1.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185662)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
The pupils celebrated Alisher Navoiy's  
anniversary ... putting some ... his petty works  
... the stage.  
A) *through/from/on* **B) by/of/on**  
C) *with/from/to* D) *by/of/in*
485. 1.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185685)  
Choose the right form of the preposition.  
They had been sailing ... ten days when they ran  
... a terrible storm.  
A) *till/in* B) *during/out* C) *by/in*  
**D) for/into**

486. 1.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185686)  
Choose the right form of the preposition.  
I had been given a card ... the club and ... the afternoon I went there ... play bridge.  
A) *for/on/to* B) *at/during/for* C) *to/for/for*  
**D) to/in/to**
487. 1.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185688)  
Choose the right form of the preposition.  
Reading many books ... history helps schoolchildren to get knowledge about the past ... different countries.  
A) *in/in* B) *at/of* C) *by/on* **D) on/of**
488. 1.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185689)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
Mrs. Coul hasn't had any news ... her son lately and she is very anxious ... him.  
A) *with/for* B) *about/from* C) *from/to*  
**D) from/about**
489. 1.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185690)  
Choose the right form of the preposition.  
"My mother will come ... a few minutes" said a girl ... 15, looking ... the window.  
**A) in/of/through** B) *after/by/from*  
C) *by/in/from* D) *in/of/to*
490. 1.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185692)  
Choose the right form of the preposition.  
The achievements ... science and technology ... recent years have influenced the careers ... many people.  
A) *of/of/on* B) *in/in/in* **C) in/for/of**  
D) *of/for/in*
491. 1.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185694)  
Choose the right form of the preposition.  
I can hardly keep myself ... control and I am shaking ... a rage.  
**A) under/with** B) *in/in* C) *with/in*  
D) *on/with*
492. 1.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185696)  
Choose the right form of the preposition.  
Dinosaurs lived ... the earth ... 135 million years.  
A) *in/after* B) *at/during* **C) on/for**  
D) *before/till*
493. 1.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186043)  
There are five answers after each sentence. Only one is correct. Choose the correct answer.  
- Where are you hurrying ... ?  
- I am going ... the lecture ... Botany.  
A) *from/to/on* B) *to/from/in* C) *at/after/in*  
**D) to/to/in**
494. 1.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186044)  
There are five answers after each sentence. Only one is correct. Choose the correct answer.  
The best place ... the bookcase is ... the right ... the writing desk ... the right-hand corner.  
**A) for, to, of, in** B) *for, in, of, on*  
C) *for, of, in, in* D) *for, of, of, in*
495. 1.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186046)  
There are five answers after each sentence. Only one is correct. Choose the correct answer.  
Does your father go ... London ... business or ... pleasure?  
A) *on/for/to* **B) to/on/for** C) *to/-/for*  
D) *-/on/to*
496. 1.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186048)  
There are five answers after each sentence. Only one is correct. Choose the correct answer.  
My name is Alexander, Alec ... short.  
A) *among* **B) for** C) *on* D) *at*
497. 1.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186049)  
There are five answers after each sentence. Only one is correct. Choose the correct answer.  
I spend a great deal ... money ... books.  
A) *on/of* **B) of/on** C) *of/of* D) *for/on*
498. 1.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186053)  
There are five answers after each sentence. Only one is correct. Choose the correct answer.  
My sister has been studying English ... years  
A) *at* B) *in* C) *to* **D) for**
499. 1.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186106)  
There are five answers. Only one is correct. Choose the correct answer.  
The scientists watched the planets ... the big telescopes.  
A) *on* B) *at* **C) through** D) *from*
500. 1.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186107)  
There are five answers. Only one is correct. Choose the correct answer.  
They traveled ... the bank of the Sir-Darya.  
A) *in* B) *at* C) *under* **D) along**
501. 1.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186111)  
There are five answers. Only one is correct. Choose the correct answer.  
Are you waiting ... her?  
**A) for** B) *by* C) *at* D) *to*
502. 1.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186112)  
There are five answers. Only one is correct. Choose the correct answer.  
I have lived in this place ... 1990.  
A) *at* B) *for* **C) since** D) *from*

503. 1.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186113)  
There are five answers. Only one is correct. Choose the correct answer.  
The boy was very good ... hockey.  
A) *in* B) *for* **C) at** D) *by*
504. 1.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186114)  
There are five answers. Only one is correct. Choose the correct answer.  
Nobody was waiting ... him at 2 o'clock yesterday.  
A) *on* B) *out* **C) for** D) *at*
505. 1.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186146)  
There are five answers Only one is correct. Choose the most suitable word.  
Our country is rich ... cotton.  
A) *for* **B) in** C) *on* D) *with*
506. 1.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186147)  
There are five answers Only one is correct. Choose the most suitable word.  
This country house belonged ... my grandfather.  
A) *on* B) *in* **C) to** D) *from*
507. 1.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186148)  
There are five answers Only one is correct. Choose the most suitable word.  
The little boy didn't expect to be presented ... a toy.  
A) *at* **B) with** C) *to* D) *for*
508. 1.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186155)  
There are five answers Only one is correct. Choose the most suitable word.  
My friend ... his book ... me.  
**A) shared ... with** B) *shared ... to*  
C) *shared ... by* D) *shared ... for*
509. 1.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186160)  
There are five answers Only one is correct. Choose the most suitable word.  
You must not open the door ... your parents return home.  
A) *if* B) *when* C) *why* **D) until**
510. 1.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186182)  
There are five answers Only one is correct. Choose the correct answer.  
My brother is good ... singing and dancing.  
A) *on* B) *up* C) *about* **D) at**
511. 1.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186185)  
There are five answers Only one is correct. Choose the correct answer.  
I'll come back ... half an hour.  
**A) in** B) *at* C) *after* D) *before*
512. 1.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186186)  
There are five answers Only one is correct. Choose the correct answer.  
Is John married ... Mary?  
A) *of* B) *in* **C) to** D) *at*
513. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188821)  
Choose the best answer.  
We came ... Paris in autumn and it wasn't raining, and as soon as we got ... the train, we went ... a walk.  
**A) to/off/for** B) *in/on/on* C) *to/out/for*  
D) *to/on/for*
514. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188822)  
Choose the best answer.  
Arriving ... Tashkent, Peter got ... the plane quickly and went ... the airport building.  
A) *at/from/onto* **B) in/off/into**  
C) *to/out of/at* D) *off/down/in*
515. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188913)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
Come back again ... ten minutes. I'm not free now.  
**A) in** B) *on* C) *before* D) *at*
516. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188919)  
Choose the best answer.  
Before we parted Adam asked me ... I would like to go and see his place one day.  
A) *that* B) *which* C) *about* **D) if**
517. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188929)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
Wagner used legends ... the German Middle Ages ... his most famous operas.  
A) *from/to* B) *out of/with* C) *in/in*  
**D) of/for**
518. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188930)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
People looked ... her ... admiration and respect.  
**A) at/with** B) *on/in* C) *at/in* D) *to/with*
519. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188931)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
"What do you complain ... ?" - asked the doctor.  
A) *in* B) *-* C) *at* **D) of**
520. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188932)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
The embankments ... the Neva are faced ... granite.  
A) *in/by* B) *in/in* C) *from/with*  
**D) of/with**

521. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188933)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
He was standing outside the door ... his house  
and explaining ... the mechanic what was  
wrong ... his car.  
A) *of/of/in* B) *in/to/of* **C) of/to/with**  
D) *at/of/with*
522. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188960)  
Choose the best answer.  
The English are famous ... their tea and their  
weather.  
A) *of* **B) for** C) *in* D) *about*
523. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189347)  
Choose the best answer (adjective).  
He prefers this room ... that room.  
A) *that* **B) to** C) *more that* D) *more to*
524. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189357)  
Choose the best answer.  
This newspaper is not very popular ... young  
people.  
A) *for* **B) with** C) *about* D) *over*
525. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189363)  
Choose the best answer.  
Basil was sitting next ... Mary ... the party.  
A) *with/in* B) *at/in* C) *on/at* **D) to/at**
526. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189364)  
Choose the best answer.  
They had made ... their minds to go to the  
country ... the week-end.  
**A) up/for** B) *in/to* C) *on/in* D) *by/at*
527. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189402)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
According ... the tradition, the Olympic parade  
started ... the Greek delegation.  
A) *with/on* B) *for/of* C) *up/to*  
**D) to/with**
528. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189403)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
I'll send you some money ... the end of week  
and you'll receive it ... two days.  
A) *on/after* B) *in/while* C) *since/for*  
**D) at/in**
529. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189470)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
They are going to leave ... Rome ... the 12- th ...  
September.  
A) *to/of/in* B) *for/in/of* **C) for/on/of**  
D) *to/in/of*
530. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189471)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
My uncle's relative had never been ... Samarkand  
before and looked ... everything ... great  
admiration.  
A) *at/on/on* **B) to/at/in** C) *at/in/to*  
D) *in/at/to*
531. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189472)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
People were all greatly impressed ... her  
knowledge ... so many foreign languages.  
A) *on/of* **B) by/of** C) *to/of* D) *in/to*
532. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189501)  
Choose the right prepositions.  
The current state capitol, Raleigh, is named ...  
Sir Walter Raleigh, an English Colonist.  
A) *over* B) *in* **C) after** D) *of*
533. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189502)  
Choose the right prepositions.  
I saw him entering ... the room and shaking  
hands ... everybody.  
**A) -/with** B) *in/-* C) *into/of* D) *out/with*
534. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189565)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
I arrived ... the airport with plenty of time to  
check in.  
A) *for* B) *to* **C) at** D) *in*
535. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189566)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
The teacher called my mom to school in order to  
complain ... me.  
A) *at* B) *with* C) *on* **D) about**
536. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189567)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
The doctor examined the patient who  
complained ... strong stomache ache.  
A) *on* B) *at* **C) about** D) *to*
537. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189585)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
Romeo fell in love ... Juliet at first sight.  
A) *for* B) *about* C) *on* **D) with**
538. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189586)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
If I don't know this or that word. I look it ... in  
the dictionary.  
A) *at* B) *in* **C) up** D) *for*
539. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189593)  
Choose the best answer.  
When are you planning to leave ... Australia?  
**A) for** B) *to* C) *in* D) *through*

540. 1.1-2 file» 85 - 4 - - (189609)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
This is not an occasion ... laughter.  
A) *at* B) *from* **C) for** D) *in*
541. 1.1-2 file» 85 - 4 - - (189610)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
Their house was ... the end of the long street.  
**A) at** B) *by* C) *behind* D) *in*
542. 1.1-2 file» 85 - 4 - - (189617)  
Choose the right answer.  
I was in Brussels ... business. Unfortunately, I didn't have time to look ... the city, ... next time, perhaps.  
A) *in/about/in* **B) on/round/-**  
C) *by/through/at* D) *on/for/-*
543. 1.1-2 file» 85 - 4 - - (189618)  
Choose the right answer.  
Hello, how are you getting ...?  
A) *in* **B) on** C) *at* D) *up*
544. 1.1-2 file» 85 - 4 - - (189649)  
Choose the right preposition.  
Have you got any money ... you?  
A) *of* B) *in* C) *on* **D) about**
545. 1.1-2 file» 85 - 4 - - (189650)  
Choose the right preposition.  
They were walking ... the street looking for the familiar house.  
**A) along** B) *about* C) *across* D) *at*
546. 1.1-2 file» 85 - 4 - - (189651)  
Choose the right preposition.  
Women work ... the same reason that men do.  
A) *in* B) *to* C) *at* **D) with**
547. 1.1-2 file» 85 - 4 - - (189652)  
Choose the right preposition.  
... the end we decided that Mother could stay ... home and get the dinner.  
**A) in/at** B) *at/in* C) *to/in* D) *by/-*
548. 1.1-2 file» 85 - 5 - - (189698)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
The success of our picnic depends ... the weather.  
A) *of* B) *for* **C) on** D) *to*
549. 1.1-2 file» 85 - 6 - - (189823)  
Choose the proper answer.  
He walked quickly ... he was in a great hurry.  
A) *so as* B) *so* **C) for** D) *because of*
550. 1.1-2 file» 85 - 6 - - (189861)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
Washington is situated ... the River Potomac.  
A) *in* **B) on** C) *by* D) *of*
551. 1.1-2 file» 85 - 6 - - (189863)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
If you can suggest the way ... I'll be thankful ... you.  
A) *to/for* B) *out/for* C) *on/to* **D) out/to**
552. 1.1-2 file» 85 - 6 - - (189864)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
Her letter informed me ... her arrival. She is coming ... Sunday.  
A) *of/in* **B) about/on** C) *to/in*  
D) *on/about*
553. 1.1-2 file» 85 - 4 - - (189914)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
The book consisted ... three parts and I read it ... three days.  
A) *-/for* **B) of/during** C) *in/at*  
D) *on/through*
554. 1.1-2 file» 85 - 4 - - (189915)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
Where is Jane? I'm tired ... waiting ... her here.  
**A) of/for** B) *-/of* C) *in/-* D) *with/for*
555. 1.1-2 file» 88 - 1 - - (198924)  
Choose the right answer.  
The course begins ... 7 January and ends ... 10 March.  
A) *on/in* B) *at/on* C) *from/in* **D) on/on**
556. 1.1-2 file» 88 - 1 - - (198925)  
Choose the right answer.  
I waited ... you half an hour and then decided that you weren't coming.  
A) *while* **B) for** C) *during* D) *from*
557. 1.1-2 file» 88 - 1 - - (198926)  
Choose the right answer.  
Tom's grandmother died ... 1977 ... age of 79.  
**A) in/at** B) *at/at* C) *an/at* D) *in/in*
558. 1.1-2 file» 88 - 1 - - (198927)  
Choose the right answer.  
The phone rang three times ... we were kasing dinner last night.  
A) *during* B) *for* C) *at* **D) while**
559. 1.1-2 file» 88 - 1 - - (198932)  
Choose the right answer.  
The academic year consists ... four quarters ... an other word, terms.  
**A) of/in** B) *by/on* C) *in/during* D) *of/by*

560. 1.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198933)  
Choose the right answer.  
I have been ... Australia many times.  
A) *in* B) *on* C) *by* **D) *to***
561. 1.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 2 - (223640)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I was afraid of cold but it was ... summer night and ... fine weather.  
A) *a / a* B) *the / the* **C) *a / -*** D) *- / a*
562. 1.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 2 - (223663)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The pepper was widely grown in ... Central and South America in pre-Columbian times.  
A) *a* **B) *-*** C) *the* D) *an*
563. 1.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 2 - (223665)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
In most countries winter is ... coldest season of ... year.  
A) *the / a* B) *a / the* **C) *the / the***  
D) *a / a*
564. 1.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 2 - (223666)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
While he was in ... prison his wife went to live somewhere in the west. She did not even go to ... prison before she left.  
A) *the / the* B) *- / -* **C) *- / the*** D) *a / -*
565. 1.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 2 - (223667)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
He was not at all like ... other patients when he was in ... hospital because he never complained.  
A) *- / a* **B) *- / -*** C) *an / the* D) *the / the*
566. 1.1-2 file-» 4 - 1 - 2 - (223688)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
There are many deserts all over the world. ... Sahara is one of the biggest deserts in the world.  
A) *A* B) *An* **C) *The*** D) *-*
567. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 2 - (225583)  
Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
- What is this? Is this ... book you told me about?  
- Yes, it's about ... life of Queen Victoria.  
A) *a / -* **B) *the / the*** C) *- / -* D) *the / -*
568. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 2 - (225584)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The material of my new dress has ... blue flowers on ... red background.  
**A) *- / a*** B) *- / -* C) *the / -* D) *a / a*
569. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 2 - (225586)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Together Ireland and ... Great Britain are often referred to as ... British Isles.  
A) *a / the* B) *the / -* **C) *- / the***  
D) *the / a*
570. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 2 - (225587)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The Amazon is ... world's second large river. It carries its waters through 35% of ... South America.  
**A) *the / -*** B) *- / the* C) *the / the* D) *- / -*
571. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 2 - (225627)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I am not surprised that Mike is in ... prison. He robbed ... bank two years ago.  
**A) *- / a*** B) *a / the* C) *- / the* D) *the / -*
572. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 2 - (225812)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
In 1905 ... revolt broke out on the *Potemkin*, one of ... battleships of the Black Sea Fleet.  
A) *the / the* B) *the / -* C) *a / -*  
**D) *a / the***
573. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 2 - (225814)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
This morning I had my breakfast in ... bed, then sat down on ... bed and looked through morning papers.  
A) *the / the* B) *- / -* **C) *- / the***  
D) *a / the*
574. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 2 - (225816)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
One evening she was in such ... hurry to get there that she had ... accident.  
A) *a / the* **B) *a / an*** C) *the / the*  
D) *- / an*



575. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 2 - (225817)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
She was knocked down by ... car and had to spend two months in ... hospital.  
A) - / the B) the / - C) a / - D) - / a
576. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 2 - (225818)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Tell me one thing! Is Amsterdam in ... United States or in ... Netherlands?  
A) the / the B) - / the C) the / a  
D) the / -
577. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 2 - 2 - (232632)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
All along the Atlantic and Pacific coasts, from August till November, ... meteorologists watch for ... hurricanes and other dangerous storms.  
A) the / - B) - / - C) the / the D) - / the
578. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 2 - 2 - (232635)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Most of the theatres and cinemas are in or near ... Broadway, ... longest street and biggest shopping district in New York.  
A) - / a B) - / the C) the / the  
D) the / -
579. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 2 - 2 - (232638)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The Prince of Wales is visiting our town ... next week.  
A) the B) - C) a D) an
580. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 2 - 2 - (232639)  
Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
- What would you like to begin with?  
- I'd like ... glass of fruit juice before ... meal, please.  
A) a / the B) a / a C) the / the  
D) the / a
581. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 1 - 1 (503019)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The house was a nice old stone building. The gates were made of ... iron.  
A) the B) a C) an D) -
582. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 1 - 1 (503021)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Mrs Bell is the oldest person in the village. She is ... hundred years old.  
A) a B) an C) the D) -
583. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 1 - 1 (503037)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
- You don't look very happy today.  
- I had ... conversation with Vicky last night.  
- Oh? What about?  
A) the B) a C) - D) an
584. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 1 - 1 (503038)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Mark: Do you think I need to take ... iron with me for my shirts?  
Laura: Oh, no, surely the hotel will have one.  
A) some B) any C) an D) -
585. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 1 - 1 (503040)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The hotel breakfast is so enormous that I don't need to have lunch. I've just brought ... orange with me to eat later.  
A) the B) - C) an D) a
586. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 1 - 1 (503044)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
We didn't have much time for lunch. David made ... omelette for us.  
A) - B) a C) an D) the
587. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 1 - 1 (503045)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I had to take a train and then a bus. ... bus was half an hour late.  
A) The B) A C) - D) An
588. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 1 - 1 (503046)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Would you like ... tomato? There are some in the fridge.  
A) - B) a C) some D) the
589. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 1 - 1 (503047)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The world's weather is changing. Pollution is having ... effect on our climate.  
A) - B) a C) an D) the

590. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 1 - (503048)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The TV news report says that ... oil tanker spilled oil into the sea, damaging wildlife.  
A) - B) a C) an D) the
591. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 1 - (503049)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
- Why were you late for your meeting?  
- Well, I took a taxi from the airport, and ... driver got completely lost.  
A) - B) a C) an D) the
592. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 1 - (503051)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
- Is this the book you were telling me about?  
- Yes, it's ... really interesting story.  
A) - B) a C) an D) the
593. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 1 - (503053)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I'm afraid of dogs. I didn't like ... dog that was running around in the park yesterday. I was afraid it was going to attack me.  
A) - B) a C) an D) the
594. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 1 - 1 (503054)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Laura: You're always reading books on history, aren't you?  
Harriet: It was always my favourite subject. Do you know anything about ... history of this area?  
A) the B) a C) an D) -
595. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 1 - 1 (503055)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
After the accident David is in hospital. Melanie is waiting in ... hospital for news.  
A) the B) a C) an D) -
596. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 1 - 1 (503056)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
When my father was ill and had to go to ... hospital, my sister went with him in the ambulance. She's a doctor, and she works at a hospital.  
A) the B) a C) an D) -

597. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 1 - 1 (503057)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
We overslept today, so we had ... quick breakfast.  
A) the B) a C) an D) -
598. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 1 - (503058)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Henry: Will you be in America for ... Thanksgiving?  
Claire: Oh no. That's in November, isn't it?  
A) the B) a C) an D) -
599. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 1 - 1 (503059)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
During the holiday we often went out for lunch because ... lunch they served in the hotel was always the same.  
A) the B) a C) an D) -
600. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 10 - 1 - (503137)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Even though the bat may seem ... ordinary creature, in fact it is an amazing animal.  
A) - B) a C) an D) the
601. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 1 - (503152)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
It is estimated that the people of the world drink more than ... thousand million cups of coffee every day.  
A) the B) a C) an D) -
602. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 1 - (503153)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The first vacuum cleaners appeared in ... 1860s in the United States.  
A) - B) the C) a D) an
603. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 1 - (503204)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
During our journey we came to ... bridge. As we were crossing the bridge, we met an old man.  
A) the B) a C) - D) one
604. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 1 - (503205)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
One day, when I was working as a salesman, I received ... strange telephone call.  
A) - B) the C) a D) an

605. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 1 - (503206)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
We were looking for a place to spend the night. ... place we found turned out to be in a charming village.  
A) The B) A C) An D) -
606. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 1 - (503207)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I've got to go to the doctor's. I've got ... appointment this afternoon.  
A) - B) a C) an D) the
607. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 1 - (503208)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
In many countries, the head of state is called ... President.  
A) a B) an C) - D) the
608. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 1 - (503209)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Because of "the greenhouse effect" ... climate of the world is changing.  
A) the B) - C) a D) an
609. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 1 - (503210)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I love travelling. I can never regret ... time I've spent enjoying myself in different places.  
A) - B) a C) the D) an
610. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 1 - (503211)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
- What's your address?  
- I live in ... Montague Road, number 27.  
A) - B) the C) a D) an
611. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 1 - (503212)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
There is a splendid view of ... lake Geneva from this hotel.  
A) the B) - C) a D) an
612. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 1 - (503213)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Could you pass me ... salt, please?  
A) - B) a C) an D) the
613. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 1 - (503412)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
We arrived at Heathrow and got a taxi which took us to ... Oxford Street.  
A) a B) an C) the D) -
614. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 1 - 1 (503413)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I think the government should tax ... rich more and the poor people less.  
A) a B) an C) the D) -
615. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 1 - (503414)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I wish I could speak English like ... English.  
A) the B) a C) an D) -
616. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 1 - (503415)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
After a fortnight of bad weather it cleared. "Let's see how the weather turns out", he said and took a chair nearer at ... hand.  
A) a B) an C) - D) the
617. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 1 - (503416)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Through an open window a peak of the Balkans, wonderfully white and beautiful in ... starlit snow seems quite close at hand.  
A) a B) some C) the D) an
618. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 1 - (503417)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I pick up kids from ... school and take them home when my wife is at work.  
A) the B) a C) - D) some
619. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 1 - (503418)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Dr. Pike has developed a way to teach musical theory. He designed ... method for children over five.  
A) an B) any C) the D) -
620. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 1 - (503419)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Before Guttenberg, books were largely the privilege of monks and ... rich.  
A) a B) an C) - D) the

621. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 1 - (503420)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
He was elected president to ... five year term.  
A) *an* B) – C) *a* D) *the*
622. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 1 - (503421)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Practically old people have no very important advice to give ... young.  
A) *a* B) – C) *an* D) *the*
623. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 1 - (503422)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
She had never learned the habit of ... command: her habit was to ask permission.  
A) *an* B) *the* C) – D) *a*
624. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 1 - (503423)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The population of the Venice of Marco Polo's times was ... little more than 50 000 citizens.  
A) *some* B) *the* C) *a* D) –
625. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 1 - (503424)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
We must arrange a little dinner to celebrate the event. Tell her to come and see me at ... noon. We'll speak about it.  
A) *a* B) *some* C) *the* D) –
626. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 1 - (503425)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
At last the war ended, but the transition from ... war to peace was painful for both sides.  
A) *a* B) *an* C) *the* D) –
627. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - 1 (503538)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
"There is a man downstairs I know", I said, "you may have met, ... man named Longrush".  
A) – B) *the* C) *a* D) *some*
628. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - (503539)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
He had not been outside five minutes when a vivid flash of lightning was followed by a loud peal of thunder; then came another flash of lightning brighter than ... other, and a second peal of thunder.  
A) *an* B) – C) *a* D) *the*
629. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - (503540)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
G.Sedov, an explorer of the North Pole, died on his way there. Later an Arctic Station was built at ... place where Sedov died.  
A) *a* B) – C) *the* D) *some*
630. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - (503541)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Glinka's uncle had an orchestra of his own. Very often the boy would take up ... violin and try to repeat the melody he had heard somewhere.  
A) *the* B) – C) *an* D) *a*
631. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - (503542)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Sarah had something of the grace and romance of a wild creature, with a good deal of ... elegance and dignity of a fine lady.  
A) *an* B) *the* C) – D) *a*
632. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - (503543)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
During a meeting Mr. Pickwick observed that ... fame was dear to the heart of every man.  
A) *a* B) *some* C) – D) *the*
633. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - (503545)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Did you know that my cousin was tutor in your uncle's family before ... Simpsons came down to live here?  
A) *a* B) – C) *the* D) *some*
634. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - (503547)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Passing the house we noticed two old women in the front garden talking animatedly. On our way back we found ... two women still chatting.  
A) *some* B) – C) *the* D) *any*
635. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - (503548)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
This box is too heavy for me to carry. Can ... two of you help me?  
A) *a* B) – C) *the* D) *some*

636. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - (503549)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
This John was different from ... one she had seen round the house.  
A) a B) some C) the D) on
637. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - (503550)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
When a Forsyte was engaged, married or born, ... Forsytes were present.  
A) - B) the C) any D) some
638. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - (503551)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
At last dinner came to an end, but ... three went on sitting for a while over their coffee.  
A) a B) - C) the D) some
639. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - (503552)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
He invited me to a restaurant and treated me to ... expensive dinner.  
A) the B) - C) an D) a
640. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - (503553)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Nobody spoke at the table. The breakfast proceeded in ... silence with nobody daring to look up from the plate.  
A) any B) a C) - D) the
641. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - (503554)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
He understood that he was on the right track when he saw ... light in the distance.  
A) the B) - C) any D) a
642. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - (503555)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Careful! Don't drink from this pond, ... water is stale.  
A) a B) the C) some D) -
643. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - (503556)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Coal gas is formed by burning coal; it is ... gas used for heating and illuminating.  
A) a B) - C) the D) some
644. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - (503557)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
According to the Greek myth Prometheus stole ... fire from Olympus to give it to people.  
A) any B) - C) an D) a
645. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - (503558)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The tide was out and the children were digging in ... wet sand, building sand castles.  
A) a B) some C) the D) -
646. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - (503559)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The old man's head shook from side to side like ... ripe fruit in the wind ready to drop.  
A) any B) the C) - D) a
647. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - 1 (503560)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
He couldn't forget the face of the girl with a fine profile of ... Greek statue.  
A) the B) - C) a D) any
648. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - (503561)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The Volga is the longest river in Russia; it flows from ... Valdai Hills to the Caspian Sea.  
A) some B) - C) the D) a
649. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - (503562)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
"I am in a hurry. Turn to the left in High Street and drive me to ... East End", I ordered taking my seat in a taxi.  
A) an B) - C) the D) a
650. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - (503563)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The island was named by a Dutch explorer who landed there on ... Easter Day in 1722.  
A) an B) the C) - D) a
651. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - (503564)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I have been playing ... flute for ten years. It is one of the romantic musical instruments I have known.  
A) some B) a C) - D) the

652. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - 1 (503565)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Though Sarah is rich now, I remember ... time when she worked in a restaurant, washing dishes.  
A) *some* B) *any* C) - D) *a*
653. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - (503566)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Many people emigrated to the United States because they saw it as ... land of opportunity.  
A) *the* B) - C) *a* D) *some*
654. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - (503567)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
He had always wanted to work for himself, so last year he left his job at the bank and is now running ... business making garden tools.  
A) *some* B) *a* C) *the* D) -
655. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - 1 (503568)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
As he stared at the locked door, ... thought struck him. "Perhaps Jim has left a key with a neighbour."  
A) *some* B) - C) *a* D) *the*
656. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - 1 (503569)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
This Monday the class is having ... competition for the best short story. The prize is £20 in book tokens.  
A) *the* B) - C) *a* D) *some*
657. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - 1 (503570)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I asked Francis to clean the car, and he did ... good job.  
A) *the* B) - C) *a* D) *some*
658. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - 1 (503571)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
During the lesson our teacher gave us ... absolutely impossible problem to solve.  
A) *a* B) - C) *an* D) *the*
659. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - 1 (503572)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
They needed someone who was both an excellent administrator and manager. Such ... person was not easy to find.  
A) *the* B) - C) *a* D) *an*

660. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - (503573)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
This year we are not in ... strong enough financial position to cut taxes.  
A) *the* B) *some* C) - D) *a*
661. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - (503574)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Don phoned me just this morning to say that he is coming to Bristol next week, so we agreed on ... time and place to meet.  
A) *some* B) - C) *a* D) *any*
662. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - (503575)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
John was the first person I saw on leaving ... hospital after a month's treatment.  
A) *the* B) - C) *a* D) *some*
663. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - (503576)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
He suddenly saw Sue across the room. He pushed his way through ... crowd of people to get to her.  
A) *a* B) *the* C) - D) *some*
664. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - (503577)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
About ten of us were taken ill during a party we were at in York. I felt ill for ... couple of days, but was fine after that.  
A) *the* B) *some* C) *a* D) -
665. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 1 - (503619)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The two most famous London department stores are ... Selfridge's and Harrod's.  
A) *a* B) *the* C) - D) *some*
666. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 1 - (503620)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The best department stores in London are in ... Oxford street.  
A) *the* B) - C) *a* D) *any*
667. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 1 - (503621)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Russia was the first country in the world to send a satellite into ... space.  
A) *the* B) *a* C) *an* D) -

668. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 1 - (503622)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Diamonds and coal are made of ... same chemical elements.  
A) the B) a C) - D) an
669. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 1 - (503623)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
It is accepted that the formation of ... Sun, the planets, and other stars began with the condensation of an interstellar cloud.  
A) - B) the C) a D) any
670. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 1 - (503624)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Tommy was one of ... happiest children in the class.  
A) the B) - C) a D) any
671. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 1 - 1 (503625)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Mr. Roberts, who works in our university, is ... well-known chemist as well as an effective teacher.  
A) the B) a C) an D) -
672. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 1 - (503627)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Everybody knows that calcium is necessary for ... development of strong bones and teeth.  
A) a B) the C) an D) -
673. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 1 - (503755)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Brighton is a town beside ... sea. It is a good place to have a rest.  
A) a B) the C) an D) -
674. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 1 - (503803)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
A case on wheels anyhow is one of ... most important things on a journey.  
A) a B) the C) any D) an
675. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 1 - (503833)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
A thrilling detective story or ... interesting magazine helps you to while away the time on your journey.  
A) a B) the C) an D) -
676. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 1 - (503837)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Olaf is a Finn. I don't speak ... Finnish and so can't talk to him.  
A) a B) the C) - D) an
677. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 1 - (503838)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
My new friend is a Spaniard. From him I've learned a lot about ... Spanish and their culture.  
A) the B) a C) an D) -
678. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 1 - (503843)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
A symbol of the British Press is ... Fleet Street.  
A) a B) the C) - D) an
679. 1.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 1 - (503891)  
Choose the correct answer.  
"Mr Hyde?" Utterson asked.  
"That's my name," he said to the small man in ... low voice. "What do you want?"  
A) the B) a C) - D) an
680. 1.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 1 - (503892)  
Choose the correct answer.  
Normally William wouldn't have anything for breakfast; just ... apple or two and some tea.  
A) a B) an C) the D) -
681. 1.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 1 - (503893)  
Choose the correct answer.  
The energy that the body needs at different ... times in our lives changes and is different for males and females.  
A) a B) the C) an D) -
682. 1.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 1 - (503894)  
Choose the correct answer.  
Michael felt hot and thirsty. "Peggy, can I have ... glass of water, please", he asked his daughter.  
A) a B) an C) the D) -
683. 1.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 1 - (503895)  
Choose the correct answer.  
Windsor is the largest and oldest occupied castle in ... world, the home of Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II.  
A) the B) a C) - D) an

684. 1.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 1 - (503896)  
 Choose the correct answer.  
 Having only 28 days in non-leap years, ...  
 February was known in Welsh as 'y mis bach' -  
 the little month.  
A) - B) *this* C) *the* D) *that*
685. 1.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 1 - (503897)  
 Choose the correct answer.  
 The Imperial War Museum in ... London is one  
 of the world's most important military museums.  
 A) *a* B) *an* C) - D) *the*
686. 1.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 1 - (503898)  
 Choose the correct answer.  
 San Marino is a small republic situated on the  
 Adriatic side of ... central Italy.  
 A) *a* B) *this* C) *that* D) -
687. 1.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 1 - (503899)  
 Choose the correct answer.  
 Boogie-woogie is a form of jazz played on the  
 piano. It was common in ... USA from around  
 1900 to the 1950s.  
 A) *this* B) *that* C) *the* D) -
688. 1.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 1 - (503900)  
 Choose the correct answer.  
 He was running and carrying not only his ...  
 box, but somehow balancing a full tray of papers  
 on his arm.  
 A) *a* B) *the* C) *this* D) -
689. 2.1-1 file-» 86 - 7 - 2 - (8673)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the  
 sentence.  
 Howard Hughes, the American film ... used to  
 live for fifteen years completely on his own. He  
 used to spend all day lying on his bed watching  
 films.  
A) *producer* B) *produce* C) *producing*  
 D) *production*
690. 2.1-1 file-» 86 - 7 - 2 - (8676)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the  
 sentence.  
 Barbara Cartland is one of the world's most  
 popular writers. She has sold about 400 million  
 ... of her novels.  
A) *copies* B) *copy* C) *copy's* D) *copies'*
691. 2.1-1 file-» 86 - 9 - 2 - (10336)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the  
 sentence.  
 Five astronauts were aboard the space shuttle.  
 The ... safe return to earth was a welcome sight  
 to millions of television viewers.  
A) *astronauts'* B) *astronaut's* C) *astronauts*  
 D) *astronaut*

692. 2.1-1 file-» 86 - 9 - 2 - (10337)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the  
 sentence.  
 The ... favourite part of the circus programme  
 was the trapeze act.  
 A) *children* B) *children's* C) *child*  
 D) *childhood*
693. 2.1-1 file-» 86 - 9 - 2 - (10338)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the  
 sentence.  
 I borrowed the ... pen to fill in the application  
 form.  
 A) *secretaries* B) *secretary* C) *secretary's*  
 D) *secretariat*
694. 2.1-1 file-» 86 - 9 - 2 - (10339)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the  
 sentence.  
 We have a few diplomatic missions assigned to  
 our city. Almost all of the ... children attend a  
 special school.  
 A) *diplomats* B) *diplomat* C) *diplomatic*  
D) *diplomats'*
695. 2.1-1 file-» 86 - 9 - 2 - (10340)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the  
 sentence.  
 Texas is a leading producer of petroleum and  
 gas. It's one of the ... largest storage areas.  
 A) *world* B) *world's* C) *worlds* D) *worlds'*
696. 2.1-1 file-» 86 - 9 - 2 - (10341)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the  
 sentence.  
 Psychologists have developed many different  
 kinds of tests. A "personality test" is used to  
 evaluate an ... personal characteristics, such as  
 friendliness or trustworthiness.  
A) *individual's* B) *individuals*  
C) *individuality* D) *individualize*
697. 2.1-1 file-» 86 - 9 - 2 - (10342)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the  
 sentence.  
 Many mythological stories tell of heroes' fights  
 with giants or dangerous animals. In one story,  
 the ... fight with a dragon saves a village from  
 destruction.  
 A) *heroes* B) *hero* C) *heroism* D) *hero's*
698. 2.1-1 file-» 86 - 9 - 2 - (10343)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the  
 sentence.  
 At a formal dinner, there are usually two forks  
 on the table. The smaller fork is for salads. It is  
 called a ... fork.  
 A) *salad's* B) *salads* C) *salad* D) *salads'*



699. 2.1-1 file» 86 - 9 - 2 - (10344)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
In our office we have a machine that sends and receives faxes. It is called a ... machine.  
A) fax B) fax's C) faxes D) faxes'
700. 2.1-1 file» 86 - 9 - 2 - (10345)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
They sell shoes at that store. It is a ... store.  
A) shoes B) shoe C) shoe's D) shoes'
701. 2.1-1 file» 86 - 9 - 2 - (10347)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
A business office needs a lot of .... There must be computers, copiers, telephones and staplers in a typical business office.  
A) equip B) equipped C) equipment  
D) equips
702. 2.1-1 file» 5 - 8 - 2 - (10901)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
It is 40 degrees in the shade. The ... is unbearable, and it is just the beginning of the summer.  
A) hot B) heat C) heating D) heated
703. 2.1-1 file» 20 - 5 - - (19663)  
Choose the appropriate article.  
Ann was wearing ... beautiful dress.  
A) an B) the C) - D) a
704. 2.1-1 file» 20 - 6 - - (19717)  
Choose the appropriate article.  
Uzbekistan is one of ... biggest countries in Central Asia.  
A) a B) the C) an D) -
705. 2.1-1 file» 20 - 7 - - (19774)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
Olim picked up ... nut from ... hole.  
A) an/the B) a/an C) a/the D) the/an
706. 2.1-1 file» 20 - 8 - - (19827)  
Choose the appropriate article.  
There is no place like ... home.  
A) the B) a C) - D) an
707. 2.1-1 file» 20 - 8 - - (19828)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
In 1991 ... independence of ... Uzbekistan was proclaimed.  
A) the/the B) -/- C) -/the D) the/-
708. 2.1-1 file» 23 - 7 - - (19891)  
Choose the appropriate article.  
I live in ... Navoi Street.  
A) - B) the C) a D) any
709. 2.1-1 file» 32 - 1 - - (20284)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
The director is at ... office, but you can talk to her on ... phone.  
A) an/- B) the/an C) -/- D) the/the
710. 2.1-1 file» 21 - 3 - - (44513)  
Choose the appropriate article.  
Susan should learn to play ... tennis better.  
A) a B) - C) the D) an
711. 2.1-1 file» 21 - 3 - - (44514)  
Choose the appropriate article.  
Let's have ... good breakfast and start the day right.  
A) the B) - C) any D) a
712. 2.1-1 file» 21 - 3 - - (44515)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
I always wear sunglasses when I go to ... beach. ... sun bothers my eyes.  
A) the/the B) a/the C) -/a D) an/a
713. 2.1-1 file» 21 - 4 - - (44564)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
Ann looks different. She has lost ... lot of ... weight.  
A) a/- B) -/the C) a/the D) the/a
714. 2.1-1 file» 21 - 5 - - (44624)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
It's ... pity that my birthday comes only once ... year.  
A) a/- B) the/a C) a/a D) an/the
715. 2.1-1 file» 23 - 12 - - (44875)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
His ... friend likes to listen to ... good story.  
A) -/- B) a/a C) the/the D) -/a
716. 2.1-1 file» 26 - 4 - - (44990)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
In England ... Severn is ... longest river.  
A) the/the B) -/the C) the/a D) the/-
717. 2.1-1 file» 26 - 4 - - (44992)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
Soon our team scored ... goal and won ... game.  
A) the/the B) a/a C) a/the D) the/a
718. 2.1-1 file» 26 - 5 - - (45048)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
New Year is one of ... oldest holidays in ... world.  
A) -/the B) the/- C) an/the D) the/the

719. 2.1-1 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45049)  
Choose the appropriate article.  
Uzbekistan is situated in ... Central Asia.  
A) - B) a C) an D) the
720. 2.1-1 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45050)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
On Sunday I go for ... walk and ride ... bicycle.  
A) a/- B) the/- C) the/a D) a/a
721. 2.1-1 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45331)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
Where there's ... will, there's ... way.  
A) the/the B) -/- C) a/a D) a/the
722. 2.1-1 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45464)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
Sofia is ... capital of ... Bulgaria.  
A) -/- B) the/the C) the/- D) the/a
723. 2.1-1 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45465)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
The flag of ... Cyprus with its olive branches  
embracing an outline of the island is ... symbol  
of ... peace.  
A) -/a/- B) the/the/- C) the/the/a  
D) -/the/the
724. 2.1-1 file-» 28 - 3 - - 7 (74428)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
The Browns went to ... Australia and ... New  
Zealand for their holidays last year.  
A) the/- B) the/an C) -/- D) the/a
725. 2.1-1 file-» 28 - 2 - - 6 (74705)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
There was ... man talking to ... woman outside  
my house. ... man looked English but ... woman  
was foreign.  
A) a/the/a/the B) the/the/a/a  
C) a/a/a/the D) a/a/the/the
726. 2.1-1 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76100)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
Ann bought ... new type of ... coffee.  
A) -/the B) the/a C) -/a D) a/-
727. 2.1-1 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76101)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
Ben's ... horse was bigger than ... rest.  
A) -/a B) a/the C) -/the D) -/-
728. 2.1-1 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76103)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
Olim is such ... powerful swimmer that he always  
wins ... races.  
A) a/- B) the/a C) the/the D) a/a
729. 2.1-1 file-» 28 - 5 - - 3 (89201)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
When we were in Washington D.C. , we visited  
... White House, ... Lincoln Memorial and  
... Smithsonian Museum.  
A) -/the/- B) the/-/the C) -/-/-  
D) the/the/the
730. 2.1-1 file-» 28 - 5 - - 3 (89204)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
Professor Smith teaches ... course on ... history  
of ... Middle Ages.  
A) a/the/the B) a/a/the C) a/the/a  
D) a/-/the
731. 2.1-1 file-» 28 - 7 - - 11 (94147)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
... region of present-day Uzbekistan was ... site  
of the ancient Persian province of Sogdiana.  
A) The/the B) A/the C) A/- D) A/a
732. 2.1-1 file-» 37 - 1 - - 8 (94317)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
People should work for ... benefit of ... society.  
A) -/the B) the/a C) a/a D) the/-
733. 2.1-1 file-» 21 - 8 - - 9 (96002)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
Nodir is ... boy who won ... first place.  
A) a/the B) the/a C) the/the D) the/-
734. 2.1-1 file-» 23 - 19 - - 10 (101386)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
I asked who told him ... news, he answered "...  
gentleman called Mr. Brown".  
A) -/- B) the/a C) -/a D) the/-
735. 2.1-1 file-» 23 - 19 - - 10 (101389)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
Nobody seemed to have heard ... sound of ...  
shot.  
A) a/a B) -/a C) the/the D) -/-
736. 2.1-1 file-» 23 - 19 - - 10 (101390)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
She has ... perfect command of ... English  
language.  
A) a/- B) the/- C) the/the D) a/the
737. 2.1-1 file-» 23 - 19 - - 10 (101391)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
... women's clothes today have plenty of ...  
colour.  
A) The/- B) -/- C) The/the D) -/the

738. 2.1-1 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103783)  
Choose the best answer.  
... money which he gave my father was coming to ... end.  
A) The/an B) -/the C) A/the  
D) The/the
739. 2.1-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104568)  
Choose the best answer.  
Call an ambulance. There's been ... accident.  
A) an B) - C) some D) the
740. 2.1-1 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106264)  
Choose the best answer.  
Charles told Alice Liddell about ... adventures of ... little girl in Wonderland.  
A) a / the B) the / a C) the / the  
D) a / a
741. 2.1-1 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106265)  
Choose the best answer.  
Father takes his son to the doctor and says, " ... doctor is ... very good and kind man".  
A) a / a B) the / the C) the / -  
D) the / a
742. 2.1-1 file-» 40 - 5 - - (107308)  
Choose the best answer.  
He has ... good knowledge of physics.  
A) a B) the C) an D) any
743. 2.1-1 file-» 40 - 5 - - (107311)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
What ... big dogs!  
A) - B) a C) the D) an
744. 2.1-1 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107350)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
... town towards which we are moving is ... one I used to live in.  
A) the/-  
B) the/a  
C) -/  
D) the/the
745. 2.1-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107480)  
Choose the appropriate article.  
Do you have ... information about it?  
A) a B) an C) the D) -
746. 2.1-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107481)  
Choose the appropriate article.  
... sending of electronic mail is now common.  
A) - B) a C) the D) an
747. 2.1-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107482)  
Choose the appropriate article.  
It is a big decision to choose ... university.  
A) - B) a C) an D) the
748. 2.1-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107507)  
Choose the appropriate article.  
... East of veiled beauties and bazaars exists only in your imagination.  
A) The B) An C) A D) -
749. 2.1-1 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111748)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
War and misery go hand ... hand.  
A) by B) at C) with D) from
750. 2.1-1 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111750)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
- Why did he do it?  
- He did it ... curiosity.  
A) from B) for C) at D) with
751. 2.1-1 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111751)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
Did you finish ... your work yesterday?  
A) - B) with C) at D) from
752. 2.1-1 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111752)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
Her help was of great value ... teaching the students.  
A) in B) for C) at D) by
753. 2.1-1 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117738)  
Choose the best answer.  
... gentleman stood up to give ... seat.  
A) a/the B) the/the C) the/a D) a/an
754. 2.1-1 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117739)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
"You see", said ... girl with ... smile.  
A) the/an B) a/a C) a/the D) the/a
755. 2.1-1 file-» 33 - 3 - - 10 (117880)  
Choose the best answer.  
She was ... first in her class.  
A) - B) the C) a D) an
756. 2.1-1 file-» 33 - 3 - - 10 (117881)  
Choose the best answer.  
Our team is ... third in the standings.  
A) - B) the C) a D) an
757. 2.1-1 file-» 33 - 3 - - 10 (117882)  
Choose the best answer.  
... nuclear threat is frightening.  
A) the B) a C) an D) -

758. 2.1-1 file-» 33 - 3 - - 10 (117884)  
Choose the best answer.  
... Man proposes, ... God disposes.  
**A) -/** B) a/the C) the/the D) -/the
759. 2.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122260)  
Choose the best answer.  
... work is necessary.  
A) A B) The C) An **D) -**
760. 2.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122261)  
Choose the best answer.  
... coffee comes from ... Brasil.  
A) The/the B) A/a C) A/the **D) -/**
761. 2.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122262)  
Choose the best answer.  
He says ... rich get richer and ... poor get poorer.  
A) -/ B) a/a **C) the/the** D) a/the
762. 2.1-1 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128963)  
Choose the best answer.  
... Koran is ... holy book of Islam.  
A) - / a  
B) the / a  
C) the / the  
D) a / a
763. 2.1-1 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128964)  
Choose the best answer.  
... Aztecs found an unusual way to increase ...  
amount of land available for growing food.  
A) the / an  
**B) the / the**  
C) - / a  
D) the / a
764. 2.1-1 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128965)  
Choose the best answer.  
In 1519 ... Portuguese navigator, Ferdinand  
Magilian, persuaded the Spanish king to pay for  
an expedition to explore ... Pacific Ocean.  
**A) a / the**  
B) a / a  
C) - / a  
D) the / a
765. 2.1-1 file-» 33 - 3 - - 12 (130304)  
Choose the best answer.  
If asked about TV as ... information source,  
most people in Britain single out news and  
current affairs programmes, but this is just part  
of ... overall factual output.  
A) a / the B) the / the **C) an / an**  
D) the / a
766. 2.1-1 file-» 33 - 3 - - 12 (130306)  
Choose the best answer.  
To enter that silence, that was the city at eight  
o'clock of ... misty evening in November, to put  
your feet upon that concrete, walk and make  
your way, hands in pockets, through ... silence,  
that was what Mr. Leonard Mead most dearly  
loved to.  
A) the / the B) a / a C) the / -  
**D) a / the**
767. 2.1-1 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130801)  
Choose the best answer.  
The road to ... prison was blocked by ...  
policemen.  
A) the/- B) -/the C) the/the **D) -/**
768. 2.1-1 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130912)  
Choose the best answer.  
He had left his hat on the table, ... tall hat, in  
which he always went to ... church.  
A) the/the B) the/a **C) the/-** D) a/the
769. 2.1-1 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130913)  
Choose the best answer.  
Last night I felt ... friendship and ... sympathy  
for Henry, but today he has become ... enemy.  
A) a/-/ B) -/an **C) the/the/an**  
D) a/a/-
770. 2.1-1 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130914)  
Choose the best answer.  
As soon as he was dressed, he went into ...  
library and sat down to ... light French breakfast.  
A) the/- B) a/the C) a/- **D) the/a**
771. 2.1-1 file-» 37 - 4 - - 4 (131522)  
Choose the best answer.  
While Ann was waiting at the crossroads, a car  
pulled up at the kerb with two women in it. ...  
younger woman asked her if they could give her  
... lift.  
A) The/- B) The/The **C) A/a** D) A/the
772. 2.1-1 file-» 37 - 4 - - 4 (131523)  
Choose the best answer.  
... tiger has always had ... reputation of being ...  
man- eater.  
**A) A/a/a** B) A/the/the C) The/the/a  
D) The/a/the
773. 2.1-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132881)  
Choose the best answer.  
... capital of Scotland is built on ... southern  
shore of the estuary of ... River Fouth.  
A) -/the/a B) the/a/- C) a/the/a  
**D) the/the/the**

774. 2.1-1 file» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132882)  
Choose the best answer.  
... foot of Edinburgh is ... Leith, from where trade is carried on with Baltic and European parts.  
A) a/- B) *the/a* C) *-/the* **D) *the/-***
775. 2.1-1 file» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132883)  
Choose the best answer.  
... teacher threw ... questioning glance up at him.  
A) *a/the* B) *-/-* C) *a/a* **D) *the/a***
776. 2.1-1 file» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132884)  
Choose the best answer.  
"This is not ... cattle market, this is ... bridge of the Imperial State Destroyer" he said at last.  
A) *the/-* **B) *a/a*** C) *a/-* D) *-/-*
777. 2.1-1 file» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132885)  
Choose the best answer.  
The words echoed through ... Luke's mind, all ... way back to ... Coroscant.  
A) *-/-/-* B) *the/a/-* **C) *-/the/-*** D) *a/-/a*
778. 2.1-1 file» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132886)  
Choose the best answer.  
... chief programmer was ... little man with ... dreamy blue eyes.  
**A) *the/a/-*** B) *a/a/-* C) *a/the/the*  
D) *a/the/-*
779. 2.1-1 file» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132887)  
Choose the best answer.  
... main duty of ... present generation is to preserve ... peace.  
A) *a/a/-* **B) *the/the/-*** C) *the/a/the*  
D) *the/the/the*
780. 2.1-1 file» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132888)  
Choose the best answer.  
... man who had suffered from ... automobile accident applied to the court for damages.  
**A) *the/the*** B) *the/a* C) *a/an* D) *a/an*
781. 2.1-1 file» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132889)  
Choose the best answer.  
... Mount Cook, the crown of ... New Zealand Southern Alps, rises to 3756 meters above the surrounding land.  
A) *the/a* B) *-/a* C) *-/the* **D) *the/the***
782. 2.1-1 file» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132890)  
Choose the best answer.  
... English proverb says "If you do ... good, ... good will be done to you".  
A) *a/-/-* B) *an/-/-* C) *an/the/the*  
**D) *the/the/the***
783. 2.1-1 file» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132891)  
Choose the best answer.  
The daytime is ... time, when ... sun shines on the part of the earth where you live.  
A) *a/a* B) *a/an* **C) *the/the*** D) *-/a*
784. 2.1-1 file» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132892)  
Choose the best answer.  
After ... eighteen months at sea ... Endeavour had to be repaired, and the ship was anchored to ... shore.  
A) *the/the/-* B) *-/-/an* **C) *-/the/the***  
D) *-/-/the*
785. 2.1-1 file» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132893)  
Choose the best answer.  
Paul Revere was ... ordinary citizen who took ... large part in ... American Revolution.  
A) *the/-/-* **B) *an/the/an*** C) *-/-/-*  
D) *the/the/the*
786. 2.1-1 file» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132894)  
Choose the best answer.  
Mother cut ... bread with ... care, then put it into the box with other food.  
A) *-/a* B) *a/the* C) *the/the* **D) *the/-***
787. 2.1-1 file» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134703)  
Choose the best answer.  
Carrie went straight forward until she crossed ... river and then turned into ... Fifth Avenue.  
A) *a / the* B) *the / -* C) *the / the*  
**D) *a / -***
788. 2.1-1 file» 74 - 1 - - (173514)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
One of ... most popular activities is ... climbing.  
A) *the/a* B) *-/the* **C) *the/-*** D) *the/the*
789. 2.1-1 file» 74 - 1 - - (173518)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
... Nile is ... longer than ... Amu Darya.  
A) *a/the/a* B) *the/a/the* **C) *the/-/the***  
D) *-/-/the*
790. 2.1-1 file» 74 - 1 - - (173536)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
Thousands ... people traveled ... Monticello to see and talk ... him.  
A) *-/to/to* B) *of/-/to* C) *of/on/with*  
**D) *of/to/to***
791. 2.1-1 file» 74 - 1 - - (173555)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
... Lake Issyk Kul is ... popular place for holidays.  
**A) *-/a*** B) *the/-* C) *a/the* D) *the/the*

792. 2.1-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173556)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
Don't sit in ... sun too long. You'll get ... headache.  
A) a/a B) the/- C) the/a D) the/the
793. 2.1-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173557)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
... British national anthem is called "God save ... Queen.  
A) -/the B) the/the C) the/- D) the/a
794. 2.1-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173581)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
Easter marks ... end of winter and ... beginning of spring.  
A) a/the B) the/- C) the/a D) the/the
795. 2.1-1 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174052)  
Choose the appropriate article.  
... Maori name for Wellington Harbor means ... great bay of Tara.  
A) The/the B) -/the C) a/the D) -/-
796. 2.1-1 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174054)  
Choose the appropriate article.  
My mother put ... bread into ... oven.  
A) the/the B) -/the C) -/an D) a/an
797. 2.1-1 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174055)  
Choose the appropriate article.  
There was ... explosion outside ... embassy.  
A) an/the B) the/an C) the/a D) the/the
798. 2.1-1 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174202)  
-Do you need ... car today, honey?  
-Yes, I have ... lot of errands to do.  
A) the/a B) the/the C) a/- D) -/the
799. 2.1-1 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174203)  
... fruit we bought at market was fresh. That's the best place to buy ... fruit.  
A) the/- B) -/- C) a/the D) an/-
800. 2.1-1 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174708)  
Choose the right article.  
This is ... pen. ... pen is black.  
A) a /a B) the / a C) a / the  
D) the / the
801. 2.1-1 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174926)  
Choose the best article.  
... Romans remained in Britain for about four centuries and during that time Britain was ... Roman province governed by Roman governors and protected by roman legions.  
A) The/a B) -/- C) -/the D) The/-
802. 2.1-1 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174927)  
Choose the best article.  
... east coast of Australia was discovered by Captain Cook in 1770. It was then first used as ... colony for convicts.  
A) The/a B) -/- C) -/a D) The/the
803. 2.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176151)  
Would you like to be ... actor?  
A) a B) the C) an D) -
804. 2.1-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178331)  
Choose the best answer.  
I like ... literature and ... history, but I don't like ... mathematics.  
A) a/a/a B) the/the/the C) -/-/-  
D) a/an/the
805. 2.1-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178335)  
Choose the best answer.  
... Lake Baykal is the deepest of all ... lakes in the world.  
A) the/the B) -/the C) -/- D) a/-
806. 2.1-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178336)  
Choose the best answer.  
Moscow has ... best underground in ... world.  
A) a/the B) -/the C) the/a D) the/the
807. 2.1-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178337)  
Choose the best answer.  
What ... beautiful pictures!  
A) an B) the C) a D) -
808. 2.1-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178338)  
Choose the best answer.  
-How often do you go to ... cinema?  
-About once ... month.  
A) the/- B) a/the C) -/- D) the/a
809. 2.1-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178343)  
Choose the best answer.  
Tom sat down on ... chair nearest ... door.  
A) a/the B) a/a C) the/- D) the/the
810. 2.1-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178351)  
Choose the best answer.  
These two photographs are ... same.  
A) a B) - C) the D) all
811. 2.1-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185509)  
Choose the appropriate article.  
What ... pity!  
A) a B) - C) the D) an

812. 2.1-1 file» 85 - 2 - - (189318)  
Choose the appropriate article.  
Every morning during breakfast bagpipes are played outside the Queen's dining room in ... Buckingham Palace.  
A) *the* **B) -** C) *an* D) *one*
813. 2.1-1 file» 85 - 4 - - (189635)  
Choose the appropriate article.  
These are ... Himalayas, they are ... highest mountains in ... world.  
A) *-/the/a* B) *the/-/a* **C) the/the/the**  
D) *the/-/-*
814. 2.1-1 file» 85 - 4 - - (189636)  
Choose the appropriate article.  
... Caucasus separates ... Black Sea from ... Caspian Sea.  
A) *-/a/a* B) *the/-/-* C) *-/the/a*  
**D) the/the/the**
815. 2.1-1 file» 85 - 4 - - (189637)  
Choose the appropriate article.  
Petrov is ... architect. He is ... experienced architect.  
**A) an/an** B) *the/an* C) *a/the* D) *the/the*
816. 2.1-1 file» 85 - 5 - - (189727)  
Choose the appropriate article.  
... oranges are green until they ripen.  
A) *the* B) *any* C) *some* **D) -**
817. 2.1-1 file» 85 - 6 - - (189807)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
What do you say to ... bottle of ... beer?  
No, thanks, I prefer just ... glass of ... juice.  
A) *the/the/a/a* B) *a/a/an/-* C) *-/the/a/-*  
**D) a/-/a/-**
818. 2.1-1 file» 85 - 6 - - (189880)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
They stood for some time, talking in ... quiet tones, comparing ... Thames with ... Seine.  
A) *a/-/-* **B) -/the/the** C) *the/the/-*  
D) *a/the/the*
819. 2.1-1 file» 87 - 1 - - (197327)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
... doctor needs years of training.  
A) *The* B) *An* **C) A** D) *-*
820. 2.1-1 file» 87 - 1 - - (197328)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
During our journey we came to ... bridge.  
**A) a** B) *the* C) *an* D) *some*
821. 2.1-1 file» 87 - 1 - - (197329)  
Choose the best answer.  
How much are these apples? They are gop ...  
**A) a kilo** B) *a gallon* C) *an hour*  
D) *once a day*
822. 2.1-1 file» 87 - 1 - - (197330)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
Have you even seen ... silent movie?  
A) *the* **B) a** C) *an* D) *-*
823. 2.1-1 file» 87 - 1 - - (197331)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
The children are in bed with ... mumps.  
A) *an* B) *the* C) *a* **D) -**
824. 2.1-1 file» 87 - 1 - - (197332)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
He was ... only Liberal in their family.  
A) *a* B) *an* C) *som* **D) the**
825. 2.1-1 file» 87 - 1 - - (197333)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
He was ... lawyer by profession.  
**A) a** B) *an* C) *some* D) *-*
826. 2.1-1 file» 87 - 1 - - (197334)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
They are building ... new supermarket in ... centre of our town.  
A) *the/-* **B) a/the** C) *a/a* D) *the/the*
827. 2.1-1 file» 87 - 1 - - (197335)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
Is there ... moon round ... planet Venus.  
A) *a/a* **B) a/the** C) *the/the* D) *the/a*
828. 2.1-1 file» 87 - 1 - - (197336)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
We have seen what... Earth looks like from ... Moon.  
A) *a/the* B) *the/a* **C) the/the** D) *-/the*
829. 2.1-1 file» 87 - 1 - - (197337)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
... lot of people giving up ... meat.  
**A) A/-** B) *A/a* C) *-/-* D) *A/the*
830. 2.1-1 file» 87 - 1 - - (197338)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
Which is your favourable colour? ... Red.  
**A) -** B) *a* C) *the* D) *some*
831. 2.1-1 file» 87 - 1 - - (197339)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
He gave me ... messege for you.  
A) *the* B) *-* **C) a** D) *one*

832. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197340)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
We sat round ... table in ... kitchen.  
A) a/a **B) the/the** C) the/a D) a/the
833. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197341)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
... injured man does not understand our language.  
A) An **B) The** C) A D) -
834. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197342)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
... small bush to ... left attracted her attention.  
**A) A/the** B) -/the C) The/the D) A/a
835. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197343)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
He gave her ... cigarette and lighted it.  
**A) a** B) the C) an D) -
836. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197344)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
That's ... poem I learnt in nursery.  
A) a/a B) the/the C) -/the **D) a/the**
837. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197345)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
She live ast ... back of the garden.  
A) I **B) the** C) an D) one
838. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197346)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
... Italians are ... wonderfully hospitable people.  
**A) The/-** B) The/the C) A/the D) -/a
839. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197347)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
... article is generally placed before ... noun.  
**A) The/the** B) An/the C) The/a D) A/the
840. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197348)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
He was ... talkativ fellow.  
A) - B) the C) one **D) a**
841. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197349)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
It was al most ... noon.  
**A) -** B) a C) the D) an
842. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197350)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
She went to ... Scotland last summer.  
A) the **B) -** C) a D) an
843. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197351)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
Charles and I were alone at ... lunch.  
A) a B) the **C) -** D) an
844. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197352)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
People all over ... world want peace.  
A) a B) an **C) the** D) -
845. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197353)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
What pretty old ... town is it?  
**A) -** B) the C) a D) an
846. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197354)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
... lunch I ordered was burnt.  
**A) The** B) A C) An D) -
847. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197355)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
Do you always have ... tea at 4.  
A) a B) the C) an **D) -**
848. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197356)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
There is a splendid view of ... Lake Geneva from this hotel.  
A) the B) a **C) -** D) an
849. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197357)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
A lot of people have tried to cross ... Sahara without being prepared.  
A) a B) - **C) the** D) an
850. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197358)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
Go down ... Oxford Street till you come to ... Oxford Circus, then turn right.  
**A) -/-** B) the/the C) the/a D) the/-
851. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197359)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
We have got ... fine new hospital.  
A) the **B) a** C) an D) one
852. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197360)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
When you are in ... sky, you see only snow in ... Arctic.  
**A) the/the** B) the/a C) the/- D) a/the
853. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197361)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
To tell ... truth, my friend is lasly boy.  
A) - **B) the** C) a D) an



854. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197362)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
Type this again in ... way I showed you.  
A) a B) - C) the D) an
855. 2.1-1 file-» 1 - 12 - 2 - 1 (503236)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
You must post this before the ... of the week.  
It's very important.  
A) end B) ending C) ends D) ended
856. 2.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 2 - 1 (503353)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Students are under enormous ... to learn huge amount of vocabulary but they are rarely given any guidance as to how to go about it.  
A) to press B) pressure C) pressured  
D) pressed
857. 2.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 2 - 1 (503354)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
While learning huge amounts of vocabulary, students should concentrate on words with the highest ..., especially everyday words which also improve the students' spoken fluency.  
A) frequent B) frequently C) to frequent  
D) frequency
858. 2.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 2 - 1 (503355)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
There have been a number of earthquakes in the mountains. The scientists say there is a ... of a new one in the region.  
A) possible B) possibly C) possibility  
D) possibilities
859. 2.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 2 - 1 (503356)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The insurance plan can offer your family financial ... in case of an accident.  
A) secured B) securing C) secure  
D) security
860. 2.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 2 - (503357)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
On Saturday we had a long discussion about where to go for our summer holidays. It became father's ... to choose the route.  
A) responsible B) responsibly  
C) responsibility D) responsive
861. 2.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 2 - (503358)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
She went through a long period of ... when she lost her job.  
A) depressing B) depressed C) depression  
D) depressive
862. 2.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 2 - 1 (503359)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
A cane-cutting instrument consists of a large steel blade, which has 50 cm of ... and about 13 cm of width, equipped with a small hook on the back and set into a wooden handle.  
A) long B) lengthen C) longer D) length
863. 2.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 2 - (503360)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Beethoven's life and career were coloured by an unusual tragedy that gave him no ... but to change and adjust. Some scholars believe that his deafness gave him freedom to experiment with new forms in music.  
A) choosing B) choose C) choice  
D) chosen
864. 2.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 2 - (503361)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The United Arab Emirates (UAE) is the federation of seven independent states in the southeast of Africa. Before the discovery of oil in the 1950s, the UAE was a group of largely undeveloped emirates under the ... of the British.  
A) to protect B) protected C) protection  
D) protect
865. 2.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 2 - (503362)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
We could hear loud ... coming from the flat downstairs.  
A) laughable B) laughing C) laughter  
D) laugh
866. 2.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 2 - (503363)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Last night Joe was arrested on suspicion of robbery. The police had no ... that he had committed the crime and soon he was set free.  
A) prove B) provable C) proof D) proved

867. 2.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 2 - (503364)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I don't understand why Maria just got up and walked out. Did she offer any ... for her strange behaviour?  
A) *explain* B) *explained* C) *explanatory*  
D) *explanation*
868. 2.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 2 - (503365)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
He's extremely competent and will do the job properly. I have every ... in his ability.  
A) *confident* B) *confidential* C) *confidence*  
D) *confide*
869. 2.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 2 - (503704)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
– Where did you get this ... from?  
– It has been handed down in my family from mother to daughter.  
A) *ringing* B) *to ring* C) *rings* D) *ring*
870. 2.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 2 - (503705)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
You should take long walks in the park.  
It won't do you any ... to spend more time outdoors.  
A) *harm* B) *harmless* C) *harmful*  
D) *harms*
871. 2.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 2 - (503706)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Jane had financial problems at the end of the year. Finally she had to hand the ... over to the new owners.  
A) *farmer* B) *farmed* C) *farm* D) *to farm*
872. 2.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 2 - (503707)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
"Please, hand in your ... at the end of the examination", – the teacher said.  
A) *tests* B) *tested* C) *to test* D) *tester*
873. 2.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 2 - (503709)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Before comprehensive schools were introduced in 1968 by the British government all children took an exam at the ... of 11 called "eleven plus".  
A) *aged* B) *ages* C) *ageless* D) *age*

874. 2.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 2 - (503710)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
A lot of people in Britain thought that the system of ... at the age of 11 was unfair on many children.  
A) *selection* B) *selects* C) *selected*  
D) *to select*
875. 2.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 2 - (503711)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The child looked at the picture and broke into ... It was very funny.  
A) *laughs* B) *laughed* C) *laughter*  
D) *to laugh*
876. 2.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 2 - (503713)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Ulanova is a legendary ... in the world of ballet dancing.  
A) *figure* B) *figures* C) *figured* D) *figuring*
877. 2.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 2 - (503714)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Many species of animals have now disappeared from the ... of the earth.  
A) *faces* B) *face* C) *faced* D) *to face*
878. 2.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 2 - (503715)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Our new friend gave us a warm ... before leaving the room.  
A) *smiled* B) *smiles* C) *smile* D) *to smile*
879. 2.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 2 - 1 (503716)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The turtle moves slowest of all the reptiles and lives chiefly on small ... and insects.  
A) *fisher* B) *fishy* C) *fished* D) *fish*
880. 2.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 2 - (503717)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I have never come across this ... It is not widely used in the conversational language, is it?  
A) *expression* B) *express* C) *to express*  
D) *expressive*

881. 2.1-1 file» 86 - 11 - 2 - 1 (503718)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Listen, Jack! Why don't you come to our ... for dinner on Saturday? Aunt Mary will be very glad.  
A) *houseful* B) *houseless* **C) house**  
D) *housing*
882. 2.1-1 file» 86 - 11 - 2 - 1 (503719)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
All the money in the world can't buy .... In many cases it is useless.  
A) *happy* B) *happier* C) *happily*  
**D) happiness**
883. 2.1-1 file» 86 - 11 - 2 - 1 (503720)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
– What's the time?  
– It's five o'clock sharp.  
– Oh! The big clock in the living-room is a little slow and my ... is two minutes fast.  
A) *watchful* B) *watchers* C) *watching*  
**D) watch**
884. 2.1-1 file» 86 - 11 - 2 - 1 (503721)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
When Union Jack is over the ... of Buckingham Palace, it is clear that the Queen is in her residence.  
A) *roofless* B) *roofs* **C) roof** D) *roofed*
885. 2.1-1 file» 86 - 11 - 2 - 1 (503722)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
At the party, Jane looked quite a ... in her smart evening dress and brand new shoes.  
A) *pictures* **B) picture** C) *pictured*  
D) *picturing*
886. 2.1-2 file» 23 - 5 - - (4716)  
Choose the appropriate article.  
Where have you been hiding yourself all this time? In ... Urals, travelling.  
A) - B) *an* C) *a* **D) the**
887. 2.1-2 file» 23 - 6 - - (4762)  
Choose the appropriate article.  
Robin was talking to ... Osbaldistons.  
A) *an* B) - **C) the** D) *a*
888. 2.1-2 file» 23 - 6 - - (4764)  
Choose the right answer.  
It was difficult for ... United Nations to solve the problem of ... Iraq in peaceful way.  
A) *the/the* B) *-/-* **C) the/-** D) *-/the*
889. 2.1-2 file» 27 - 4 - - (4851)  
Choose the appropriate article.  
They stayed only ... day at the hotel.  
**A) a** B) *the* C) *an* D) -
890. 2.1-2 file» 19 - 4 - - (4937)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
Susan sat down at ... piano and played ... same piece that she had played yesterday.  
A) *a / a* B) *a / the* **C) the / the**  
D) *the / a*
891. 2.1-2 file» 19 - 4 - - (4938)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
Look! There are ... some fish in ... river.  
**A) - / the** B) *the / the* C) *- / an*  
D) *a / a*
892. 2.1-2 file» 29 - 1 - - (5082)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
You can see many interesting collections in ... Tower of ... London.  
A) *a / the* B) *- / a* **C) the / -** D) *- / the*
893. 2.1-2 file» 5 - 7 - 2 - (10146)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Bill assisted doctors and soldiers saving the people during the earthquake. Afterwards he was awarded a medal in ... of his services.  
A) *recognize* B) *recognizable* **C) recognition**  
D) *recognized*
894. 2.1-2 file» 5 - 7 - 2 - (10147)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
A board of directors of the company adopted a ... calling for Mr. Smith to resign.  
A) *resolve* B) *resolvable* **C) resolution**  
D) *resolute*
895. 2.1-2 file» 5 - 7 - 2 - (10149)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Have you read the latest ... about Madonna's private life? Aren't they scandalous?  
A) *reveal* **B) revelations** C) *revealed*  
D) *revealing*
896. 2.1-2 file» 5 - 7 - 2 - (10152)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Carrie reached Dearborn Street. Here was the Great Fair Store with its ... of shoppers. She thought she would drop in and have a look at the jackets.  
A) *crowded* B) *crowding* **C) crowds**  
D) *crowdingly*

897. 2.1-2 file→ 5 - 7 - 2 - (10153)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Just now the shops are full of goods. There are advertisements everywhere offering magnificent bargains, and people are queuing up in advance, just so that they can be first into the shop when the ... starts. I'd rather stay at home and enjoy what I have got.  
A) *sell* B) *sold* **C) sale** D) *salesmen*
898. 2.1-2 file→ 5 - 7 - 2 - (10155)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
In the history of American ... no subject has been more popular than the Civil War. No work about the Civil war has attained the place of "Gone with the Wind" by M.Mitchell.  
A) *entertain* B) *entertaining*  
**C) entertainment** D) *entertained*
899. 2.1-2 file→ 5 - 7 - 2 - (10156)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Cats can survive falls from great ... because of their ability to turn themselves up the right way and spread the impact of landing across their whole bodies.  
A) *high* B) *highly* C) *higher* **D) height**
900. 2.1-2 file→ 5 - 7 - 2 - (10157)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Elias Howe spent years trying to perfect a sewing machine. Howe racked his brains for the right ... to the problem, but in vain. An idea came to him while he was asleep. Thus, the needle had a hole not at the top, but at the tip of the needle.  
A) *solve* **B) solution** C) *solvable* D) *solver*
901. 2.1-2 file→ 5 - 7 - 2 - (10158)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
When I am watching TV and a good film is interrupted every twenty minutes or so by a series of eight or ten ... I always turn the sound off.  
A) *advertising* B) *advertise*  
**C) advertisements** D) *advertised*
902. 2.1-2 file→ 5 - 8 - 2 - (10899)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I'm getting too fat. I want to lose ..., so from Monday I'm going on a diet.  
A) *weigh* B) *weighty* **C) weight**  
D) *weighing*
903. 2.1-2 file→ 3 - 8 - - (19543)  
Choose the right answer.  
There is ... special writing for ... blind. So they can read and write.  
A) *a/-* **B) a/the** C) *the/the* D) *-/the*
904. 2.1-2 file→ 3 - 9 - - (19604)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
A lot of tourists go on excursions to ... ancient towns of ... Uzbekistan.  
A) *an/-* **B) the/-** C) *-/the* D) *the/the*
905. 2.1-2 file→ 3 - 9 - - (19605)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
Last summer ... Blacks enjoyed their rest on the coast of ... Pacific Ocean.  
A) *-/the* **B) the/the** C) *the/-* D) *the/a*
906. 2.1-2 file→ 3 - 9 - - (19606)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
Sometimes ... long walk in ... open air is very interesting.  
**A) a/the** B) *the/a* C) *the/the* D) *a/a*
907. 2.1-2 file→ 20 - 5 - - (19665)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
In ... USA ... fourth of July is ... greatest national holiday.  
**A) the / the / the** B) *an / the / the*  
C) *the / - / the* D) *the / a / an*
908. 2.1-2 file→ 20 - 6 - - (19718)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
... capital of Uzbekistan is Tashkent, ... old and beautiful city.  
A) *-/an* B) *a/an* C) *the/the* **D) the/an**
909. 2.1-2 file→ 20 - 7 - - (19772)  
Choose the appropriate article.  
Cats live on ... mice.  
A) *the* B) *a* C) *an* **D) -**
910. 2.1-2 file→ 23 - 10 - - (19877)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
If you live in ... foreign country you should try and learn ... language.  
**A) a/the** B) *-/-* C) *-/a* D) *the/the*
911. 2.1-2 file→ 23 - 10 - - (19880)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
They had ... very nice meal. ...salads were especially good.  
A) *-/-* B) *-/The* C) *a/-* **D) a/The**
912. 2.1-2 file→ 23 - 8 - - (19945)  
Choose the appropriate articles ...  
... Egyptians and ...neighbouring people cultivated sports many centuries ago.  
**A) the/-** B) *-/-* C) *-/the* D) *-/a*

913. 2.1-2 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20061)  
Choose the right answer.  
We usually cook by ... gas, but in the USA people use ... electricity.  
A) *-/the* B) *a/an* C) *the/-* **D) *-/-***
914. 2.1-2 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20119)  
Choose the right answer.  
I like ... furniture in your living room. It makes ... room comfortable.  
A) *-/-* B) *the/-* **C) *the/the*** D) *a/the*
915. 2.1-2 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20170)  
Choose the appropriate article.  
...next patient was a doctor's wife.  
A) *-* B) *a* C) *an* **D) *the***
916. 2.1-2 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20171)  
Choose the right answer.  
Let me give you ... advice how to communicate with ... teenagers.  
A) *an/a* B) *an/the* C) *an/-* **D) *-/-***
917. 2.1-2 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20228)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
We went to a football game last Sunday. On... day of... game many people came to watch.  
A) *- / -* B) *a / the* C) *the / a*  
**D) *the / the***
918. 2.1-2 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44562)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
...Sally's boss is going to give ... good recommendation .  
A) *An/the* **B) *-/a*** C) *-/the* D) *The/a*
919. 2.1-2 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44739)  
Choose the right answer.  
...Russia Hotel in ... Usmon Nosir Street was reconstructed and renamed.  
A) *The/the* B) *The/a* C) *-/-* **D) *The/-***
920. 2.1-2 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44740)  
Choose the right answer.  
... Suez Canal flows through ... North of Egypt.  
A) *The/-* B) *-/the* **C) *The/the*** D) *The/a*
921. 2.1-2 file-» 23 - 12 - - (44879)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
... telephone kept ringing in my office on ... bright January morning.  
A) *the/the* **B) *the/a*** C) *-/-* D) *-/the*
922. 2.1-2 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44932)  
Choose the right answer.  
Toshkent is in ... North of Uzbek Republic. ... Bozsou River flows through it.  
A) *-/-* B) *the/-* C) *-/The* **D) *the/The***
923. 2.1-2 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45161)  
Choose the best answer.  
Two years ago my aunt lived on the ground floor of ... old house on ... River Thames.  
**A) *an/the*** B) *the/a* C) *the/the* D) *the/an*
924. 2.1-2 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45282)  
Choose the best answer.  
- Are you afraid of ... snake?  
- Not ... bit.  
**A) *the/a*** B) *-/a* C) *a/a* D) *the/-*
925. 2.1-2 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45370)  
Choose the right answer.  
A lot of participants of the Bank Forum stayed in ... Intercontinental Hotel. They visited ... Amir Temur Museum.  
A) *-/-* B) *the/-* C) *-/the* **D) *the/the***
926. 2.1-2 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45407)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
Being in ... Ukraine we made ... all-night journey.  
A) *the/the* B) *-/an* **C) *the/an*** D) *a/an*
927. 2.1-2 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45453)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
... moon has no ... light. It is bright because ... sun shines on it.  
**A) *The/-/the*** B) *The/a/the* C) *-/-/the*  
D) *The/the/the*
928. 2.1-2 file-» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59556)  
Choose the right answer.  
Professor Black stayed at ... Zarafshon Hotel when she came on ... official visit to Toshkent.  
A) *the/-* B) *-/the* **C) *the/an*** D) *-/an*
929. 2.1-2 file-» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59560)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
... letter written by John in ... pencil is difficult to read.  
A) *The/the* B) *-/-* **C) *The/-*** D) *A/a*
930. 2.1-2 file-» 20 - 9 - - 2 (62918)  
Choose the right answer.  
My father bought ... house. It is really ... beautiful house.  
A) *a/-* **B) *a/a*** C) *a/the* D) *the/a*
931. 2.1-2 file-» 20 - 9 - - 2 (62919)  
Choose the appropriate article.  
... coal is ... mineral.  
A) *a/a* B) *a/the* C) *the/the* **D) *-/a***

932. 2.1-2 file-» 48 - 1 - - 1 (62974)  
Choose the right answer.  
Can you drive ... little bit slower? I would like to see ... monument to Amir Temur.  
A) a/a **B) a/the** C) a/- D) the/the
933. 2.1-2 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68749)  
Choose the right answer.  
... Pennines stretch from ... north to ... south of England.  
A) the/-/- B) -/the/- **C) the/the/the**  
D) the/the/-
934. 2.1-2 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68751)  
Choose the right answer.  
You can find ... information you need in ... "Ma'rifat". There is an article about Amir Temur in it.  
**A) the/the** B) -/the C) an/the D) an/-
935. 2.1-2 file-» 28 - 3 - - 7 (74426)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
I would rather live in ... town than in ... country.  
A) -/a **B) a/the** C) the/- D) the/a
936. 2.1-2 file-» 28 - 3 - - 7 (74431)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
... English Channel is off the coast of ... South of ... England.  
A) the/-/- **B) the/the/-** C) -/-/-  
D) the/-/the
937. 2.1-2 file-» 28 - 3 - - 7 (74433)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
Anita has ... uncle who lives in ... Mississippi.  
A) the/the B) the/- **C) an/-** D) an/the
938. 2.1-2 file-» 28 - 2 - - 6 (74707)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
We went out for ... walk to ... Bobur Park last night.  
**A) a/-** B) the/a C) a/a D) the/the
939. 2.1-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76102)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
... first path we took was ... wrong one.  
A) -/the B) a/the C) the/- **D) the/the**
940. 2.1-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76104)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
My son, ... sooner you go in for sports, ... stronger you will be.  
A) -/a B) the/a C) -/- **D) the/the**
941. 2.1-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76105)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
Don't stay in ... sun for ... long time: you'll get sunburnt.  
A) a/the B) the/- C) -/the **D) the/a**
942. 2.1-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76107)  
Choose the best answer.  
Their change ... plan affected ... Bill's plans.  
**A) of/-** B) at/on C) from/- D) of/to
943. 2.1-2 file-» 23 - 16 - - 9 (77538)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
I received ... letter you sent me from ... Netherlands. Thank you.  
A) a/- B) the/- **C) the/the** D) -/-
944. 2.1-2 file-» 23 - 16 - - 9 (77540)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
Without knowing ... vocabulary and grammar of ... foreign language, you will never learn to speak it.  
A) the/- B) -/- C) a/the **D) the/a**
945. 2.1-2 file-» 23 - 16 - - 9 (77541)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
Fresh air, morning exercises and wholesome food did ... patient ... lot of good.  
A) a/- **B) the/a** C) a/the D) the/the
946. 2.1-2 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80030)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
-Alice is not well today.  
-Oh, that's ... pity. What's ... matter?  
It isn't ... flu, is it?  
A) a/a/a **B) a/the/the** C) the/the/a  
D) the/the/the
947. 2.1-2 file-» 19 - 1 - - 1 (82915)  
Choose the right answer.  
He'd like to express his gratitude for ... advice you gave me. It was ... good piece of advice.  
A) an/a **B) the/a** C) an/the D) the/-
948. 2.1-2 file-» 28 - 5 - - 3 (89200)  
Choose the right answer.  
... traffic of Toshkent is awful - particularly in ... centre of the city.  
A) -/a B) A/the C) A/- **D) The/the**
949. 2.1-2 file-» 28 - 5 - - 3 (89202)  
Choose the right answer.  
As she was in ... hurry, she didn't leave ... message for you.  
A) a/- B) -/the C) the/- **D) a/a**
950. 2.1-2 file-» 21 - 7 - - 6 (95957)  
Choose the right answer.  
The government spends ... great deal of money on ... reconstruction of theatres in Toshkent.  
A) the / - B) the / a C) the / the  
**D) a / the**

951. 2.1-2 file» 26 - 7 - - 5 (96998)  
Choose the right answer.  
It is ... pleasure to stay in ... village in summer.  
A) a/- **B) a/the** C) the/- D) -/the
952. 2.1-2 file» 28 - 8 - - 12 (98301)  
Choose the right answer.  
We went to the theatre last week. We laughed  
from ... beginning to ... end of the performance.  
A) a/the B) the/the C) -/the **D) -/-**
953. 2.1-2 file» 37 - 2 - - 12 (99840)  
Choose the right answer.  
It is better to go abroad to study. On ... one  
hand you can listen to native speakers and learn  
better, on ... other hand you can have access to  
the rich library.  
A) -/- B) the/- **C) the/the** D) -/the
954. 2.1-2 file» 37 - 2 - - 12 (99841)  
Choose the best answer.  
Sanobar has got ... bad cold and she has to keep  
... bed for some days.  
A) a/a B) a/- **C) a/the** D) the/a
955. 2.1-2 file» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100903)  
Choose the answer.  
You don't play ... guitar well and you didn't take  
... trouble to practise every day.  
A) -/- B) the/- **C) the/the** D) -/the
956. 2.1-2 file» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100904)  
Choose the right answer.  
They bought ... meat and sausages when we  
went to ... nearest shop.  
A) a/a **B) -/the** C) a/- D) a/the
957. 2.1-2 file» 42 - 1 - - 9 (101308)  
Choose the best answer.  
It was almost twelve o'clock and we stopped at ...  
hotel in the town. ... hotel had all conveniences.  
A) the/The B) a/A C) -/The **D) a/The**
958. 2.1-2 file» 23 - 19 - - 10 (101392)  
Choose the best answer.  
"Oh, I don't want anything. I had ... cocktail  
and ... delicious lunch".  
**A) a/a** B) a/the C) -/- D) the/the
959. 2.1-2 file» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103784)  
Choose the best answer.  
I know there is a man like you here and I'll have  
... eye on you ... day and night.  
A) the/the B) the/a **C) an/-** D) a/a
960. 2.1-2 file» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103889)  
Choose the best answer.  
... Swiss Alps are a good place to go if you like  
skiing. There is usually plenty of ... snow during  
the winter months.  
A) - / a  
B) - / the  
C) - / -  
**D) The / -**
961. 2.1-2 file» 42 - 4 - - 6 (106211)  
Choose the best answer.  
Uncle Ikrom was ... old man with ... white hair.  
A) the/a **B) an/-** C) an/the D) an/a
962. 2.1-2 file» 42 - 4 - - 6 (106212)  
Choose the best answer.  
... first thing we must do is to have some food  
and then go out for ... long walk.  
A) A/the **B) The/a** C) The/the D) A/a
963. 2.1-2 file» 42 - 4 - - 6 (106214)  
Choose the best answer.  
... Amu-Darya flows into ... Aral Sea.  
**A) The/the** B) An/an C) -/- D) The/an
964. 2.1-2 file» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106263)  
Choose the best answer.  
One of ... best-known monuments is ...  
mausoleum of Gur Amir of Temurids.  
A) the / a B) the / - C) a / the  
**D) the / the**
965. 2.1-2 file» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111580)  
Choose the best answer.  
Do you like ... Navoi theatre? By ... way I like it  
too.  
A) -/a **B) the/the** C) the/- D) -/the
966. 2.1-2 file» 28 - 9 - - 8 (117624)  
Choose the best answer.  
... Lake Michigan is one of ... Great Lakes.  
**A) - / the** B) - / - C) A / the  
D) The / the
967. 2.1-2 file» 28 - 9 - - 8 (117626)  
Choose the best answer.  
... Hague is the capital of ... Netherlands.  
**A) The / the** B) - / the C) - / -  
D) The / -
968. 2.1-2 file» 33 - 3 - - 10 (117883)  
Choose the best answer.  
Do this experiment ... first, ... experiment is on  
... page 29.  
**A) -/the/-** B) the/the/the C) at/an/the  
D) -/an/the

969. 2.1-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134701)  
Choose the best answer.  
I'd like to go to ... teacher training college, I love ... children.  
A) *the / the* B) *a / the* C) *- / the*  
**D) a / -**
970. 2.1-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134704)  
Choose the best answer.  
When I arrived in ... South America ... Blacks helped me to find ... job.  
**A) - / the / a** B) *the / - / -* C) *the / - / a*  
D) *- / - / a*
971. 2.1-2 file-» 26 - 12 - - 9 (137605)  
Choose the best answer.  
We had ... very good weather when we were in ... Crimea.  
A) *a / -* B) *- / -* C) *a / the* **D) - / the**
972. 2.1-2 file-» 26 - 12 - - 9 (137606)  
Choose the best answer.  
Switch off ... TV! I know you don't like to watch ... TV, why have you switched it on?  
A) *- / a* **B) the / -** C) *a / the* D) *the / the*
973. 2.1-2 file-» 26 - 12 - - 9 (137607)  
Choose the best answer.  
When Ann was in ... hospital I often visited her. ... hospital is not far from our house.  
A) *the / a* B) *- / -* **C) - / the** D) *a / the*
974. 2.1-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165117)  
Choose the best answer.  
... President is also Head of ... Supreme Committee of ... Executive Branch of ... Cabinet of Ministers.  
A) *The / - / the / the* **B) The / the / the / the**  
C) *The / a / the / a* D) *The / - / the / -*
975. 2.1-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165119)  
Choose the best answer.  
Every five years, British people over ... age of 18 can vote in ... general elections.  
A) *a / a* B) *the / the* C) *- / a* **D) the / -**
976. 2.1-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165120)  
Choose the best answer.  
... Red Crescent was established in Uzbekistan on May 28, 1992 ... organization holds ... qurultoy or ... general assembly every five years.  
**A) The / the / - / -** B) *- / the / a / a* C) *- / the / - / -*  
D) *The / the / a / -*

977. 2.1-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165149)  
Choose the best answer.  
Any language, let it be ... native or ... foreign one needs regular training by ... learner.  
A) *a / - / a* B) *- / a / a* **C) a / a / a** D) *- / - / a*
978. 2.1-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165152)  
Choose the best answer.  
In ... modern age of electronics and computers, ... road to knowledge is open to everybody. ... only thing you need is ... desire to learn.  
A) *the / a / The / -* B) *a / the / The / a*  
C) *- / the / The / a* **D) the / the / The / a**
979. 2.1-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165154)  
Choose the best answer.  
... American tourist got on ... bus in ... London street and began to talk to ... bus conductor.  
A) *the / a / - / a* B) *an / a / - / the* C) *an / the / - / a*  
**D) an / a / a / the**
980. 2.1-2 file-» 71 - 1 - - (166611)  
Complete the sentence with appropriate articles.  
I went to my grandmother's store and bought ... apple. ... apples are my favourite fruit.  
A) *an / the* **B) an / -** C) *- / the*  
D) *the / -*
981. 2.1-2 file-» 71 - 1 - - (166612)  
Complete the sentence with appropriate articles.  
Let's go on ... picnic. We had fun at ... picnic last Sunday.  
A) *the / the* B) *a / -* **C) a / the**  
D) *the / a*
982. 2.1-2 file-» 71 - 1 - - (166613)  
Complete the sentence with appropriate articles.  
... department store is ... shop where all kinds of ... things are sold.  
A) *the / - / the* **B) a / a / -** C) *a / - / a*  
D) *- / - / the*
983. 2.1-2 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172700)  
Choose the best answer.  
In his novels Jack London ... famous American writer, described ... life of ... poor.  
**A) the / the / the** B) *- / the / the* C) *- / the / a*  
D) *the / - / the*
984. 2.1-2 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172701)  
Choose the best answer.  
He can give you ... good piece of ... advice.  
A) *a / a* B) *- / -* C) *a / the* **D) a / -**



985. 2.1-2 file» 74 - 1 - - (173516)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
It's likely that Earth is ... only planet in ... universe to the support life.  
A) a/a **B) the/the** C) the/a D) a/the
986. 2.1-2 file» 74 - 1 - - (173517)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
Earlier today ... massive hurricane struck ... coast of Indonesia.  
A) the/a B) the/the C) -/the **D) a/the**
987. 2.1-2 file» 74 - 1 - - (173534)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
The production ... cotton and tobacco is also a vital element ... the state's economy.  
A) to/to B) of/on **C) of/of** D) to/of
988. 2.1-2 file» 74 - 1 - - (173535)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
America is strong enough ... let them ... say what they wish.  
**A) to/-** B) to/to C) -/to D) to/of
989. 2.1-2 file» 74 - 1 - - (173537)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
He can stand up ... himself and he is not afraid ... wild nature.  
A) to/to B) for/- C) to/for **D) for/of**
990. 2.1-2 file» 74 - 1 - - (173558)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
Between ... Antrim and Londonderry there is ... Bann River.  
A) the/the B) an/the **C) -/the** D) the/-
991. 2.1-2 file» 75 - 1 - - (174053)  
Choose the appropriate article.  
On ... shore I found ... large turtle, ... first I had seen. It later turned out that there were plenty on ... island.  
**A) the/a/the/the** B) -/a/-/an  
C) the/the/the/the D) a/a/the/an
992. 2.1-2 file» 75 - 1 - - (174058)  
Choose the appropriate article.  
I spoke to ... manager, who promised to ship ... goods at once.  
**A) the/the** B) a/- C) a/a D) the/-
993. 2.1-2 file» 75 - 1 - - (174059)  
Choose the appropriate article.  
I like ... flowers growing in your garden.  
**A) the** B) - C) a D) an
994. 2.1-2 file» 75 - 1 - - (174060)  
Choose the appropriate article.  
He was sent to ... prison for life.  
**A) -** B) the C) a D) an
995. 2.1-2 file» 75 - 1 - - (174061)  
Choose the appropriate article.  
... onus is on ... administration to come up with ... balanced budget.  
**A) the/the/a** B) a/a/a C) an/the/a  
D) the/the/the
996. 2.1-2 file» 77 - 1 - - (174205)  
I had ... interesting experience yesterday.  
... man in ... blue suit came into my office and handed me ... bouquet of ... flowers.  
**A) an/A/a/a/-** B) an/The/the/a/the  
C) an/A/the/the/- D) a/A/the/-/-
997. 2.1-2 file» 75 - 2 - - (174923)  
Choose the appropriate article.  
... typical Australian is ... townsman. Only 4 per cent of ... population live and work like farmers.  
**A) A/a/the** B) The/a/a C) -/the/the  
D) The/the/the
998. 2.1-2 file» 75 - 2 - - (174924)  
Choose the best article.  
... aborigines who had their own rich culture did not welcome ... white people who took their land.  
**A) The/the** B) -/- C) An/the D) The/a
999. 2.1-2 file» 75 - 2 - - (174925)  
Choose the best article.  
... position of ... Maori people today is not yet equal to that of ... white people.  
**A) The/the/the** B) The/-/- C) A/a/a  
D) -/the/-
1000. 2.1-2 file» 80 - 1 - - (176559)  
Choose the article.  
At the end of a busy day, sleep is ... best tonic.  
**A) the** B) a C) this D) -
1001. 2.1-2 file» 80 - 1 - - (176560)  
Choose the article.  
Could you give me ... information I asked for in my letter?  
**A) the** B) a C) an D) this
1002. 2.1-2 file» 80 - 1 - - (176561)  
Choose the article.  
... war is a terrible thing.  
A) The **B) -** C) A D) These
1003. 2.1-2 file» 80 - 1 - - (176562)  
Choose the article.  
... two missing explorers have been found safe and sound.  
A) - **B) The** C) These D) An

1004. 2.1-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178328)  
Choose the best answer.  
When we were on holiday we stayed at ... hotel. In the evenings sometimes we had dinner at ... hotel and sometimes in ... restaurant.  
A) *the/the/a* B) *the/a/the* **C) a/the/a**  
D) *-/the/-*
1005. 2.1-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178339)  
Choose the best answer.  
CO<sub>2</sub> stands for ... Carbon Dioxide.  
A) *the* B) *some* **C) -** D) *a*
1006. 2.1-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178340)  
Choose the best answer.  
Our train leaves from ... Platform 5.  
A) *the* B) *an* C) *a* **D) -**
1007. 2.1-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178341)  
Choose the best answer.  
Mrs Kelly goes to ... Church every Sunday.  
A) *the* B) *an* C) *this* **D) -**
1008. 2.1-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178342)  
Choose the best answer.  
... Engineers are paid more than ... teachers.  
A) *the/a* B) *a/a* C) *a/the* **D) -/-**
1009. 2.1-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178344)  
Choose the best answer.  
You are ... very person I need.  
A) *a* B) *that* C) *-* **D) the**
1010. 2.1-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178347)  
When I leave ... school, I want to go to ... University.  
A) *the/the* B) *a/a* **C) -/-** D) *the/a*
1011. 2.1-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178348)  
Choose the best answer.  
I must go to ... bank to get some money and then I'm going to ... post office to get some stamps.  
A) *the/-* **B) the/the** C) *a/a* D) *-/-*
1012. 2.1-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178349)  
Choose the best answer.  
It is ... rather complicated question.  
A) *-* B) *the* C) *an* **D) a**
1013. 2.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184868)  
Choose the best answer.  
... Captain stopped and for sometime they looked at each other in ... silence.  
A) *The/a* B) *A/a* C) *A/the* **D) The/-**
1014. 2.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184869)  
Choose the best answer.  
The secretary showed me to ... small room with ... desk in it.  
**A) A/a** B) *A/the* C) *-/a* D) *-/-*
1015. 2.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184889)  
Choose the best answer.  
They always honour ... memory of their grandfather killed in ... World War II.  
A) *a/the* B) *the/a* C) *-/the* **D) the/-**
1016. 2.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184900)  
Choose the best answer.  
Psychiatrists spend a lot of time studying ... mind. So do ... psychologists.  
A) *a/the* B) *the/a* C) *the/the* **D) the/-**
1017. 2.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184961)  
Choose the best answer.  
Once ... Mary Jane suddenly changed her course and went towards ... island.  
**A) the/the** B) *the/a* C) *the/an* D) *a/an*
1018. 2.1-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185454)  
Choose the best answer.  
... Girls have gone home by ... taxi because their bags were so heavy that they couldn't lift them.  
A) *the/the* B) *the/a* C) *-/a* **D) the/-**
1019. 2.1-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185490)  
Choose the best answer.  
... government of the country is unstable ... country has faced many political crises in ... last ten years.  
A) *-/the/the* B) *the/-/the* **C) the/the/the**  
D) *the/the/-*
1020. 2.1-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185517)  
Choose the best answer.  
... man who was found there yesterday was sent to ... hospital.  
A) *a/the* **B) the/-** C) *the/the* D) *a/-*
1021. 2.1-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185550)  
Choose the best article.  
... captain of ... ship calls out. "Who is below?" ... ship's boy answers. "It's me"  
A) *the/a/-* B) *the/the/a* C) *a/the/-* **D) the/the/the**
1022. 2.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185649)  
Choose the article.  
You need ... special permission to go into this part of ... building.  
A) *the/the* B) *a/a* C) *the/a* **D) -/the**

1023. 2.1-2 file» 85 - 1 - - (188818)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
... old woman in ... picture seemed familiar to ... me.  
A) an/a/- **B) the/the/-** C) a/an/-  
D) -/the/the
1024. 2.1-2 file» 85 - 1 - - (188819)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
For ... long time they hadn't got any news, but suddenly ... information about their relatives reached them.  
A) the/- B) the/the C) a/a **D) a/the**
1025. 2.1-2 file» 85 - 1 - - (188820)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
You have ... difficult article to translate and you did not consult ... dictionary.  
A) the/a **B) a/the** C) the/the D) a/-
1026. 2.1-2 file» 85 - 2 - - (189254)  
Find the mistake.  
Of all the cities in Uzbekistan Samarkand is an oldest.  
A) all the B) in C) is **D) an**
1027. 2.1-2 file» 85 - 2 - - (189314)  
Choose the appropriate article.  
... English Channel is between ... Great Britain and ... France.  
A) a/the/- B) the/an/the **C) the/-/-**  
D) the/the/the
1028. 2.1-2 file» 85 - 2 - - (189315)  
Choose the appropriate article.  
On Wednesday ... Moscow Times published an article about Marcus Webb.  
**A) the** B) an C) - D) any
1029. 2.1-2 file» 85 - 2 - - (189317)  
Choose the appropriate article.  
Although the north of ... Scotland is called ... Highlands, the mountains aren't high there. ... Ben Nevis (1343 m) is the highest peak.  
**A) -/the/-** B) the/the/the C) the/a/the  
D) -/the/a
1030. 2.1-2 file» 85 - 2 - - (189365)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
You know how we love ... sea.  
We are going to swim, lie on ... beach and sunbathe two or three hours ... day.  
A) a/the/the **B) -/the/a** C) the/a/a  
D) a/a/a
1031. 2.1-2 file» 85 - 2 - - (189366)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
-Go to ... blackboard, Karim, and write ... - following sentence, "... capital of Uzbekistan is ... Tashkent".  
**A) the/the/the/-** B) a/a/the/the  
C) the/a/the/- D) a/the/-/the
1032. 2.1-2 file» 85 - 3 - - (189422)  
Choose the appropriate article.  
What do you say to ... bottle of ... Fanta?  
No, thanks, I prefer just ... cup of ... tea.  
A) the/the/a/a B) -/the/a/- C) a/-/the/-  
**D) a/-/a/-**
1033. 2.1-2 file» 85 - 3 - - (189424)  
Choose the appropriate article.  
... doctor says ... child must eat ... apple ... day.  
A) the/the/a/a B) a/a/the/a  
C) the/the/an/the **D) the/the/an/a**
1034. 2.1-2 file» 85 - 3 - - (189425)  
Choose the appropriate article.  
Where is ... menu from?  
It is from ... French restaraunt down town.  
A) a/a **B) the/the** C) a/the D) the/a
1035. 2.1-2 file» 85 - 3 - - (189426)  
Choose the appropriate article.  
... chop won't be enough for Tom; he'll want two; he's ... small man but he's got ... big appetite.  
**A) a/a/a** B) a/a/- C) -/the/a D) a/the/-
1036. 2.1-2 file» 85 - 4 - - (189633)  
Choose the appropriate article.  
... Russia occupies ... eastern half of ... Europe and ... third of ... Asia.  
**A) -/the/-/the/-** B) the/an/the/a  
C) -/an/the/a/- D) the/the/the/an
1037. 2.1-2 file» 85 - 4 - - (189634)  
Choose the appropriate article.  
... best way to know and understand ... people of ... other countries is to meet them in their own homes.  
A) a/the/the **B) the/-/-** C) -/-/the  
D) -/the/-
1038. 2.1-2 file» 85 - 5 - - (189730)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite forms of the verb.  
... Civil War was fought in ... United States between 1861 and 1865.  
A) -/the B) the/- C) a/the **D) the/the**
1039. 2.1-2 file» 85 - 5 - - (189731)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite forms of the verb.  
David attended ... Princeton University.  
A) a B) the C) any **D) -**

1040. 2.1-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189732)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite forms of the verb.  
... Florida State University is smaller than  
... University of Florida.  
A) -/the B) the/the C) the/a D) a/the
1041. 2.1-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189806)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
"... boy is all right", his mother said in ... low  
voice.  
A) The/a B) -/the C) A/the D) The/the
1042. 2.1-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189808)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
I remember I met him in ... May. It was ...  
terrible May of 1938.  
A) a/- B) -/a C) -/- D) -/the
1043. 2.1-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189865)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
Have you been to ... Nature Museum? It is ...  
most interesting museum in our city.  
A) the/the B) a/the C) a/- D) the/a
1044. 2.1-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189866)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
On ... way to ... bus stop he met ... old man  
with ... dog.  
A) a/the/an/a B) the/the/a/a  
C) the/the/an/a D) the/the/the/the
1045. 2.1-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189867)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
My brother has ... little cottage not far from ...  
Black Sea.  
A) a/a B) an/the C) a/the D) a/-
1046. 2.1-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189878)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
Do you still remember ... spring when I first  
told you of my love?  
A) a B) - C) any D) the
1047. 2.1-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189879)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
... Pamirs, which are called ... "Roof of ...  
World", are in ... Asia.  
A) The/a-/the B) -/the/the/- C) -/-/the/-  
D) The/the/the/-
1048. 2.1-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189882)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
You may find out too late that ... health clubs  
aren't for you.  
A) - B) the C) some D) an
1049. 2.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198935)  
Choose the right answer.  
... Great Depression beginning in 1929 put ...  
end to the era.  
A) A/th B) -/the C) A/- D) The/an
1050. 2.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198936)  
Choose the right answer.  
Mark Carleton, ... American scientist, traveled  
to ... Russia.  
A) -/- B) an/- C) a/the D) the/the
1051. 2.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198937)  
Choose the right answer.  
This morning I bought ... newspaper and ...  
magazine.  
A) the/a B) a/the C) a/a D) -/a
1052. 2.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198938)  
Choose the right answer.  
... newspaper is in my bad, but I don't know  
where ... magazine is.  
A) A/a B) The/a C) -/the D) The/the
1053. 2.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198939)  
Choose the right answer.  
Did ... police find ... person who stole your  
bicycle?  
A) -/a B) a/a C) the/- D) the/the
1054. 2.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198940)  
Choose the right answer.  
what is ... highest mountain in ... world?  
A) the/the B) -/the C) a/- D) a/a
1055. 2.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198941)  
Choose the right answer.  
Tim lives in ... small village in ... country.  
A) the/the B) a/a C) -/a D) a/the
1056. 2.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198942)  
Choose the right answer.  
After ... war, Washington became ... real  
capital of ... United States of America.  
A) -/a/the B) a/the/an C) the/the/the  
D) a/a/the
1057. 2.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198943)  
Choose the right answer.  
... largest rivers both in Uzbekistan and ...  
Central Asia are ... Amudarya and ... Syrdarya.  
A) -/the/an/the B) A/the/-/a  
C) A/the/an/a D) The/-/the/-

1058. 2.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198944)  
Choose the right answer.  
English is ... second and foreign language for ... million people on ... East.  
A) a/a/a **B) a/-/the** C) -/the/a  
D) the/a/the
1059. 2.1-2 file-» 1 - 10 - 2 - 1 (503124)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
In today's world many people suffer from stress. Some people need to seek medical ... in order to recover.  
**A) treatment** B) treats C) treating  
D) treated
1060. 2.1-2 file-» 1 - 10 - 2 - 1 (503146)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The climate is often so changable that even experts with the latest ... find it impossible to make accurate weather forecasts.  
A) equip B) equipped C) equipping  
**D) equipment**
1061. 2.1-2 file-» 1 - 10 - 2 - 1 (503149)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Most people around the world sit for ... at some point in their lives.  
**A) examinations** B) examine C) examiner  
D) examinee
1062. 2.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 2 - 1 (503237)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I'm getting fat. I really have to try to lose some ..., like the doctor said.  
A) weigh **B) weight** C) weighing  
D) weightless
1063. 2.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 2 - 1 (503242)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Predicting the weather has always been important to our lives. Today, ... use modern technology in order to increase the accuracy of weather forecasts.  
**A) forecasters** B) forecast C) forecasting  
D) forecaster
1064. 2.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 2 - (503246)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
If you make a good ... at the interview, you will get the job.  
A) impress B) impressed C) impressing  
**D) impression**
1065. 2.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 2 - (503262)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
We all know that it's an English ... to celebrate the Queen's birthday.  
**A) custom** B) customs C) customer  
D) customary
1066. 2.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 2 - (503463)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
It's no exaggeration to say that the world has become a global village, as modern methods of ... have made the world much smaller.  
A) communicate B) communicable  
**C) communication** D) communicated
1067. 2.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 2 - 1 (503464)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The Oscar award was in ... of her great acting ability.  
A) recognizable **B) recognition** C) recognize  
D) recognizing
1068. 2.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 2 - (503465)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I can say without any ... that she is the best student I've ever had.  
A) hesitate B) hesitated **C) hesitation**  
D) hesitatingly
1069. 2.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 2 - (503466)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Could you tell me what language ... are required in your college?  
A) qualify B) qualifying **C) qualifications**  
D) qualified
1070. 2.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 2 - (503467)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
We would be happy to send you information about our new vacuum cleaners; our leaflets contain a complete ... of the latest models.  
A) describe B) describing **C) description**  
D) descriptive
1071. 2.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 2 - (503468)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Dear guests, it gives me great ... to introduce our next speaker.  
A) pleasing B) pleasant C) pleased  
**D) pleasure**

1072. 2.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 2 - (503469)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 My brother paid me a small ... while I was at college.  
 A) *allow* B) *allowable* C) *allowing*  
D) *allowance*
1073. 2.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 2 - (503470)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Bill assured us that the ... against him was untrue.  
 A) *accuse* B) *accusatory* C) *accusation*  
 D) *accusingly*
1074. 2.1-2 file-» 86 - 11 - 2 - (503708)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Nowadays most British children (over 80 per cent) go to comprehensive schools which take pupils of all ... without any exams.  
 A) *ability* B) *able* C) *abilities* D) *able to*
1075. 2.1-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 2 - (503757)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Martha always has a good ... of food in the house.  
 A) *to supply* B) *supplies* C) *supplied*  
D) *supply*
1076. 3.1-1 file-» 23 - 3 - - (4677)  
 Choose the appropriate synonym.  
difficult  
A) *hard* B) *easy* C) *safe* D) *satisfactory*
1077. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 4 - 3 - (7020)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 They live in the country. ... house isn't big, but ... is comfortable.  
A) *Their/it* B) *They/he* C) *Their/its*  
 D) *They/it*
1078. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 4 - 3 - (7021)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 That butterfly looks like a flower. Aren't ... wings wonderful?  
 A) *hers* B) *its* C) *she* D) *it's*
1079. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 4 - 3 - (7022)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 What's ... phone number? May I phone you?  
 A) *yourself* B) *yours* C) *your* D) *you*
1080. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 4 - 3 - (7023)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 We know ... well. They are friends of ...  
 A) *she/hers* B) *they/theirs* C) *her/him*  
D) *them/ours*
1081. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 4 - 3 - (7024)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Pubs are an important part of life in Britain, but ... aren't open to everyone.  
A) *they* B) *its* C) *it* D) *he*
1082. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 4 - 3 - (7036)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Look here! There is ... in the clothes basket.  
 It's empty.  
 A) *something* B) *nothing* C) *anything*  
 D) *no*
1083. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 4 - 3 - (7037)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 I have an urgent message for Jane. I've tried phoning, but every time I phone there's ... in.  
A) *nobody* B) *somebody* C) *anybody*  
 D) *everybody*
1084. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 4 - 3 - (7038)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 I've never met ... who is so obstinate as you are.  
 A) *no one* B) *anyone* C) *everyone*  
 D) *someone*
1085. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 4 - 3 - (7039)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 This man is injured. Is there ... here who is a doctor?  
 A) *nothing* B) *something* C) *anyone*  
 D) *everyone*
1086. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 4 - 3 - (7054)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 If ... want to succeed, you should aim high.  
 Don't lose hope for the best.  
 A) *one* B) *someone* C) *anyone* D) *you*
1087. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 7 - 3 - (8677)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Most women live longer than men. ... have an average life expectancy of 77 years.  
A) *They* B) *Them* C) *She* D) *He*

1088. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 7 - 3 - (8681)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Prague is a very beautiful city. It is famous for ... medieval district and picturesque rivers.  
A) its B) it's C) it D) his
1089. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 7 - 3 - (8710)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Look at ... dark clouds. It will probably rain soon.  
A) those B) that C) what D) which
1090. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 9 - 3 - (10382)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The crowd at the soccer game was huge . ...exceeded 100.000 people.  
A) They B) She C) Its D) It
1091. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 9 - 3 - (10387)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
In the Southwest there is a large area of land that has little or no rainfall, no trees, and very few plants other than cactuses. In ... words, this area of the country is a desert.  
A) another B) others C) the other D) other
1092. 3.1-1 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19666)  
Choose a pair of synonyms.  
A) clever - wise B) up - down  
C) with - without D) much - little
1093. 3.1-1 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19830)  
Choose the appropriate synonym.  
She became angry and began to shout at them.  
A) finished B) stopped C) started D) set
1094. 3.1-1 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19831)  
Choose a pair of synonyms.  
A) useless-useful B) quiet-peaceful  
C) strong-weak D) healthy-ill
1095. 3.1-1 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19894)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
How are you? - I'm fine, thanks.  
A) so-so B) not well C) O.K. D) sick
1096. 3.1-1 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20063)  
Choose the synonym.  
He liked writing short stories of his own.  
A) found B) did C) enjoyed D) wanted
1097. 3.1-1 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20173)  
Choose the synonym to the underlined word.  
to get well.  
A) to realize B) to call C) get out  
D) to recover
1098. 3.1-1 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20230)  
Choose the appropriate synonym.  
reply.  
A) question B) answer C) problem  
D) prize
1099. 3.1-1 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20287)  
Choose the synonym to the underlined word.  
Our classes usually are over at 7 in the evening.  
A) go on B) continue C) finish D) begin
1100. 3.1-1 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20289)  
Choose the synonym to the underlined word.  
She can use my notes as she is ill and will miss the lecture.  
A) sick B) hard C) fresh D) fine
1101. 3.1-1 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20340)  
Choose the synonym to the underlined word.  
I don't want to know what they are talking about.  
A) taking B) speaking C) coming  
D) leaving
1102. 3.1-1 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44631)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
He stopped the fight between the boys.  
A) show B) stage C) picture D) struggle
1103. 3.1-1 file-» 23 - 12 - - (44881)  
Choose the synonym to the underlined word.  
If you can type 100 words a minute and you would like more responsibility, please call 01-722 for an interview.  
A) shout B) explain C) cry D) phone
1104. 3.1-1 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44933)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
Karim found out that she had left for Italy.  
A) saw B) learned C) told D) listened
1105. 3.1-1 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44934)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
Mark Twain visited the Crimea in 1867.  
A) went to B) returned C) ran D) started

1106. 3.1-1 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44935)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
Why don't they answer my question?  
A) say to B) ask for **C) reply to**  
D) reform
1107. 3.1-1 file-» 26 - 4 - - (44996)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
Obid and Sobit like collecting stamps.  
A) are ill B) are good at **C) are fond of**  
D) are afraid of
1108. 3.1-1 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45108)  
Choose the synonym to the underlined word.  
There is a small boat with a man in it.  
A) stout B) large **C) little** D) tidy
1109. 3.1-1 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45110)  
Choose the synonym to the underlined word.  
He went on sleeping while we took him into our boat.  
**A) continued** B) spoke C) stopped  
D) went
1110. 3.1-1 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45163)  
Choose the synonym to the underlined word.  
They began to work together twenty years ago.  
A) finished B) stayed C) continued  
**D) started**
1111. 3.1-1 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45302)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
Somebody tapped on the door at night.  
A) closed at **B) knocked at** C) looked at  
D) came up
1112. 3.1-1 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45303)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
Come in, please.  
**A) enter** B) go out C) return D) walk
1113. 3.1-1 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45395)  
Choose the appropriate synonym.  
He carried a bunch of flowers in his hands.  
**A) bouquet** B) bundle C) packet  
D) bucket
1114. 3.1-1 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45417)  
Choose the appropriate synonym.  
We have been to Tashkent a number of times.  
**A) several times** B) some time  
C) the same time D) any time
1115. 3.1-1 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68756)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
After a wonderful holiday he was back on his job.  
A) came into trouble **B) returned to work**  
C) finished his work D) asked for work
1116. 3.1-1 file-» 28 - 1 - - 5 (72420)  
Choose the appropriate synonym.  
The Vikings liked to make up long tales about their brave deeds.  
A) timid **B) fearless** C) past D) strong
1117. 3.1-1 file-» 25 - 1 - - 11 (78634)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
Can you compose dialogues?  
A) read B) paint C) translate  
**D) make up**
1118. 3.1-1 file-» 25 - 1 - - 11 (78637)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
Kory Niyazov is a true scientist and a happy man.  
A) famous B) false C) talentless **D) real**
1119. 3.1-1 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80046)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
His teacher asked why he had missed so many lessons.  
A) replied B) informed **C) wondered**  
D) answered
1120. 3.1-1 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80048)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
Her children wanted to help their mother.  
A) amuse **B) assist** C) surprise D) keep
1121. 3.1-1 file-» 19 - 1 - - 1 (82905)  
Choose the appropriate synonym.  
I hate being disturbed when I'm at work.  
**A) bothered** B) licked C) stared  
D) wanted
1122. 3.1-1 file-» 19 - 1 - - 1 (82909)  
Choose the appropriate synonym.  
Give me a hand with my heavy suitcase.  
A) shake **B) help** C) hold D) carry
1123. 3.1-1 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87891)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
Walter Scott is a well-known English writer.  
A) great B) little C) good **D) famous**



1124. 3.1-1 file-» 28 - 4 - - 4 (89143)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
By which of the following the word "research" could best be replaced ?  
A) *delusion* **B) investigation** C) *deadlock*  
D) *illusion*
1125. 3.1-1 file-» 28 - 6 - - 9 (90069)  
Choose the word that best keeps the meaning of the original sentence.  
Azamat's efforts are always successful.  
A) *description* **B) attempts** C) *complaints*  
D) *compliments*
1126. 3.1-1 file-» 28 - 6 - - 9 (90070)  
Choose the word that best keeps the meaning of the original sentence.  
A trembling filled my body, and fear without reason caught my heart.  
**A) seized** B) *rejected* C) *removed*  
D) *hesitated*
1127. 3.1-1 file-» 28 - 6 - - 9 (90071)  
Choose the word that best keeps the meaning of the original sentence.  
The conference lasted for about three days.  
A) *searched* **B) continued** C) *passed*  
D) *finished*
1128. 3.1-1 file-» 28 - 6 - - 9 (90073)  
Choose the word that best keeps the meaning of the original sentence.  
"I can't lend you this book now, I need it myself".  
A) *borrow* **B) give** C) *send* D) *take*
1129. 3.1-1 file-» 28 - 6 - - 9 (90075)  
Choose the word that best keeps the meaning of the original sentence.  
The thieves hid the jewelry they had stolen.  
A) *sent* B) *counted* **C) concealed**  
D) *guarded*
1130. 3.1-1 file-» 36 - 1 - - 7 (91488)  
Choose the appropriate synonym.  
The old man laughed awkwardly.  
**A) clumsily** B) *distinctly* C) *luckily*  
D) *artistically*
1131. 3.1-1 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97010)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
He asked why I hadn't accepted his invitation.  
A) *said* B) *told* **C) wondered** D) *wanted*
1132. 3.1-1 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97011)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
Our delegations took part in many conferences held in London.  
A) *went* B) *took place* C) *visited*  
**D) participated**
1133. 3.1-1 file-» 37 - 2 - - 12 (99844)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
He answered all the questions except the last one.  
A) *opposite* B) *beside* C) *including*  
**D) but**
1134. 3.1-1 file-» 23 - 19 - - 10 (101401)  
Choose the proper synonym to the underlined word.  
The colours of Uzbekistan in spring are unforgettable.  
A) *unkind* **B) memorable** C) *menacing*  
D) *threatening*
1135. 3.1-1 file-» 39 - 2 - - (103962)  
Choose the appropriate synonym.  
You must stick to your promises.  
**A) keep** B) *consider* C) *follow* D) *appoint*
1136. 3.1-1 file-» 39 - 2 - - (103963)  
Choose the appropriate synonym.  
I don't want to be disturbed until ten.  
**A) bothered** B) *considered* C) *given in*  
D) *deceived*
1137. 3.1-1 file-» 39 - 2 - - (103964)  
Choose the appropriate synonym.  
If she had cared for him she wouldn't have left him.  
**A) loved** B) *hated* C) *followed* D) *turned*
1138. 3.1-1 file-» 42 - 4 - - 6 (106219)  
Choose the appropriate synonym for the underlined word.  
He posted the letter a week ago.  
A) *threw* **B) sent** C) *sold* D) *lost*
1139. 3.1-1 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106271)  
Choose the appropriate synonym.  
The building of the observatory and sextant of Mirzo Ulugbek are also depicted in the fresco.  
**A) described** B) *observed* C) *emphasized*  
D) *told*

1140. 3.1-1 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107354)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
What presents did you receive for your last birthday?  
A) *things*  
**B) gifts**  
C) *garlands*  
D) *profits*
1141. 3.1-1 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107355)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
They were handed in their marriage certificates and we all congratulated them.  
A) *offered*  
B) *passed*  
**C) given**  
D) *taken*
1142. 3.1-1 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107356)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
Simon couldn't recognize Judy in the dark. But when she approached him he was glad to see her.  
A) *proceeded*  
**B) came up**  
C) *came into*  
D) *came up to*
1143. 3.1-1 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107357)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
If you want to save your money, you should take it to the Saving-Bank.  
A) *to economise*  
**B) waste**  
C) *accumulate*  
D) *send*
1144. 3.1-1 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107358)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
- I can't recognize that girl. Who is she?  
- She is Lena, my girl-cousin. They have recently come to Tashkent.  
A) *lately*  
B) *not long ago*  
C) *long before*  
**D) long ago**
1145. 3.1-1 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107359)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
As the boys couldn't book the tickets in advance they stood at the entrance asking people if they had any spare tickets.  
A) *door*  
B) *hall*  
C) *lobby*  
**D) exit**
1146. 3.1-1 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111618)  
Choose the appropriate synonym.  
Though he was grateful he didn't turn his head towards his brother.  
A) *scared*  
B) *forgetful*  
C) *needless*  
**D) thankful**
1147. 3.1-1 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111619)  
Choose the appropriate synonym.  
He couldn't stand upright.  
A) *true*  
B) *inexpressibly*  
**C) horizontally**  
D) *vertically*
1148. 3.1-1 file-» 28 - 9 - - (117660)  
Choose the one best answer to each question.  
Paris was founded as a small settlement on the left bank of the River Seine.  
Which of the following could best replace the word "settlement" in the sentence?  
A) *hamlet* B) *circus* **C) tribe** D) *group*
1149. 3.1-1 file-» 28 - 9 - - 8 (117664)  
Choose the appropriate synonym.  
The Ottoman Empire reached the peak of its wealth and power in the sixteenth century, under Suleiman I.  
A) *poverty* B) *importance* **C) prosperity**  
D) *enthusiasm*
1150. 3.1-1 file-» 28 - 9 - - 8 (117667)  
Choose the appropriate synonym.  
Muslim astronomers tested and corrected the observations made by ancient astronomers, particularly the Greek scientist Ptolemy.  
A) *achievements* B) *drawbacks* **C) watchings**  
D) *components*

1151. 3.1-1 file-» 28 - 9 - - 8 (117668)  
Choose the appropriate synonym.  
The first European nation to sponsor voyages of exploration was the small seafaring country of Portugal.  
A) runaway B) maritime C) *seasonable*  
D) *secure*
1152. 3.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122258)  
The word "Humans" in the text of test 1 means ... .  
A) *machines* B) *soldiers* C) *The chinese*  
D) people
1153. 3.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122259)  
The word "defeat" in test 1 means ... .  
A) *ruined* B) *damaged* C) *won the game*  
D) conquered
1154. 3.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 2 (122314)  
The word "regret" in test 32 means ... .  
A) *confidence* B) *glad* C) *pride*  
D) a feeling of sadness
1155. 3.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 2 (122315)  
The word "deeply convinced" in test 32 means ... .  
A) *to assure* B) completely sure  
C) *self-assured* D) *to doubt*
1156. 3.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 2 (122316)  
The word "indeed" is used for ... in test 32.  
A) *agreeing with* B) *showing interest*  
C) emphasizing D) *difficult to believe*
1157. 3.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 2 (122317)  
Choose the best antonym of "to nod" according to test 32.  
A) *to bend* B) *to turn* C) *to lean*  
D) to shake
1158. 3.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 2 (122318)  
Choose the best antonym of "to separate" according to test 32.  
A) to gather B) *to mix* C) *to join*  
D) *to be apart*
1159. 3.1-1 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128988)  
Read the text of test 60 and choose the best answer.  
The word "recede" is the closest in the meaning to ... .  
A) *rise* B) *descend* C) *climb* D) grow
1160. 3.1-1 file-» 28 - 10 - - 2 (128992)  
Read the text of test 64 and choose the best answer.  
The word "bent" is the closest in the meaning to ... .  
A) **curved**  
B) *straightened*  
C) *united*  
D) *splashed*
1161. 3.1-1 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130918)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
When we bought our new house, we thought that everyone would welcome us to the neighbourhood. But people seem to give us the cold shoulder.  
A) **turn their noses at us**  
B) *give us a hand*  
C) *give us unnecessary difficulty*  
D) *be very generous*
1162. 3.1-1 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130919)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
She runs a small shop.  
A) *functions* B) *paces* C) manages  
D) *completes*
1163. 3.1-1 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130920)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
The setting sun illuminated the west facade of the house.  
A) *brightened* B) *lighted* C) *revealed*  
D) darkened
1164. 3.1-1 file-» 37 - 4 - - 4 (131524)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
There was a serious problem with the roof. The rain was coming in and making everything wet. It needed repairing.  
A) *dealing* B) *seeing to* C) *managing*  
D) doing
1165. 3.1-1 file-» 37 - 4 - - 5 (131554)  
Choose the best definition to the underlined word.  
Ancient economies had no paper money or coins. Some used barter.  
A) *An amount of money put in a bank.*  
B) *Something that happens but is not expected to happen.*  
C) **Trading one thing for another without using money.**  
D) *A plan for spending money.*

1166. 3.1-1 file-» 37 - 4 - - 5 (131560)  
Read the text of test 38 and choose the definition to the word "to recover".  
A) *to become friends again*  
B) *to take a turn for the worse*  
C) *to regain one's health or strength*  
D) *to think about something good*
1167. 3.1-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131618)  
What do the underlined words mean?  
Bus drivers have been refusing to work for two days.  
A) *producing* B) *striking* C) *celebrating*  
D) *working*
1168. 3.1-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131621)  
The words "the book has given us the clearest insight into a complex man" mean the book ... .  
A) *has given the best description of Welles' appearance*  
B) *reflected the ways he made a name for himself*  
C) *has told about the experience of a good producer*  
D) **presented accurate and deep understanding of man's character**
1169. 3.1-1 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134715)  
Choose the appropriate pair of synonyms.  
A) *pretty - ugly*  
B) *high - long*  
C) *short - stout*  
D) **dumb - mute**
1170. 3.1-1 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134751)  
The word "give up" in the text of test 47 is close in meaning to  
A) *continue*  
B) *look into*  
C) **abandon**  
D) *undertake*
1171. 3.1-1 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134752)  
The word "founding" in the text of test 47 is close in meaning to  
A) *locating*  
B) *looking for*  
C) **establishing**  
D) *buying*
1172. 3.1-1 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134769)  
The word "astonished" in the text of test 54 is closest in meaning to  
A) *admired* B) *interested* C) *amazed*  
D) *required*

1173. 3.1-1 file-» 26 - 12 - - (137656)  
Read the text and choose the best answer.  
The first Olympic Games were held in Greece in 776 B.C. They were to honour the Greek's God, Zeus. The warm climate for outdoor games, the need for preparedness for war and their lifestyle made the Greeks create competitive sports. At first only the elite and military could take part in the Olympic Games. But later they were open to all Greeks. Competitions in running, jumping, boxing and horse racing were held in cities and the winners competed in the Olympic Games every 4 years. Winners were honored by placing olive wreaths on their heads and singing songs about their strength. Originally these sport competitions were the games of friendship and any wars were stopped to allow the games to take place. They coincided with religious holidays and were a part of an all-out effort to please the gods. Those who broke the rules were seriously punished.  
The word "competition" in the text is closest in meaning to:  
A) *contribution* B) *combination*  
C) *contradiction* D) *contest*
1174. 3.1-1 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176580)  
Choose the synonym.  
native  
A) *alien* B) *born in a particular place*  
C) *foreign* D) *buried in a particular place*
1175. 3.1-1 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176780)  
Choose the synonym to the word to dye  
A) *to kill* B) *to colour* C) *to paint*  
D) *to pass away*
1176. 3.1-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184873)  
Choose the synonym to the underlined word.  
All my life you have treated me as a child.  
A) *like a kid* B) *as an adult*  
C) *looked as a man* D) *as a young man*
1177. 3.1-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184874)  
Choose the synonym.  
She was in a bad temper and could not speak in a steady voice.  
A) *weak* B) *lovely* C) *calm* D) *loud*
1178. 3.1-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184931)  
Choose the best synonym.  
He is famous for his past success.  
A) *favour* B) *unaware* C) *unknown*  
D) *known*

1179. 3.1-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184945)  
Choose the best synonym.  
A number of schools are built every year.  
A) *pulled down* **B) constructed** C) *pointed*  
D) *while washed*
1180. 3.1-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184983)  
Choose the best synonym.  
The oranges are sweet.  
A) *sour* B) *bitter* C) *disgusting* **D) tasty**
1181. 3.1-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185485)  
Choose the best synonym.  
The doctor advised me to stay a few days in bed.  
A) *said* **B) told** C) *consulted* D) *spoke*
1182. 3.1-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185530)  
Choose the best synonym.  
The tourists couldn't warn them about their departure beforehand.  
A) *on time* **B) in advance** C) *reserve*  
D) *due time*
1183. 3.1-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185533)  
Choose the best synonym.  
The question was as important as the first one.  
**A) significant** B) *alluring* C) *insignificant*  
D) *main*
1184. 3.1-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185675)  
Choose the best synonym.  
Ali is the smartest boy in the class.  
A) *stupid* B) *the strongest* **C) the cleverest**  
D) *exciting*
1185. 3.1-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186080)  
There are five answers after each sentence. Only one is correct. Choose the correct answer to replace the underlined word.  
This is the way out of the central park.  
A) *corner* B) *entrance* C) *exist* **D) exit**
1186. 3.1-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186084)  
There are five answers after each sentence. Only one is correct. Choose the correct answer to replace the underlined word.  
It's time to begin the meeting.  
A) *to stop* B) *to go* **C) to start** D) *to put*
1187. 3.1-1 file-» 84 - 1 - - (187157)  
Find the correct word to replace the underlined words.  
My brother has made up his mind to buy that house.  
A) *promised* B) *offered* **C) decided**  
D) *agreed*
1188. 3.1-1 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188824)  
Choose the synonym to the underlined word.  
A large group of American teachers arrived in Tashkent last year.  
A) *nice* **B) big** C) *wonderful* D) *small*
1189. 3.1-1 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188825)  
Choose the synonym to the underlined word.  
Sitting still he could be taken for a very pretty girl.  
**A) quietly** B) *quickly* C) *quite* D) *fast*
1190. 3.1-1 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188826)  
Choose the synonym to the underlined word.  
– How are you?  
– I'm fine, thanks.  
A) *so -so* B) *not well* **C) O.K.** D) *sick*
1191. 3.1-1 file-» 1 - 1 - 5 - (223579)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
You do not see ... traffic in the city center.  
A) *many* B) *a lot* **C) much** D) *little*
1192. 3.1-1 file-» 1 - 1 - 5 - (223580)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
You've put on weight! How ... bread do you eat every day?  
**A) much** B) *many* C) *few* D) *little*
1193. 3.1-1 file-» 1 - 1 - 5 - (223581)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The Queen stays at Buckingham Palace only ... times each year.  
A) *little* B) *many* C) *much* **D) a few**
1194. 3.1-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 5 - (223687)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Are you really ready to pay five ... for a camera?  
**A) hundred pounds** B) *hundreds pounds*  
C) *hundreds pound* D) *hundred pound*
1195. 3.1-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 5 - (223700)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I am really sorry I have ... time, so I can't go with you.  
**A) little** B) *a little* C) *few* D) *a few*
1196. 3.1-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 5 - (223701)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
At the conference we met ... people whom we knew well.  
**A) a few** B) *much* C) *a little* D) *little*

1197. 3.1-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 5 - (223735)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I thanked the woman ... helped me to find the house I had been looking for.  
A) *which* B) *whose* **C) who** D) -
1198. 3.1-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 5 - (223736)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I know the man ... bicycle was stolen when he left it near a shop.  
**A) whose** B) *which* C) *who* D) *that*
1199. 3.1-1 file-» 1 - 2 - 5 - (225598)  
Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
- Do you want to put ... coat on?  
- No, I'll just put it round ... shoulders.  
**A) your / my** B) *our / your* C) *their / her*  
D) *her / yours*
1200. 3.1-1 file-» 1 - 2 - 5 - (225600)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Don't do everything for ..., he must learn to do things for ...  
A) *himself / him* **B) him / himself**  
C) *her / herself* D) *me / him*
1201. 3.1-1 file-» 1 - 3 - 5 - (225612)  
Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
- What's the matter?  
- I can't find ... of the books I need, not a single one.  
A) *enough* B) *no* **C) any** D) *little*
1202. 3.1-1 file-» 1 - 3 - 5 - (225617)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
This morning there weren't ... people on the beach. Only ... seagulls.  
**A) any / a few** B) *some / any* C) *no / any*  
D) *none / some*
1203. 3.1-1 file-» 1 - 3 - 5 - (225619)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
John, can you get me ... stamps if you go to the post office?  
**A) some** B) *little* C) *much* D) *no*

1204. 3.1-1 file-» 1 - 3 - 5 - (225620)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
We are going to make a cake tonight. There are ... eggs in the fridge but you will need to buy ... milk.  
A) *no / some* **B) some / some** C) *any / no*  
D) *no / any*
1205. 3.1-1 file-» 5 - 1 - 5 - (225866)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
His professional life is much more interesting than ... or ...  
A) *your / my* B) *yours / my*  
**C) yours / mine** D) *your / mine*
1206. 3.1-1 file-» 5 - 1 - 5 - (225870)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The stories written by O'Henry are as full of life as ... written by Mark Twain.  
A) *that* B) *these* **C) those** D) *theirs*
1207. 3.1-1 file-» 5 - 1 - 5 - (225872)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Just between you and ..., I don't like ... car.  
A) *him / his* **B) me / his** C) *her / him*  
D) *my / her*
1208. 3.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 3 - (503067)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I've just heard the weather forecast and ... say there's going to be more snow.  
A) *it* B) *he* **C) they** D) *we*
1209. 3.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 3 - 1 (503336)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I forgot to take the spaghetti out of the water and ... went soft.  
A) *they* B) *he* C) *she* **D) it**
1210. 3.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 3 - (503350)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Your face is so dirty! Just look at ... in the mirror.  
A) *you* B) *yours* C) *your* **D) yourself**
1211. 3.1-1 file-» 5 - 10 - 3 - (503436)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
It was all Mike's fault. It was ... who chose the wrong turning.  
A) - B) *his* C) *himself* **D) he**

1212. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 3 - (503723)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
John is a caretaker, his job is to look after the building of ... school.  
A) *us* B) *ours* **C) our** D) *mine*
1213. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 3 - (503724)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
My brother writes to ... granny more often than I do.  
A) *hers* **B) our** C) *ours* D) *me*
1214. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 3 - (503725)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Yesterday it took me ages to do ... homework in Chemistry, but I managed it.  
A) *me* **B) my** C) *mine* D) *I*
1215. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 3 - (503726)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Most monkeys don't like water, but ... can swim well when they have to.  
A) *them* B) *it* **C) they** D) *their*
1216. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 3 - (503727)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Nadia didn't join the rest of ... She sat in the back of the room by herself.  
**A) us** B) *ours* C) *our* D) *hers*
1217. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 3 - 1 (503728)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Mr. and Mrs. Grayson live by themselves now, because ... children are grown-ups.  
A) *theirs* B) *they* C) *them* **D) their**
1218. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 3 - (503730)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The earth's environment is getting worse. ... say that the ozone layer is being depleted more and more every year.  
A) *It* B) *She* **C) They** D) *Its*
1219. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 3 - (503732)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
People throughout the world are interested in learning English, because English is ... of the most important languages in the world.  
A) *some* **B) one** C) *any* D) *-*
1220. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 3 - (503733)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Jane is very thoughtful. She is always willing to help ... friends in every possible way.  
A) *us* B) *them* **C) her** D) *hers*
1221. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 3 - (503739)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
May be I'll call you when ... get back home.  
A) *she* B) *he* **C) I** D) *it*
1222. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 3 - (503740)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Maybe Jane will come to stay with ... in August.  
A) *we* B) *our* **C) us** D) *ours*
1223. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 3 - 1 (503741)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
He is a winner of some film festivals. Films made by ... director are popular with the public.  
A) *these* B) *those* **C) this** D) *it*
1224. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 3 - 1 (503742)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
It must be a terrific film if Kate has seen ... four times.  
A) *them* **B) it** C) *its* D) *those*
1225. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 3 - 1 (503743)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The Smiths have to pay for ... new car every month: they've bought it on credit.  
A) *them* **B) their** C) *theirs* D) *they*
1226. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 3 - 1 (503770)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Modern shopping centres in big cities do ... best to prove to you that shopping may be fun.  
A) *his* B) *its* **C) their** D) *our*
1227. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 3 - 1 (503787)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Canada has 10 provinces and 3 territories, each with ... own capital city.  
A) *it's* B) *his* **C) its** D) *their*

1228. 3.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 3 - (2936)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
An ornithologist is a person ... studies birds.  
A) who B) which C) whom D) whose
1229. 3.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 3 - (2937)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Spiders feed on small creatures ... they catch in their webs.  
A) where B) which C) what D) whose
1230. 3.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 3 - (2959)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
May I borrow your bicycle while ... is being repaired?  
A) my B) it C) her D) mine
1231. 3.1-2 file-» 23 - 5 - - (4718)  
Choose the synonym to the underlined word.  
contest  
A) concert B) competition C) ruler  
D) agreement
1232. 3.1-2 file-» 19 - 4 - - (4939)  
Choose the appropriate synonym.  
empty.  
A) full B) busy C) easy D) vacant
1233. 3.1-2 file-» 19 - 4 - - (4940)  
Choose the appropriate synonym.  
different.  
A) various B) kind C) gentle D) happy
1234. 3.1-2 file-» 19 - 4 - - (4941)  
Choose the synonym to the underlined word.  
You have to point out the main principles of its usage.  
A) some B) several C) basic D) good
1235. 3.1-2 file-» 26 - 1 - - (4990)  
Choose the synonym to the underlined word.  
Making knives is the craft of some people in Fergana.  
A) person B) work C) job D) trade
1236. 3.1-2 file-» 29 - 2 - - (5127)  
Choose the appropriate synonym.  
labour  
A) peace B) war C) work D) luck
1237. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 3 - (7025)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
That book is ... Yours is over there.  
A) her B) hers C) herself D) she

1238. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 3 - (7026)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I have a pet. ... name is Squeak. It is a turtle. ... been my pet for two years.  
A) Its/It's B) It's/Its C) Her/Hers  
D) His/He
1239. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 3 - (7027)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Rita is careful about her weight, but she allows ... one piece of candy a day.  
A) hers B) herself C) their D) himself
1240. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 3 - (7028)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
- Did Mr. Yun's secretary answer the phone?  
- No, Mr. Yun ... answered the phone. I was very surprised.  
A) him B) his C) he's D) himself
1241. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 3 - (7029)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I received three letters. One was from my father. ... one was from my sister. ... letter was from my girlfriend.  
A) Another / The other B) Another / Others  
C) Other / Another D) The other / The other
1242. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 3 - (8747)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Almost all the information in ... texts on the Aztec Indian and their civilization appears to be well researched.  
A) those B) that C) what D) which
1243. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 9 - 3 - (10376)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
My friend asked to borrow my car because ... was in the garage for repairs.  
A) it B) its C) their D) his
1244. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 9 - 3 - (10379)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.  
I talked to a student in my chemistry class. I asked to borrow ... notes from the class I missed. He gave ... to me for two days.  
A) his / them B) him / their C) their / it  
D) its / it's



1245. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 9 - 3 - (10383)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
On holidays many people surround ... with friends and family members.  
A) *himself* B) *herself* **C) themselves**  
D) *yourselves*
1246. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 9 - 3 - (10386)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.  
One of the countries I would like to visit is Sweden. ... is Mexico. Of course, besides these two countries there are many ... places I would like to see.  
A) *Other / others* B) *Another / others*  
**C) Another / other** D) *Other / another*
1247. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 9 - 3 - (10394)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Mr. North teaches a class for students ... native language is not English.  
A) *what* B) *that* **C) whose** D) *which*
1248. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 9 - 3 - (10395)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The day care center was established to take care of children ... parents work during the day.  
A) *who* B) *which* C) *what* **D) whose**
1249. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 8 - 3 - (10888)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
He closed one eye, ... eye looked at me with a strange expression as if he wanted to advise me ... but was forbidden to say anything.  
A) *another / anything*  
**B) the other / something**  
C) *other / everything* D) *others / nothing*
1250. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 8 - 3 - (10889)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
They covered ... three miles and came to a point where they couldn't see any vegetation: ... was covered with snow.  
A) *other / each* **B) another / everything**  
C) *another / each* D) *other / everything*
1251. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 8 - 3 - (10890)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The parents stood on ... side of the bed looking at the sleeping boy. The child's left hand was under the pillow, ... clasped a toy.  
A) *each / other* B) *every / another*  
**C) either / the other** D) *every / other*
1252. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 8 - 3 - (10891)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.  
Why are you afraid to ask for help? I think ... of them will be glad to solve your little problem, especially Jack. He is goodness ... . He never refuses to help anybody.  
A) *everybody / herself* **B) each / himself**  
C) *every / him* D) *all / themselves*
1253. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 8 - 3 - (10892)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Please give me ... copy of the book. This one has many pages missing.  
A) *other* B) *one another* **C) another**  
D) *others*
1254. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 8 - 3 - (10893)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
There were seven people on the beach; two of them were bathing, ... were playing volleyball.  
**A) the others** B) *another* C) *the other*  
D) *other*
1255. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 8 - 3 - (10894)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
When standing in elevators Americans usually face the door, speak quietly and try to avoid touching one ... ; if a stranger enters an elevator where there is only one person, he or she will stand on the opposite side of the elevator.  
A) *each* B) *other* **C) another** D) *the other*
1256. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 8 - 3 - (10895)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Countries are competing with ... to build the tallest building in the world.  
A) *one other* B) *every other* **C) each other**  
D) *all other*
1257. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 8 - 3 - (10896)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
It was the first time that the two players faced ... across the chess board.  
A) *every other* B) *one other* C) *all other*  
**D) each other**

1258. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 8 - 3 - (10897)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The companies are collaborating with ... to produce an electric car. It's good to see them working together at last.  
A) *every other* B) *one other* **C) each other**  
D) *no other*
1259. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 8 - 3 - (10898)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
We had an argument a few days ago and since then we've tried to avoid ... Neither of us wants to make up.  
**A) each other** B) *all other* C) *another*  
D) *every other*
1260. 3.1-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19489)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
You shouldn't blame them for being late.  
A) *believe* **B) condemn** C) *bring*  
D) *dispute*
1261. 3.1-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19547)  
Choose the proper synonym to the underlined word.  
Twice a year students have their examinations.  
A) *fail* B) *carry* C) *bring* **D) take**
1262. 3.1-2 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19607)  
Choose the appropriate synonym.  
Karim put the bag under his bed.  
A) *gave* B) *took* C) *pushed* **D) placed**
1263. 3.1-2 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19608)  
Choose the appropriate synonym.  
We should buy a present for Bahtior's wedding.  
A) *talent* **B) gift** C) *case* D) *dwelling*
1264. 3.1-2 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19720)  
Choose the appropriate synonym.  
Alisher Navoi is a famous writer.  
**A) well-known** B) *unknown* C) *good*  
D) *interesting*
1265. 3.1-2 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19721)  
Choose a pair of synonyms.  
**A) common - plain** B) *ugly - beautiful*  
C) *good - bad* D) *dark - light*
1266. 3.1-2 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19775)  
Choose the appropriate synonym.  
He thought that she was very silly.  
A) *clever* **B) foolish** C) *bright* D) *wise*
1267. 3.1-2 file-» 23 - 10 - - (19883)  
Choose the synonym to the underlined word.  
She saw at once that something terrible had happened.  
A) *solved* B) *decided* C) *understood*  
**D) taken place**
1268. 3.1-2 file-» 23 - 10 - - (19884)  
Choose the synonym to the underlined word.  
His health has improved.  
A) *injured* **B) got better** C) *got worse*  
D) *reminded*
1269. 3.1-2 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19949)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
Two hundred years ago the town square was very clean.  
A) *many years* B) *two weeks*  
**C) two centuries** D) *a fortnight*
1270. 3.1-2 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19950)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
As he was ill he called the doctor.  
A) *boy* **B) physician** C) *physicist* D) *girl*
1271. 3.1-2 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20120)  
Choose the synonym to the underlined word.  
to make  
A) *to adopt* **B) to do** C) *to run away*  
D) *to pay*
1272. 3.1-2 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20121)  
Choose the synonym to the underlined word.  
to let  
**A) to allow** B) *to give* C) *to pass*  
D) *to agree*
1273. 3.1-2 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20231)  
Choose the appropriate synonym.  
to offer.  
**A) to propose** B) *to give* C) *to order*  
D) *to forecast*
1274. 3.1-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44630)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
My brother has a gift for drawing.  
**A) a talent** B) *an award* C) *a grant*  
D) *a fine*
1275. 3.1-2 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44744)  
Choose the synonym to the underlined word.  
In the fall the leaves become yellow and brown.  
A) *spring* B) *summer* C) *winter*  
**D) autumn**

1276. 3.1-2 file» 23 - 11 - - (44745)  
Choose the synonym to the underlined word.  
Conservation of nature is becoming an important problem, as some people cut trees for their own purposes.  
A) protection B) selection C) promotion  
D) collection
1277. 3.1-2 file» 23 - 12 - - (44880)  
Choose the synonym to the underlined word.  
All the local residents spent that awful night in a school.  
A) awkward B) average C) terrible  
D) insignificant
1278. 3.1-2 file» 23 - 12 - - (44882)  
Choose the synonym to the underlined word.  
It took approximately ten hours for the whole excursion .  
A) exactly B) about C) after  
D) apparently
1279. 3.1-2 file» 26 - 4 - - (44994)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
John often takes part in various sport competitions.  
A) shops B) events C) meetings D) news
1280. 3.1-2 file» 32 - 3 - - (45109)  
Choose the synonym to the underlined word.  
The whole family works hard growing cotton in the farm.  
A) toils B) makes C) fulfills D) creates
1281. 3.1-2 file» 59 - 1 - - (45306)  
Choose the appropriate synonym.  
During the meeting there was a conflict between the two sides: they couldn't come into one conclusion.  
A) agreement B) appointment  
C) cancellation D) disagreement
1282. 3.1-2 file» 59 - 1 - - (45311)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
Our father is an honourable man in this village.  
A) respectful B) scornful C) shameful  
D) desirable
1283. 3.1-2 file» 59 - 2 - - (45392)  
Choose the appropriate synonym.  
The first of September is a great holiday in our country.  
A) festivity B) workday C) weekday  
D) society
1284. 3.1-2 file» 60 - 1 - - (45467)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
My father is an honourable man in the town.  
A) respectful B) scornful C) shameful  
D) desirable
1285. 3.1-2 file» 60 - 1 - - (45469)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
Saodat lives on the fifth floor.  
A) story B) storey C) flat D) door
1286. 3.1-2 file» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59562)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
You will see the hotel next to the post office across the street.  
A) adjoining B) separate C) detached  
D) across
1287. 3.1-2 file» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59564)  
Choose the proper antonym to the underlined word.  
Nobody knew he was leaving the country; only Anne knew the truth.  
A) loyalty B) honour C) belief D) lie
1288. 3.1-2 file» 48 - 1 - - 1 (63002)  
Choose the synonym of the underlined word.  
Everybody tries to improve his living conditions.  
A) worsen B) better C) honour D) join
1289. 3.1-2 file» 48 - 1 - - 1 (63003)  
Choose the synonym to the underlined word.  
The work of two partners was productive.  
A) fruitful B) desirable C) honourable  
D) reliable
1290. 3.1-2 file» 28 - 1 - - 5 (72483)  
Choose the synonym to the word "insult".  
A) invite B) disappoint C) offend  
D) praise
1291. 3.1-2 file» 28 - 1 - - 8 (73993)  
Which of the following is closest in meaning to the word "value".  
A) importance B) disregard C) arrogance  
D) insignificance
1292. 3.1-2 file» 28 - 1 - - 8 (73994)  
What is the opposite meaning of the word "wealth"?  
A) prosperity B) poverty C) affluence  
D) influence

1293. 3.1-2 file-» 28 - 3 - - 7 (74476)  
Choose the appropriate synonym.  
That book is valid to teach children today.  
A) rarely B) always **C) acceptable**  
D) happily
1294. 3.1-2 file-» 28 - 3 - - 7 (74477)  
Choose the appropriate synonym.  
People consider that the earth was flat then.  
A) pretty **B) level** C) heavy D) shallow
1295. 3.1-2 file-» 28 - 3 - - 7 (74478)  
Choose the appropriate synonym.  
Bolalar is composed of 5 singers.  
A) reacts B) distributes **C) includes**  
D) conducts
1296. 3.1-2 file-» 25 - 1 - - 11 (78614)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined one.  
Jim substituted the gold-plated iron sculptures for the solid gold ones that night.  
A) received B) took C) gave **D) changed**
1297. 3.1-2 file-» 25 - 1 - - 11 (78627)  
Choose the appropriate synonym of the underlined word.  
Some articles in this book are devoted to young people who are choosing a profession.  
A) given **B) dedicated** C) needed  
D) excluded
1298. 3.1-2 file-» 25 - 1 - - 11 (78632)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
Rose grew as white as a sheet.  
**A) became pale** B) became famous  
C) grew red D) fell ill
1299. 3.1-2 file-» 25 - 1 - - 11 (78635)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
Four words have been omitted from the text.  
A) completed B) added C) extended  
**D) removed**
1300. 3.1-2 file-» 25 - 1 - - 11 (78636)  
Choose the appropriate synonym.  
In my opinion, Mr. Brown has submitted the best project to the competition.  
A) taken away B) fulfilled C) written  
**D) presented**
1301. 3.1-2 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80047)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
We called a plumber to repair the hot water tap, but he came without tools.  
A) bags **B) instruments** C) packets  
D) screwdrivers
1302. 3.1-2 file-» 28 - 6 - - 9 (90074)  
Choose the word that best keeps the meaning of the original sentence.  
She couldn't even imagine how rich her husband turned out to be.  
A) decide B) guess **C) appeared** D) speak
1303. 3.1-2 file-» 36 - 1 - - 7 (91481)  
Choose the appropriate synonym.  
The artist's work was amazing.  
A) paralysing **B) astonishing** C) frightening  
D) troubling
1304. 3.1-2 file-» 37 - 1 - - 8 (94320)  
Choose the synonym to the underlined word.  
There wasn't work for everybody in those years, but he was still able to get himself a job as a sweeper.  
A) give B) make C) lose **D) find**
1305. 3.1-2 file-» 37 - 1 - - 8 (94321)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
Robert read all the books he could and developed a remarkable command of literary English.  
A) ordered B) offered C) knew  
**D) acquired**
1306. 3.1-2 file-» 33 - 1 - - 12 (95355)  
Choose the synonym to the underlined word.  
The Uzbek state safeguards the rights and freedoms of citizens.  
**A) defends** B) consults C) prevents  
D) applies
1307. 3.1-2 file-» 33 - 1 - - 12 (95356)  
Choose the synonym.  
The rights of disabled and elderly people are protected by the Uzbek government.  
**A) defended** B) relied C) depended  
D) performed
1308. 3.1-2 file-» 21 - 7 - - 6 (95971)  
Choose the appropriate synonym.  
You can see many advertisements in the streets of Tashkent.  
A) letters B) papers **C) posters**  
D) societies

1309. 3.1-2 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97008)  
Choose the appropriate synonym.  
The citizens must take care of animals and plants.  
A) *catch* B) *hunt* C) *train* **D) preserve**
1310. 3.1-2 file-» 37 - 2 - - 12 (99845)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
He is very tactful. He will succeed in his career.  
A) *sharp* B) *intelligent* **C) diplomatic**  
D) *awkward*
1311. 3.1-2 file-» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100908)  
Choose the appropriate synonym.  
His research work is very significant to the country.  
A) *intresting* **B) valuable** C) *persuasive*  
D) *worthless*
1312. 3.1-2 file-» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100909)  
Choose the appropriate synonym.  
The noise in the yard attracted me and I wanted to know what had happened.  
A) *irritated* **B) drew my attention**  
C) *amused* D) *bored*
1313. 3.1-2 file-» 42 - 1 - - 9 (101313)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
The dog looked very aggressive. It was hungry.  
A) *depressed* B) *positive* **C) hostile**  
D) *kind*
1314. 3.1-2 file-» 42 - 1 - - 9 (101314)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
People in the village had to abandon their places as there was nothing to eat.  
A) *reflect* B) *explore* C) *stare* **D) evacuate**
1315. 3.1-2 file-» 23 - 19 - - 10 (101394)  
Choose the proper synonym to the underlined word.  
He nodded his assent as it was his desire.  
A) *consent* B) *need* **C) wish** D) *absence*
1316. 3.1-2 file-» 23 - 19 - - 10 (101397)  
Choose the proper synonym to the underlined word.  
His mother is afraid that he may get into trouble.  
A) *come to get a job* B) *get out of difficulty*  
**C) come to have difficulty** D) *get back to job*
1317. 3.1-2 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103789)  
Choose the synonym to the underlined word.  
He astonished his friends by his sudden departure.  
A) *parted* B) *pleased* C) *met* **D) surprised**
1318. 3.1-2 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103790)  
Choose the synonym to the underlined word.  
I was amazed at the breadth of their interest.  
**A) was shocked** B) *was happy* C) *was glad*  
D) *was eager*
1319. 3.1-2 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103791)  
Choose the synonym to the underlined word.  
The cook was afraid that they would fire him.  
**A) discharge** B) *employ* C) *pay*  
D) *present*
1320. 3.1-2 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103792)  
Choose the synonym to the underlined word.  
All my life you've treated me as a child.  
**A) looked upon** B) *helped* C) *assisted*  
D) *punished*
1321. 3.1-2 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103901)  
Choose the best periphrasis of the given sentence.  
It's all settled; he'll do it for us.  
**A) He has just agreed to do it.**  
B) *It is necessary for him to do it.*  
C) *It is his habit to do so.*  
D) *He'll settle it.*
1322. 3.1-2 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103930)  
Choose the appropriate synonym.  
Olga became aware of her mistake INSTANTLY.  
A) *frequently*  
**B) immediately**  
C) *entirely*  
D) *obviously*
1323. 3.1-2 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103931)  
Choose the appropriate synonym.  
The soldier said that the mayor was very ARROGANT.  
**A) egoistical**  
B) *official*  
C) *typical*  
D) *attractive*
1324. 3.1-2 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103932)  
Choose the appropriate synonym.  
Jill was glad because he REGARDED her feelings in this matter.  
A) *paid no attention to*  
B) *was thankful to*  
**C) paid attention to**  
D) *paid a visit to*

1325. 3.1-2 file-» 39 - 2 - - (103966)  
Choose the appropriate synonym.  
I went on walking in the wind and rain. I was wet nearly to the skin.  
A) got wet through B) caught a cold  
C) had terrible headache D) had been late
1326. 3.1-2 file-» 42 - 3 - - 7 (106188)  
Choose the appropriate synonym.  
Rutherford always exceeded the fixed hours of work.  
A) worked overtime B) worked better  
C) missed the fixed hours of work  
D) mixed all the work
1327. 3.1-2 file-» 42 - 4 - - 6 (106223)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
I was late for the train yesterday.  
A) missed B) caught C) waited D) saw
1328. 3.1-2 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106272)  
Choose the appropriate synonym.  
They believe they are masters of their own destiny.  
A) desire B) fate C) hope D) thought
1329. 3.1-2 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106273)  
Choose the appropriate synonym.  
Many big cities and university towns have built art centres, and now hold annual art festivals.  
A) next year  
B) a year ago  
C) this year  
D) every year
1330. 3.1-2 file-» 40 - 4 - - 9 (107133)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
Adriaen Brouwer has been described as a man of reckless habits.  
A) careless B) wise C) reasonable  
D) healthy
1331. 3.1-2 file-» 40 - 4 - - 9 (107135)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
At the outbreak of the War of Austrian Succession, the ruler Maria Theresa assigned her most successful commander to Silesia.  
A) signed B) appointed C) asked  
D) punished
1332. 3.1-2 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111620)  
Choose the appropriate synonym.  
It was an old Oxford custom that fees should be paid in advance.  
A) in time  
B) on time  
C) at the appointed time  
D) beforehand
1333. 3.1-2 file-» 28 - 9 - - 8 (117663)  
Choose the appropriate synonym.  
Early in the 600's the Balkans were invaded from the north, first by Slavs, a people from Central Europe, and then by Avars, a people originally from Central Asia.  
A) withdrawn B) seized C) presented  
D) evacuated
1334. 3.1-2 file-» 28 - 9 - - 8 (117665)  
Choose the appropriate synonym.  
In the thirteenth century Muslim Lands, like Russia, became a target for the dreadful Mongols.  
A) reward B) prize C) task D) aim
1335. 3.1-2 file-» 37 - 4 - - 4 (131525)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
I'm going to work in Paris next year, so I really need to improve my French.  
A) to worsen B) to impress C) to increase  
D) to brush up
1336. 3.1-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134712)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
A friend in need is a friend indeed.  
A) certainly B) well C) really  
D) commonly
1337. 3.1-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134713)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
I suppose you should help Kate as she is your close friend.  
A) insist B) think C) trust D) suggest
1338. 3.1-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134714)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
We both sat in silence for some time after listening to this extraordinary story.  
A) dull B) ordinary C) usual D) unusual

1339. 3.1-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165153)  
Choose the synonym.  
If you want knowledge, you must toil.  
**A) work hard** B) to desire C) to wish  
D) hardworking
1340. 3.1-2 file-» 71 - 1 - - (166614)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
One passenger was killed and four were injured in an accident.  
A) introduced B) brought C) asked  
**D) wounded**
1341. 3.1-2 file-» 71 - 1 - - (166615)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
We walked to the village along a narrow muddy path through the forest.  
A) walk **B) track** C) valley D) sack
1342. 3.1-2 file-» 71 - 1 - - (166616)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
She has seemed a little unhappy recently.  
A) willingly B) coldly **C) lately**  
D) rapidly
1343. 3.1-2 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172737)  
Choose the synonym to the underlined word.  
The committee is expected to adopt his suggestions.  
A) anticipate B) after C) refuse **D) accept**
1344. 3.1-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174003)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
The heights of the two World Trade Center skyscrapers were equal.  
A) the altitudes B) the roofs **C) the points**  
D) the gulf
1345. 3.1-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174004)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
He stayed on extra semester to fulfill his graduation requirements.  
**A) to carry out** B) to brush  
C) to put up with D) to full
1346. 3.1-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174894)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
Later in the afternoon, it stopped raining and the sun came out.  
**A) appeared** B) continued C) set  
D) waved
1347. 3.1-2 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176581)  
Choose the synonym.  
maximum  
A) least B) expensive C) cheap  
**D) greatest**
1348. 3.1-2 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176582)  
Choose the synonym.  
potential  
A) favourite **B) possibility** C) refusal  
D) desire
1349. 3.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184875)  
Choose the synonym.  
She put up with being treated like an invalid.  
**A) consented** B) denied C) answered  
D) refused
1350. 3.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184876)  
Choose the synonym.  
He retired and settled in the city.  
A) moved **B) resided** C) went D) left
1351. 3.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184898)  
Choose the best synonym to the underline word.  
He has had a bad day. In addition to being late for school he left his homework at home.  
A) but B) except **C) besides** D) neither
1352. 3.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184911)  
Choose the synonym.  
He is intelligent but he lacks common sense.  
A) fails B) wants C) needs **D) is short of**
1353. 3.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184926)  
Choose the best synonym.  
He couldn't call himself a friend of the minister but he was at least acquainted with him.  
**A) familiar** B) known C) aware  
D) introduced
1354. 3.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184936)  
Choose the best synonym.  
The soldier said that the major was very egoistical.  
A) official B) typical C) proud  
**D) arrogant**
1355. 3.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184984)  
Choose the synonym.  
The children were playing at the farthest corner of the park.  
A) nearest B) longest C) shortest  
**D) furthest**

1356. 3.1-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185497)  
Choose the best synonym.  
The director cancelled the meeting for several hours.  
**A) postponed** B) sent C) received D) held
1357. 3.1-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185506)  
Choose the best synonym.  
She has a good knowledge of many subjects.  
A) *intelligence* B) *wisdom* C) *picture*  
**D) command**
1358. 3.1-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185565)  
Choose the best synonym.  
She can't stand idle people.  
A) *beats* **B) put up with** C) *agree*  
D) *consent*
1359. 3.1-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185566)  
Choose the best synonym.  
Please accept her sincere apologies.  
A) *hostile* B) *harmful* C) *kind* **D) frank**
1360. 3.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185588)  
Choose the best synonym.  
- I can't recognize that girl. Who is she?  
- She is Lena. She has recently come to Tashkent.  
A) *long ago* **B) lately** C) *long before*  
D) *currently*
1361. 3.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185637)  
Choose the best synonym.  
I came a bit early on purpose to see if I could help you.  
**A) intentionally** B) *by chance*  
C) *unwillingly* D) *hopefully*
1362. 3.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185639)  
Choose the best synonym.  
Please, accept our warm congratulations.  
A) *deep* B) *ill* **C) sincere** D) *unsincere*
1363. 3.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185674)  
Choose the best synonym.  
Suddenly a tall man disappeared in the field.  
A) *lost* B) *appeared* **C) wasn't seen**  
D) *reached*
1364. 3.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185676)  
Choose the best synonym.  
We are afraid of any sport games.  
A) *disturb* **B) fear** C) *fond of* D) *dislike*
1365. 3.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186079)  
Choose the best answer synonym.  
Ozoda has prepared some tasty meals  
A) *bitter* B) *special* C) *nasty* **D) delicious**

1366. 3.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186081)  
There are five answers after each sentence. Only one is correct. Choose the correct answer to replace the underlined word.  
Do you know that story?  
- Yes, I know it. I can't remember its end.  
A) *memorize* **B) call back to mind** C) *learn*  
D) *forget*
1367. 3.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186082)  
There are five answers after each sentence. Only one is correct. Choose the correct answer to replace the underlined word.  
The sheep got away from the wolf just in time.  
A) *covered* B) *disappeared* C) *vanished*  
**D) escaped**
1368. 3.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186083)  
There are five answers after each sentence. Only one is correct. Choose the correct answer to replace the underlined word.  
John was punished for being impolite.  
A) *rudeness* B) *helpful* C) *polite* **D) rude**
1369. 3.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186095)  
Choose the answer that is similar in meaning to the underlined word or phrase.  
She must read the story over again to understand it.  
**A) comprehend** B) *memorize* C) *retell*  
D) *like*
1370. 3.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186097)  
Choose the answer that is similar in meaning to the underlined word or phrase.  
Everybody respects him because he is clever.  
**A) sensible (not stupid)** B) *lazy* C) *kind*  
D) *noisy*
1371. 3.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186098)  
Choose the answer that is similar in meaning to the underlined word or phrase.  
Karim was announced the winner after a long wrestling.  
A) *customer* **B) victor** C) *superior*  
D) *senior*
1372. 3.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186099)  
Choose the answer that is similar in meaning to the underlined word or phrase.  
Mother made a huge pancake for her son's evening party.  
**A) enormous** B) *tiny* C) *small* D) *round*



1373. 3.1-2 file» 83 - 1 - - (186125)  
There are five answers Only one is correct. Choose the correct answer to replace the underlined words. The boy continued reading the text.  
A) went on B) *stopped* C) *followed*  
D) *took*
1374. 3.1-2 file» 83 - 1 - - (186126)  
There are five answers Only one is correct. Choose the correct answer to replace the underlined words. We suddenly understood that it was too late to catch the train.  
A) *to understood* B) *discover* C) realized  
D) *know*
1375. 3.1-2 file» 83 - 1 - - (186127)  
There are five answers Only one is correct. Choose the correct answer to replace the underlined words. A bright pupil can solve this problem easily.  
A) *incapable* B) smart C) *stupid* D) *lazy*
1376. 3.1-2 file» 83 - 1 - - (186128)  
There are five answers Only one is correct. Choose the correct answer to replace the underlined words. Jim was talking so he got severe remark from the teacher.  
A) *sound* B) *solid* C) hard D) *proper*
1377. 3.1-2 file» 83 - 1 - - (186161)  
There are five answers Only one is correct. Choose the answer to replace underlined word. Have patience and endure this hardship. You will be success in the end.  
A) at last B) *slowly* C) *soon* D) *at once*
1378. 3.1-2 file» 83 - 1 - - (186162)  
There are five answers Only one is correct. Choose the answer to replace underlined word. "Take care of the children", the woman asked her husband when she went to work.  
A) *wait for* B) look after C) *look for*  
D) *look at*
1379. 3.1-2 file» 84 - 1 - - (187139)  
Choose a meaning for the following affixes. dislike  
A) *all* B) *together* C) not D) *hard*
1380. 3.1-2 file» 84 - 1 - - (187140)  
Choose a meaning for the following affixes. typist  
A) one who B) *away from* C) *study of*  
D) *knowledge of*
1381. 3.1-2 file» 84 - 1 - - (187154)  
Find the correct word to replace the underlined words. No one took care of him during his illness.  
A) *looked for* B) *looked in* C) looked after  
D) *looked through*
1382. 3.1-2 file» 84 - 1 - - (187155)  
Find the correct word to replace the underlined words. The owner of the house has removed all the old furniture.  
A) *destroyed* B) *repaired* C) taken away  
D) *changed*
1383. 3.1-2 file» 85 - 1 - - (188827)  
Choose the synonym to the underlined word. The spring days were warm and sunny and the children spent much time out-of-doors.  
A) in the open air B) *in the garden*  
C) *in the country* D) *at home*
1384. 3.1-2 file» 85 - 1 - - (188890)  
Choose the synonym to the underlined word. He's a clever and nice boy. I don't think he'll do it.  
A) *easy-going* B) wise C) *hostile*  
D) *respected*
1385. 3.1-2 file» 85 - 1 - - (188891)  
Choose the synonym to the underlined word. The girl could not forgive his rudeness.  
A) *forget* B) *promise* C) pardon  
D) *snatch*
1386. 3.1-2 file» 85 - 2 - - (189367)  
Choose synonym to the underlined word. -"Is your father in?"  
-"No, he is out".  
A) is away B) *goes* C) *comes* D) *stays*
1387. 3.1-2 file» 85 - 2 - - (189368)  
Choose synonym to the underlined word. Fortunately the ocean was calm during all their sailing.  
A) *quite* B) *very* C) quiet D) *silence*
1388. 3.1-2 file» 85 - 2 - - (189369)  
Choose synonym to the underlined word. When they were old enough they began learning to play the piano.  
A) *continued* B) *went on* C) *remained*  
D) started
1389. 3.1-2 file» 85 - 3 - - (189398)  
What verb expresses the meaning of the sentence. No, thanks  
A) *accept* B) refuse C) *deny* D) *give up*

1390. 3.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189399)  
 What verb expresses the meaning of the sentence.  
 It's only your fault!  
 A) *praise* B) *refuse* C) *suggest* **D) blame**
1391. 3.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189404)  
 Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined words.  
 We saw farmers picking cotton in the field.  
 A) *assembling* B) *choosing* **C) gathering**  
 D) *adding*
1392. 3.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189405)  
 Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined words.  
 His great aim is to enter the university.  
 A) *way* **B) purpose** C) *object* D) *subject*
1393. 3.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189532)  
 Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word  
 The biography is a very popular form of prose.  
 A) *science fiction* B) *poetry*  
 C) *historical work* **D) writing**
1394. 3.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189533)  
 Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word  
 Most students hate exams.  
 A) *fear* **B) strongly dislike** C) *fail*  
 D) *find pleasant*
1395. 3.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189534)  
 Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word  
 In Britain the Queen is the formal head of state, but it is the prime minister and the cabinet who govern.  
**A) rule** B) *choose* C) *advise* D) *watch*
1396. 3.1-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189770)  
 Choose the appropriate word instead of the underlined.  
 Exchanges of language and culture were a direct result of commerce.  
 A) *imposition* B) *stagnation* **C) trade**  
 D) *schooling*
1397. 3.1-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189771)  
 Choose the appropriate word instead of the underlined.  
 This artist didn't achieve success because he was an imitator, not a creator.  
 A) *a defencer* **B) a copier** C) *an originator*  
 D) *a burglar*
1398. 3.1-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189799)  
 Choose the appropriate synonym.  
 That vast region was irrigated by the large river and its many tributaries  
 A) *arid* B) *short* **C) enormous** D) *damp*
1399. 3.1-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189802)  
 Choose the appropriate synonym.  
 The word illiterate means most nearly.  
 A) *fierce* B) *poor* C) *abandoned*  
**D) uneducated**
1400. 3.1-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189868)  
 Choose the synonym to the underlined word.  
 His girl-friend is angry when she doesn't get letters from him.  
 A) *bring* B) *buy* C) *take* **D) receive**
1401. 3.1-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189869)  
 Choose the synonym to the underlined word.  
 The young officer kept on looking at his watch.  
 A) *stopped* B) *liked* **C) went on** D) *stood*
1402. 3.1-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189899)  
 Choose the word or phrase closer to the underlined one.  
 We were informed that it was the custom of the local merchants to close up early on Sunday nights.  
**A) store owners** B) *cashiers* C) *bankers*  
 D) *buyers*
1403. 3.1-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189900)  
 Choose the word or phrase closer to the underlined one.  
 Never again will I go hiking with someone lazier than I am.  
 A) *exercising* **B) walking** C) *climbing*  
 D) *swimming*
1404. 3.1-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 5 - (223563)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 London only gets ... snow in the winter.  
**A) a little** B) *a few* C) *not much*  
 D) *not many*
1405. 3.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 5 - (223637)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 It was too noisy in the room. ... could hear ... the speaker was saying.  
 A) *Nobody / nothing*  
 B) *Anybody / something*  
 C) *Somebody / anything*  
**D) Nobody / anything**

1406. 3.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 5 - (223658)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
He comes here every ... day. He is looking forward to receiving important news.  
A) *others* B) *another* **C) other**  
D) *the other*
1407. 3.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 5 - (225599)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I wonder whose car it is. Is it ... or is it ... wife's?  
A) *my / his* **B) yours / your** C) *his / her*  
D) *her / his*
1408. 3.1-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 5 - (225613)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
There's hardly ... milk left. I cannot make an omelette.  
**A) any** B) *some* C) *no* D) *not any*
1409. 3.1-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 5 - (225614)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I've found your house without ... difficulty.  
A) *some* **B) any** C) *no* D) *none*
1410. 3.1-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 5 - (225615)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I couldn't get into the concert hall because there were ... tickets left.  
**A) no** B) *none* C) *any* D) *some*
1411. 3.1-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 5 - (225616)  
Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
- Anything else?  
- Can I have ... sugar in my coffee, please?  
A) *any* B) *none* C) *few* **D) some**
1412. 3.1-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 5 - (225618)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Excuse me, would you like ... mineral water with your dinner?  
A) *few* B) *no* C) *many* **D) some**
1413. 3.1-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 5 - (225621)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I live by the sea, but I never eat ... seafood. It makes me sick!  
A) *little* **B) any** C) *some* D) *few*
1414. 3.1-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 5 - (225630)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
It was a terrible accident. How ... news do you have?  
A) *many* **B) much** C) *few* D) *little*
1415. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 5 - (225865)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
"Let me see your passports", said the officer. I gave him ... and Catherine got ... out of her handbag.  
A) *my / mine* **B) mine / hers** C) *his / her*  
D) *hers / his*
1416. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 5 - (225868)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
All our clothes were extremely dirty, especially ... Mother made ... wash them ourselves.  
A) *hers / me* **B) mine / us** C) *her / her*  
D) *mine / them*
1417. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 5 - (225869)  
Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
- Where have you put the money?  
- ... in my bag. Take some if you need.  
**A) It is** B) *They are* C) *This is*  
**D) There are**
1418. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 5 - (225874)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
If anything happens to the children, you may go to ... hospital to get medical aid.  
A) *some* B) *there* C) *no* **D) any**
1419. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 5 - (225886)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
There are dozens of islands around Greece: big islands with hundreds of thousands of people, small islands with ... thousands of people, and islands with very ... people and even with no people at all.  
A) *few / a few* B) *little / few*  
**C) a few / few** D) *a little / a few*

1420. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 3 - 5 - (235881)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 There was a little time left before the lesson, so we went to the market to get ... apples. But they were very expensive, as there was ... rain that year.  
 A) *few / little*    **B) a few / little**  
 C) *few / a little*    D) *a few / a little*
1421. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 3 - 5 - (235882)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 There are not too many snakes in Britain, partly because ... snakes managed to get into that country before it became an island and partly because it is not warm ... for them there.  
**A) few / enough**    B) *a little / enough*  
 C) *a few / a little*    D) *little / few*
1422. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 3 - 5 - (235883)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 The lawyer gave me ... advice, but not enough to solve my problem. Life is difficult for me, because I earn ... money.  
 A) *a few / a little*    B) *a little / much*  
 C) *any / a few*    **D) some / little**
1423. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 3 - 5 - (235884)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Sit down. I have ... time before I go. I have ... things to tell you.  
**A) a little / a few**    B) *little / much*  
 C) *a few / a little*    D) *much / little*
1424. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 3 - 5 - (235885)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 She arrived at the hotel with ... luggage and a small dog.  
 A) *a few*    B) *many*    C) *few*    **D) little**
1425. 3.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 3 - 1 (503065)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 - Did you and your friends have a nice holiday?  
 - Yes, but it didn't start very well. Daniel forgot to bring his passport.  
 - You remembered ... , I hope.  
 A) *your*    **B) yours**    C) *it*    D) *its*
1426. 3.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 3 - 1 (503066)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 You should return the book to ... owner immediately.  
 A) *their*    **B) its**    C) *it's*    D) *theirs*
1427. 3.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 3 - 1 (503069)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Olivia: I've got lots of photos of my children.  
 Linda: Yes, but you haven't got many of ... , Olivia.  
 A) *your*    B) *you're*    C) *yourselves*  
**D) yourself**
1428. 3.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 3 - 1 (503070)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Emma: Why has the light gone off?  
 Matthew: It switches ... off automatically.  
**A) itself**    B) *himself*    C) *themselves*  
 D) *herself*
1429. 3.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 3 - 1 (503071)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 The old man is no longer able to look after ... and needs full-time care.  
 A) *him*    B) *his*    **C) himself**    D) *he*
1430. 3.1-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 3 - 1 (503156)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Clothing is a distinctly human artifact. Even more than the use of tools, it distinguishes humans from ... creatures on this planet.  
 A) *another*    B) *other*    C) *others*  
**D) the other**
1431. 3.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 3 - (503224)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Many people are speaking out against large dogs these days. This is not fair because dogs can't speak for ...; therefore, I will speak for dogs.  
 A) *them*    B) *itself*    **C) themselves**    D) *him*
1432. 3.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 3 - (503244)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 When Paul saw his neighbours' new car, he decided that he had to have one just like ... He had never seen such a beautiful machine.  
 A) *his*    B) *their*    **C) theirs**    D) *mine*
1433. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 3 - 1 (503335)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 My sister and I each have an ambition: hers is to be a doctor; ... is to be a writer.  
 A) *I*    B) *my*    C) *me*    **D) mine**

1434. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 3 - (503337)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I don't want all this money - take ... back.  
A) *them* B) *its* C) *this* **D) it**
1435. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 3 - (503338)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
If the baby is crying ... probably has a stomachache.  
A) *her* B) *him* C) *its* **D) it**
1436. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 3 - (503339)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
He is diligence itself. But he forgets one thing: the difference between a good worker and a bad worker is that one works with his heart and ... - with his hand.  
A) *other* B) *another* C) *others*  
**D) the other**
1437. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 3 - (503340)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Sir Nicolas won't be much in our way. He hears and sees ... but himself, so you and I may consider ourselves as tete-a-tete.  
A) *anything* B) *everything* **C) nothing**  
D) *myself*
1438. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 3 - (503341)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
There are three towers in the fortress, one with a big clock, ... are decorated with glazed tiles: but none of them remained intact.  
A) *others* B) *the other* **C) the others**  
D) *another*
1439. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 3 - 1 (503342)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
It is more shameful to distrust ... friends than to be deceived by them.  
A) *ourselves* **B) one's** C) *his* D) *ours*
1440. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 3 - (503343)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
He goes there every day. You can find him at ... time between ten and twelve.  
A) *both* B) *none* **C) any** D) *each*
1441. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 3 - (503344)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
It was clear he was hungry. He ate a considerable amount of fried meat far quicker than the others and asked for ... helping.  
A) *others* **B) another** C) *other*  
D) *the other*
1442. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 3 - (503348)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Attention, please! Has anyone left ... luggage on the train?  
A) *theirs* B) *it* C) *its* **D) their**
1443. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 3 - (503349)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I know you speak some German, but do you speak ... French?  
A) *no* **B) any** C) *some* D) *none*
1444. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 3 - 1 (503351)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
His question made me feel uneasy, as ... never knows what to say in such a situation.  
A) *no one* B) *someone* C) *each one*  
**D) one**
1445. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 3 - (503352)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
In the early part of the Modern English period the vocabulary was enlarged by the widespread use of one part of speech for ... and by increased borrowings from other languages.  
A) *the other* **B) another** C) *other*  
D) *the others*
1446. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 3 - (503426)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I'm sure, there can hardly be ... doubt that he is the best tennis player in the world.  
A) *something* B) *nothing* C) *some* **D) any**
1447. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 3 - 1 (503427)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I try to visit my relatives in the country ... other year.  
A) *each* B) *each one* **C) every**  
D) *every one*

1448. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 3 - (503428)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
A big "thank you" to .... You all did a wonderful job.  
A) *someone* B) *anybody* **C) everyone**  
D) *each*
1449. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 3 - (503429)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
He thought it over and over and came to the conclusion that it wasn't in ... bad.  
A) *himself* B) *it's* C) *its* **D) itself**
1450. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 3 - (503432)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Here's the money. Go and buy ... an ice-cream.  
A) *you* B) *for you* C) *yours* **D) yourself**
1451. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 3 - (503433)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
They have never liked .... It is rather strange, because they have so much in common.  
A) *every other* B) *neither of them*  
C) *each one* **D) each other**
1452. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 3 - (503434)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
She was a teacher from ... near Frankfurt.  
A) *somehow* B) *anywhere* **C) somewhere**  
D) *somebody*
1453. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 3 - (503435)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Look, Mary is playing with the scissors!  
Take ... away from her, otherwise she may cut her fingers.  
A) *its* B) *they* C) *it* **D) them**
1454. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 3 - (503438)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
– Have you met Peter's sisters?  
– I have met one. I didn't know he had ... sister.  
A) *other* B) *others* **C) another**  
D) *the others*

1455. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 11 - 3 - (503729)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I had always wanted to meet Mr. Anderson.  
When I saw him at the party last night, I walked over and introduced ... to him.  
A) *himself* B) *itself* **C) myself** D) *herself*
1456. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 11 - 3 - (503731)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I have two brothers. One of them is in high school, and ... is in college.  
A) *another* B) *other* **C) the other**  
D) *every other*
1457. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 11 - 3 - (503734)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
All of the guests enjoyed ... at the reception.  
Everybody hated to leave.  
A) *himself* B) *ourselves* **C) themselves**  
D) *itself*
1458. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 11 - 3 - (503735)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Thank you for inviting me to the picnic. I'd like to go with you, but I've already made ... plans.  
A) *another* **B) other** C) *others*  
D) *the other*
1459. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 11 - 3 - (503736)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I travel to Portland every ... month. I go there to visit my grandmother.  
**A) other** B) *another* C) *the other*  
D) *others*
1460. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 11 - 3 - (503737)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
This university's programs are second only to ... of Harvard.  
A) *that* B) *this* **C) those** D) *them*
1461. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 11 - 3 - (503738)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
You are tired after your journey. I'll do the flat ... , I think.  
A) *yourself* **B) myself** C) *mine* D) *yours*

1462. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 3 - (503769)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
With this variety of dishes on the menu you will surely find ... to your taste. That's why we come here.  
A) something B) somebody C) nothing  
D) nobody
1463. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 3 - 1 (503773)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Actually, I'm looking for someone ... will be able to supply me with the information.  
A) which B) who C) whom D) what
1464. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 3 - 1 (503780)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
A steward is a person ... serves passengers on a ship, plane or train.  
A) which B) what C) who D) where
1465. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 3 - 1 (503782)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
After the wedding the young couple decided to start ... tour immediately.  
A) his B) her C) their D) its
1466. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 3 - 1 (503851)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
It's time to go to bed. Do you mind ... turning off the television?  
A) I B) mine C) my D) ours
1467. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 3 - 1 (503876)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
While you're waiting, may I offer you ... tea and biscuits?  
A) any B) no C) some D) somebody
1468. 4.1-1 file-» 26 - 2 - - (5038)  
Choose the antonym to the underlined word.  
Your answer is quite right.  
A) correct B) good C) bad D) wrong
1469. 4.1-1 file-» 86 - 4 - 4 - (7031)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
We'll get to the place very quickly. There isn't ... traffic today.  
A) much B) many C) little D) few
1470. 4.1-1 file-» 86 - 4 - 4 - (7032)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
January is a cold and gloomy month in the northern states. There is ... sunshine during that month.  
A) few B) little C) much D) many
1471. 4.1-1 file-» 86 - 4 - 4 - (7033)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Your English is very good. You make very ... mistakes.  
A) little B) many C) few D) much
1472. 4.1-1 file-» 86 - 4 - 4 - (7034)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
We enjoyed our visit to the museum. We saw ... interesting things.  
A) much more B) a lot C) much  
D) a lot of
1473. 4.1-1 file-» 86 - 4 - 4 - (7035)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Quick! We must hurry. We haven't got ... time.  
A) much B) many C) little D) few
1474. 4.1-1 file-» 86 - 4 - 4 - (7040)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
This year there has been ... demand for videos than last year.  
A) little B) fewer C) much D) less
1475. 4.1-1 file-» 86 - 4 - 4 - (7041)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
After a week of search there isn't ... hope of finding the wreck.  
A) much B) many C) little D) few
1476. 4.1-1 file-» 86 - 4 - 4 - (7042)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
This dull room needs ... pictures to brighten it up.  
A) a little B) a few C) much D) fewer
1477. 4.1-1 file-» 86 - 9 - 4 - (10368)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The doctor has so ... patients that she has to work at least twelve hours a day.  
A) many B) much C) more D) none

1478. 4.1-1 file-» 86 - 9 - 4 - (10369)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
- Do you know how ...teeth an adult person has on average?  
- Thirty-two  
A) *much* B) *any* C) *little* **D) many**
1479. 4.1-1 file-» 86 - 9 - 4 - (10371)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Our country has made ...progress in improving the quality of medical care available to the average citizen.  
A) *few* B) *a lot* **C) much** D) *many*
1480. 4.1-1 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19610)  
Choose the appropriate antonym.  
What is the first meal of the day?  
A) *easy* B) *main* C) *long* **D) last**
1481. 4.1-1 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19777)  
Choose the appropriate antonym.  
My little sister fears the dark.  
A) *day* **B) light** C) *dog* D) *horse*
1482. 4.1-1 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19780)  
Choose the appropriate antonym.  
Tom was a tall boy of 16.  
A) *low* **B) short** C) *long* D) *little*
1483. 4.1-1 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19835)  
Choose the appropriate antonym.  
She runs fast.  
A) *quickly* **B) slowly** C) *easily* D) *badly*
1484. 4.1-1 file-» 23 - 10 - - (19886)  
Choose the appropriate antonym.  
Can I get to the Public Library?  
A) *national* B) *wide* C) *common*  
**D) private**
1485. 4.1-1 file-» 23 - 10 - - (19887)  
Choose the appropriate antonym.  
"Oh! Oh! I understand you are busy", she cried.  
A) *shouted* B) *asked* C) *wondered*  
**D) whispered**
1486. 4.1-1 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19951)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
Some of them began to talk to me.  
A) *started* **B) finished** C) *was over*  
D) *ended*
1487. 4.1-1 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20064)  
Choose the antonym.  
Our farm is in the country.  
A) *street* B) *valley* C) *forest* **D) town**
1488. 4.1-1 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20065)  
Choose the antonym.  
I liked the end of the story most of all.  
**A) beginning** B) *middle* C) *starting*  
D) *meaning*
1489. 4.1-1 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20066)  
Choose the antonym.  
In this country the days are cloudy and damp.  
A) *cold* B) *cool* C) *dry* **D) sunny**
1490. 4.1-1 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20124)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
to find  
A) *to remember* B) *to find out*  
C) *to look for* **D) to lose**
1491. 4.1-1 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20175)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
rude  
A) *plain* B) *beautiful* **C) polite** D) *idle*
1492. 4.1-1 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20176)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
repair  
A) *build* B) *knit* C) *sew* **D) break**
1493. 4.1-1 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20291)  
Choose the antonym to underlined word.  
I don't remember where I left my keys.  
A) *know* **B) forget** C) *give* D) *notice*
1494. 4.1-1 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20292)  
Choose the antonym to the underlined word.  
I was right last night, wasn't I?  
A) *over* B) *ill* C) *correct* **D) wrong**
1495. 4.1-1 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20343)  
Choose the antonym to the underlined word.  
Kate lives far from the town.  
A) *opposite* **B) near** C) *late* D) *behind*
1496. 4.1-1 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20344)  
Choose the antonym to the underlined word.  
He borrowed a piece of chalk and began to write.  
**A) lent** B) *sent* C) *brought* D) *spent*
1497. 4.1-1 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20345)  
Choose the antonym to the underlined word.  
John is a tall man.  
A) *big* B) *huge* C) *small* **D) short**



1498. 4.1-1 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44519)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
When the Browns paint their living-room and the paint is dry they will hang a modern picture on the wall.  
A) *cold* B) *white* C) *wet* D) *blue*
1499. 4.1-1 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44520)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
I spent all my money on a new pair of boots. I understand it was foolish but I couldn't stop myself from doing it.  
A) *nice* B) *pleasant* C) *realistic* D) *clever*
1500. 4.1-1 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44568)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
I must change my jeans. They are really dirty.  
A) *clear* B) *short* C) *bright* D) *clean*
1501. 4.1-1 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44569)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
Karim's parents want him to study law and become a president one day. They have high hopes for him.  
A) *tall* B) *large* C) *wise* D) *small*
1502. 4.1-1 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44632)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
Which of you came by car?  
A) *on land* B) *on foot* C) *late* D) *in time*
1503. 4.1-1 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44633)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
My friend Nodir isn't tall enough to dance with Guli.  
A) *good* B) *nice* C) *happy* D) *short*
1504. 4.1-1 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44635)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
You've got wet through.  
A) *warm* B) *dry* C) *hot* D) *sweet*
1505. 4.1-1 file-» 23 - 12 - - (44884)  
Choose the antonym to the underlined word.  
Money which is spent on education and health now is an investment for the future.  
A) *tuition* B) *present* C) *delight* D) *past*
1506. 4.1-1 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44938)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
The more you read, the more you know.  
A) *much* B) *many* C) *little* D) *less*
1507. 4.1-1 file-» 26 - 4 - - (44998)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
Farhod worked a lot and got a good mark at his exam.  
A) *much* B) *many* C) *few* D) *little*
1508. 4.1-1 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45052)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
The mountains in Great Britain are not very high.  
A) *low* B) *long* C) *short* D) *tall*
1509. 4.1-1 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45054)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
You can tell him the truth. He will help you.  
A) *a form* B) *a poem* C) *a secret* D) *a lie*
1510. 4.1-1 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45055)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
They are good boys, don't laugh at them!  
A) *smile* B) *shout* C) *cry* D) *look*
1511. 4.1-1 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45112)  
Choose the antonym to the underlined word.  
The Thames is a short river but it is wide and deep.  
A) *long* B) *shallow* C) *narrow* D) *nice*
1512. 4.1-1 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45167)  
Choose the antonym to the underlined word.  
The Thames is a short river but it is wide and deep.  
A) *small* B) *shallow* C) *long* D) *great*
1513. 4.1-1 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45346)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined one.  
It happened long after the night that I fell down into a pit.  
A) *dark* B) *evening* C) *day* D) *dawn*
1514. 4.1-1 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45366)  
Choose the appropriate antonym.  
The Invisible Man tells Dr.Camps about his adventures.  
A) *Blind* B) *Noisy* C) *Strange* D) *Visible*

1515. 4.1-1 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45451)  
Choose the appropriate antonym.  
He sat thinking near the window.  
A) stood B) saw C) cried D) flew
1516. 4.1-1 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68755)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
Paul's interest in people and animals was warm, personal and friendly.  
A) cordial B) calm C) harmful D) hostile
1517. 4.1-1 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68759)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
Was service included?  
A) involved B) embraced C) urged  
D) excluded
1518. 4.1-1 file-» 28 - 1 - - 5 (72426)  
Choose the appropriate antonym.  
Some people pulled a man and two children from the cold, rushing water.  
A) saved from B) took out C) pushed into  
D) removed from
1519. 4.1-1 file-» 28 - 3 - - 7 (74483)  
Choose the appropriate antonym.  
My friend stopped his car and asked me to hop in.  
A) jump in B) get out C) give in  
D) take from
1520. 4.1-1 file-» 23 - 15 - - 8 (76660)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
Tony landed at Harwich in the helicopter an hour ahead of the expedition ship.  
A) grounded B) took off C) put down  
D) speeded
1521. 4.1-1 file-» 23 - 15 - - 8 (76661)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
"Help me get out of this," was the feeble reply.  
A) wise B) polite C) strong D) weak
1522. 4.1-1 file-» 23 - 15 - - 8 (76662)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
We are leaving for Samarkand tomorrow, and we shall be back in a week's time.  
A) arriving from B) going to C) living in  
D) coming to
1523. 4.1-1 file-» 23 - 15 - - 8 (76663)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
My brother was rather rude to me last night.  
A) savage B) brutal C) violent D) polite
1524. 4.1-1 file-» 23 - 15 - - 8 (76664)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
Dustin hoped he would get home before sunset.  
A) sunshine B) sunrise C) sunshade  
D) sunburst
1525. 4.1-1 file-» 23 - 16 - - 9 (77545)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
We are glad the interest rate is not very high.  
A) short B) tall C) long D) low
1526. 4.1-1 file-» 19 - 1 - - 1 (82901)  
Choose the appropriate antonym.  
Where is your younger sister?  
A) kind B) fine C) big D) elder
1527. 4.1-1 file-» 19 - 1 - - 1 (82931)  
Choose the appropriate antonym.  
At that time, you must know, people went to war.  
A) peace B) struggle C) fight D) quarrel
1528. 4.1-1 file-» 19 - 1 - - 1 (82933)  
Choose the appropriate antonym.  
The cold weather might freeze the water in the pipes.  
A) smell B) flow C) fly D) melt
1529. 4.1-1 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87889)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
Your answer is wrong.  
A) right B) fast C) near D) slow
1530. 4.1-1 file-» 28 - 4 - - 4 (89144)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
What is the opposite meaning of the word "significant"?  
A) unimportant B) vital C) interesting  
D) simple
1531. 4.1-1 file-» 28 - 5 - - 3 (89215)  
Choose the word which can't be associated with the underlined word.  
crime  
A) attorney B) evidence C) witness  
D) litter

1532. 4.1-1 file-» 28 - 5 - - 3 (89216)  
Choose the word which can't be associated with the underlined word.  
reside  
A) *live* B) *inhabit* C) *extend* D) *dwell*
1533. 4.1-1 file-» 28 - 5 - - 3 (89217)  
Choose the word which can't be associated with the underlined word.  
escape  
A) *leave* B) *run away* C) *slip away*  
D) *freeze*
1534. 4.1-1 file-» 28 - 5 - - 3 (89218)  
Choose the word which can't be associated with the underlined word.  
upset  
A) *troubled* B) *hurt* C) *joyful* D) *worried*
1535. 4.1-1 file-» 28 - 6 - - 9 (90063)  
Choose the appropriate antonym.  
According to an Arabic legend, coffee was discovered when a goatherd named Kaldi noticed that his goats were attracted to the red berries on a coffee bush.  
A) *hidden* B) *bought* C) *found*  
D) *delivered*
1536. 4.1-1 file-» 28 - 6 - - 9 (90064)  
Choose the appropriate antonym.  
The Arabs took the new numbers and made improvements that quickly led to advances in technology.  
A) *success* B) *progress* C) *discoveries*  
D) *failures*
1537. 4.1-1 file-» 28 - 6 - - 9 (90065)  
Choose the appropriate antonym.  
They had to be ruthless to win the battle.  
A) *cruel* B) *urgent* C) *happy* D) *merciful*
1538. 4.1-1 file-» 28 - 6 - - 9 (90066)  
Choose the appropriate antonym.  
In some of his works Huxley showed the hypocrisy of "high society".  
A) *sincerity* B) *dissimulation* C) *truth*  
D) *life*
1539. 4.1-1 file-» 28 - 6 - - 9 (90068)  
Choose the appropriate antonym.  
He was inspired by splendid ideas which were reflected in his literary work.  
A) *depressed* B) *happy* C) *taken*  
D) *stimulated*
1540. 4.1-1 file-» 36 - 1 - - 6 (91480)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
By the way I've forgotten your address.  
A) *remembered* B) *known* C) *given*  
D) *reminded*
1541. 4.1-1 file-» 36 - 1 - - 7 (91487)  
Choose the appropriate antonym.  
There is a soft carpet on the floor.  
A) *rigid* B) *long* C) *hard* D) *large*
1542. 4.1-1 file-» 37 - 1 - - 8 (94323)  
Choose the pair of antonyms.  
A) *to discover* - *to find out*  
B) *to land* - *to take off* C) *to stop* - *to give up*  
D) *to explode* - *to blow up*
1543. 4.1-1 file-» 23 - 19 - - 10 (101399)  
Choose the proper antonym to the underlined word.  
The door opened to reveal him.  
A) *show* B) *uncover* C) *hide* D) *confess*
1544. 4.1-1 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103796)  
Choose the antonym to the underlined word.  
He talked to me of Chopin and played the familiar melodies with much brilliance.  
A) *well known* B) *strange* C) *brilliant*  
D) *wonderfull*
1545. 4.1-1 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103797)  
Choose the antonym to the underlined word.  
He retired and settled in the country.  
A) *moved* B) *lived* C) *built* D) *left*
1546. 4.1-1 file-» 42 - 3 - - 7 (106189)  
Choose the appropriate antonym.  
India is one of the most populated countries of Asia.  
A) *least* B) *best* C) *fewest* D) *largest*
1547. 4.1-1 file-» 42 - 4 - - 6 (106225)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
Is it safe to cross the river in that place?  
A) *possible* B) *advisable* C) *dangerous*  
D) *important*
1548. 4.1-1 file-» 42 - 4 - - 6 (106227)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
The oranges are sweet.  
A) *big* B) *sour* C) *dry* D) *tasty*

1549. 4.1-1 file-» 42 - 4 - - 6 (106228)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
The children were playing at the farthest corner of the park.  
A) *sunniest* B) nearest C) *darkest*  
D) *quietest*
1550. 4.1-1 file-» 42 - 4 - - 6 (106229)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
Suddenly he disappeared in the water.  
A) *went up* B) *came* C) *reached*  
D) appeared
1551. 4.1-1 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106274)  
Choose the appropriate antonym.  
English and Latin languages are written at the top of the arches.  
A) *in the door* B) at the bottom  
C) *on the floor* D) *on the wall*
1552. 4.1-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107516)  
Choose the antonym.  
Please accept our sincere apologies.  
A) *unsincere* B) insincere C) *dissincere*  
D) *nonsincere*
1553. 4.1-1 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111615)  
Choose the appropriate antonym.  
This professor lets his students leave class early.  
A) *allows* B) *permits* C) prohibits  
D) *answers*
1554. 4.1-1 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111616)  
Choose the appropriate antonym.  
Death is so horrible.  
A) *leaf* B) *stay* C) *decease* D) life
1555. 4.1-1 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111617)  
Choose the appropriate antonym.  
In the past he was a cook, a teacher, even a minister.  
A) *once upon a time*  
B) *these days*  
C) *the other days*  
D) **at the present time**
1556. 4.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122255)  
Choose the antonym to the word "top" according to test 1.  
A) bottom B) *feet* C) *middle* D) *head*
1557. 4.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122256)  
Choose the antonym to the word "soldier" according to test 1.  
A) *fighter* B) *servant* C) civilian  
D) *guardian*
1558. 4.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122257)  
Choose the antonym to the word "to protect" according to test 1.  
A) *to hurt* B) to attack C) *to speak against*  
D) *to fight for*
1559. 4.1-1 file-» 37 - 4 - - 5 (131559)  
Read the text of test 38 and choose the best answer. Choose the antonym to the underlined word.  
Now there's a special telephone system to help children keep up with their studies.  
A) *catch up* B) *put off* C) get behind  
D) *find out*
1560. 4.1-1 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134718)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
She couldn't approve of his conduct. He was so rude and vulgar.  
A) *support* B) *like* C) *praise*  
D) disapprove
1561. 4.1-1 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134719)  
Choose the appropriate pair of antonyms.  
A) *to ask - to beg*  
B) *to reply - to answer*  
C) *to trust - to believe*  
D) **to doubt - to be sure**
1562. 4.1-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173582)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
I know that he is very weak.  
A) *healthy* B) *bad* C) *skill* D) strong
1563. 4.1-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173583)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
Today the guests will come.  
A) hosts B) *people* C) *friend* D) *relatives*
1564. 4.1-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173584)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
You must answer without mistakes.  
A) *tell* B) *sentence* C) question D) *word*
1565. 4.1-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173585)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
My home is far from the market.  
A) near B) *a long way off* C) *in front of*  
D) *behind*

1566. 4.1-1 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174005)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
The best way of improving your brain is to go in for sports.  
A) the worst B) the bad C) a better  
D) a good
1567. 4.1-1 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174007)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
I believe in the basic goodness of human nature.  
A) badness B) excellence C) importance  
D) ability
1568. 4.1-1 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174008)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
I'm not familiar with my neighbors.  
A) stranger B) known C) kind stranger  
D) important
1569. 4.1-1 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174897)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
We want society that promotes equal opportunity for all of its citizens.  
A) unequal B) unfriendly C) long  
D) legal
1570. 4.1-1 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174899)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
He's been dishonest with us, and I'll never trust him again.  
A) honest B) cruel C) brave D) rude
1571. 4.1-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184909)  
Choose the right antonym.  
She has to work hard to keep the house neat and tidy.  
A) dirty B) clean C) safe D) in order
1572. 4.1-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184910)  
Choose the antonym.  
The lake is two metres deep.  
A) small B) big C) high D) shallow
1573. 4.1-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184929)  
Choose the best antonym.  
The plane took off at six o'clock.  
A) took of B) landed C) launched  
D) grounded
1574. 4.1-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184981)  
Choose the antonym.  
Is it possible to cross the river in that place?  
A) impossible B) available C) achievable  
D) mispossible
1575. 4.1-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185537)  
Choose the best antonym.  
She is so happy.  
A) gay B) joy C) lucky D) depressed
1576. 4.1-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185575)  
Choose the best antonym.  
Grown-ups mustn't destroy birds' nests.  
A) smash B) wreck C) break D) repair
1577. 4.1-1 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188831)  
Choose the antonym to the underlined word.  
The weather was very cold, it was snowing heavily and we decided to stay at home.  
A) fresh B) windy C) cool D) hot
1578. 4.1-1 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188893)  
Choose the antonym to the underlined word.  
My coat is wet, because it is raining in the street.  
A) soft B) dirty C) dry D) clean
1579. 4.1-1 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188894)  
Choose the antonym to the underlined word.  
Children gaily ran up the hill.  
A) down B) along C) to D) around
1580. 4.1-1 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189256)  
Choose the right antonym of the underlined word.  
Come in, the party has already begun.  
A) go about B) come on C) go out  
D) come across
1581. 4.1-1 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189257)  
Choose the right antonym of the underlined word.  
Mag hated the man because he never told the truth.  
A) bored B) cheated C) loved D) praised
1582. 4.1-1 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189258)  
Choose the right antonym of the underlined word.  
The farmers have so many vegetables that they sell some.  
A) buy B) choose C) put D) take
1583. 4.1-1 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189342)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
The wolf ran after the girl (The Red Hood) and saw the Key which the girl had lost.  
A) had found B) had founded  
C) hadn't found D) didn't find
1584. 4.1-1 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189343)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
The balloon flew up high into the blue sky.  
A) at B) off C) down D) to

1585. 4.1-1 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189871)  
Choose the antonym to the underlined word.  
In winter it gets dark early.  
A) *dusky* B) *subtle* C) *dim* **D) light**
1586. 4.1-1 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189872)  
Choose the antonym to the underlined word.  
They can't buy this car, it is too expensive for them.  
**A) cheap** B) *dear* C) *simple* D) *tidy*
1587. 4.1-1 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189873)  
Choose the antonym to the underlined word.  
The luggage is too heavy for this gentle woman.  
**A) light** B) *difficult* C) *easy* D) *thick*
1588. 4.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 4 - 1 (503034)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
You've got lots of books to help you. I haven't got as ... books as you.  
A) *much* **B) many** C) *few* D) *little*
1589. 4.1-1 file-» 5 - 10 - 4 - 1 (503437)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
They said the room was bright and large but it wasn't ... bright ... large.  
A) *neither/or* B) *both/and* **C) either/or**  
D) *neither/nor*
1590. 4.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 4 - 1 (503750)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The "Consumers Price Index" lists how ... every car costs.  
**A) much** B) *many* C) *long* D) -
1591. 4.1-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 4 - 1 (503778)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The Greens' dog has puppies and they say I can have ... of the five! I'll call him Rex.  
A) *either* B) *none* **C) any** D) *neither*
1592. 4.1-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 4 - 1 (503834)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
A voyage from London to New York takes ... of time.  
A) *lot* **B) a lot** C) *much* D) *many*
1593. 4.1-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 4 - 1 (503840)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Jack needs to improve his English. He'd better read ... in the original.  
A) *less* B) *lot* **C) more** D) *many*
1594. 4.1-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 4 - 1 (503875)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Sally lost her purse and I offered her ... money to get home.  
A) *lot* B) *a number of* C) *plenty* **D) some**
1595. 4.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 4 - (2942)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Fortunately I've made ... good friends since I came to live here. I like a good company.  
A) *little* **B) a few** C) *no* D) *none*
1596. 4.1-2 file-» 23 - 6 - - (4765)  
Choose the appropriate antonym.  
Modern factories have sprung up around the old cities.  
A) *blunt* B) *new* **C) out of date** D) *fresh*
1597. 4.1-2 file-» 19 - 4 - - (4943)  
Choose the antonym to the underlined word.  
There's a deep lake outside the these village.  
**A) shallow** B) *long* C) *broad* D) *straight*
1598. 4.1-2 file-» 26 - 1 - - (4992)  
Choose the antonym to the underlined word.  
The foriegners should observe the laws of any state, where they go.  
A) *follow* **B) violate** C) *listen to* D) *study*
1599. 4.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 4 - (7043)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Let's sell this car. We've had ... trouble with it already.  
A) *several* B) *any* **C) enough** D) *many*
1600. 4.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 4 - (7044)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
There have been ... accidents on this corner this year since the traffic lights were fixed.  
A) *a good deal of* **B) hardly any** C) *little*  
D) *any of*
1601. 4.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 4 - (7046)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
- How much did we make yesterday? £200?  
- No, ... than that.  
A) *any less* B) *a few less* **C) much less**  
D) *any more*

1602. 4.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 4 - (7047)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
There are ... people giving up smoking these days than ten years ago.  
A) *any less* B) *much* C) *any more*  
D) *many more*
1603. 4.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 4 - (7049)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Our manager said that we needed ... of this material, but it was hard to get.  
A) *many* B) *much more* C) *any more*  
D) *any*
1604. 4.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 4 - (7050)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
You know, James, I've got ... experience in business than you think.  
A) *a few* B) *many more* C) *much more*  
D) *many*
1605. 4.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 4 - (8877)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Many scientists agree that ... of the early history of Zimbabwe is still unknown. For example, we know ... about the early patterns of settlement.  
A) *many / a little* B) *much / few*  
C) *much / little* D) *many / a few*
1606. 4.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 4 - (8878)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Barbara said the beach was twenty miles away, but I thought it was ... than that.  
A) *little* B) *less* C) *a little* D) *the fewest*
1607. 4.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 4 - (8879)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
She put her ... clothes into her bag and walked out of the house for ever.  
A) *a little* B) *less* C) *few* D) *fewer*
1608. 4.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 4 - (8880)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
At last I was getting married, but ... my friends knew about it.  
A) *not much* B) *not many of* C) *not many*  
D) *not much of*
1609. 4.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 4 - (8881)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
She said she wanted to buy only ... rice and bread and ... oranges.  
A) *a little / little* B) *a few / few*  
C) *a little / a few* D) *few / a little*
1610. 4.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 4 - (8882)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I am not quite sure of her sincerity. There are ... reasons for thinking she didn't tell us the truth.  
A) *little* B) *a little* C) *few* D) *a few*
1611. 4.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 4 - (8883)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
As he did not speak clearly, ... people could understand what he said.  
A) *a little* B) *much* C) *little* D) *few*
1612. 4.1-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19546)  
Choose the proper antonym to the underlined word.  
There was a small lake at the back of their house.  
A) *behind* B) *in front* C) *between* D) *over*
1613. 4.1-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19549)  
Choose the antonym to the underlined word.  
At present all kinds of specialists need foreign languages for their work.  
A) *old* B) *different* C) *native* D) *several*
1614. 4.1-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19550)  
Choose the antonym to the underlined word.  
Children were laughing.  
A) *calling* B) *shouting* C) *crying*  
D) *smiling*
1615. 4.1-2 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19612)  
Choose the appropriate antonym.  
The visitor exclaimed that it was extraordinary.  
A) *shouted* B) *asked* C) *inquired*  
D) *whispered*
1616. 4.1-2 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19669)  
Choose a pair of antonyms.  
A) *to start - to begin* B) *to show - to display*  
C) *famous - outstanding* D) *difficult - easy*
1617. 4.1-2 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19670)  
Choose the appropriate antonym.  
Bahtior always speaks loudly.  
A) *in a bad tone* B) *in a short voice*  
C) *in a brief voice* D) *in a low voice*

1618. 4.1-2 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19779)  
Choose the appropriate antonym.  
Sally was a kind person.  
**A) cruel** B) fine C) nice D) generous
1619. 4.1-2 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19833)  
Choose the appropriate antonym.  
My father was a brave soldier.  
A) courageous **B) coward/y** C) heartless  
D) clever
1620. 4.1-2 file-» 23 - 10 - - (19885)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
Most of the foreign members are outstanding scientists.  
A) prominent B) exceptional **C) ordinary**  
D) proud
1621. 4.1-2 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19953)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
Your parents wish you prosperity.  
A) success B) good luck C) happiness  
**D) poverty**
1622. 4.1-2 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20009)  
Choose the appropriate antonym.  
The old man had more than sixty thousand pounds.  
A) much B) larger C) over **D) less**
1623. 4.1-2 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20123)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
ignorant  
A) idle B) useful C) unlucky **D) educated**
1624. 4.1-2 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20177)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
My sister was given a gift for singing best at the concert.  
A) an award **B) a present** C) a fine  
D) a prize
1625. 4.1-2 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20235)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
She was caught by the police for her unlawful activity.  
A) predictable B) honourable  
**C) permissible** D) illegal
1626. 4.1-2 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44521)  
Choose the sentence which is opposite in meaning to the given one.  
He didn't have to get up early every morning.  
A) *He didn't like to get up early every morning.*  
B) *He had to get up early yesterday morning.*  
C) *He was made to get up early that morning.*  
**D) He had to get up early every morning.**
1627. 4.1-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44634)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
Bernard Shaw criticized hypocrisy of the people in his works.  
A) predicted B) described **C) praised**  
D) displayed
1628. 4.1-2 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44747)  
Choose the necessary antonym to the underlined word.  
Aziza is known for her honesty in business dealings.  
**A) deceit** B) integrity C) respect  
D) sincerity
1629. 4.1-2 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44748)  
Choose the antonym to the underlined word.  
Milk is delivered about six a.m. so we have fresh milk for breakfast.  
**A) sent** B) sounded C) spent D) gone
1630. 4.1-2 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44749)  
Choose the antonym to the underlined word.  
His parents were very religious and the boy had to sing at church services.  
A) devoted B) faithful C) reluctant  
**D) atheistic**
1631. 4.1-2 file-» 23 - 12 - - (44883)  
Choose the antonym to the underlined word.  
Ann's parents were divorced before her birth.  
A) engaged **B) married** C) accused  
D) accustomed
1632. 4.1-2 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44936)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
My daughters do their lessons neatly .  
**A) carelessly** B) separately C) tidily  
D) commonly
1633. 4.1-2 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44937)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
Dilshod's essay was complete and skillfully written.  
A) finished **B) partial** C) combined  
D) full



1634. 4.1-2 file» 32 - 4 - - (45165)  
Choose the right antonym to the underlined word.  
The job was completed in 2 weeks.  
A) *finished* B) *started* C) *accomplished*  
D) *combined*
1635. 4.1-2 file» 59 - 2 - - (45397)  
Choose the appropriate antonym.  
Navroz is a great holiday in many countries of Asia.  
A) *festivitg* B) *workday* C) *weekend*  
D) *society*
1636. 4.1-2 file» 59 - 2 - - (45428)  
Choose the appropriate antonym.  
My brother conducted himself with honour when he joined the Army.  
A) *respect* B) *fame* C) *shame* D) *horror*
1637. 4.1-2 file» 59 - 2 - - (45448)  
Choose the appropriate antonym.  
He went on smoking, though I asked him not to.  
A) *stopped* B) *started* C) *liked*  
D) *kept on*
1638. 4.1-2 file» 59 - 2 - - (45450)  
Choose the appropriate antonym.  
I have been unhappy since my mother died.  
A) *happy* B) *busy* C) *tired* D) *excited*
1639. 4.1-2 file» 60 - 1 - - (45470)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
Don't speak so fast!  
A) *loudly* B) *slowly* C) *well* D) *proudly*
1640. 4.1-2 file» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59565)  
Choose the proper antonym to the underlined word.  
Jane's brother told the story to one of his friends.  
A) *advisers* B) *enemies* C) *assistants*  
D) *backers*
1641. 4.1-2 file» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59566)  
Choose the proper antonym to the underlined word.  
The question was too complex and it was not easy to solve it.  
A) *complicated* B) *simple* C) *hard*  
D) *compound*
1642. 4.1-2 file» 20 - 9 - - 2 (62926)  
Choose the right antonym.  
Gulnora is a skilled dressmaker.  
A) *unfriendly* B) *unqualified* C) *qualified*  
D) *satisfied*
1643. 4.1-2 file» 48 - 1 - - 1 (63004)  
Choose the antonym to the underlined word.  
Carol told him about her plan and he agreed to it at once.  
A) *adored* B) *admitted* C) *returned*  
D) *rejected*
1644. 4.1-2 file» 48 - 1 - - 1 (63005)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
James repaired his car.  
A) *burned* B) *broke* C) *forgot* D) *carried*
1645. 4.1-2 file» 28 - 2 - - 6 (74754)  
Choose the appropriate antonym.  
Many people believed that Marlborough, the English commander, was simply prolonging the war for his own profit and glory.  
A) *shortage* B) *duty* C) *shame* D) *benefit*
1646. 4.1-2 file» 23 - 16 - - 9 (77544)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
That evening everything, including herself, was black and brown.  
A) *out of* B) *beside* C) *for* D) *except*
1647. 4.1-2 file» 23 - 16 - - 9 (77546)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
Mr. Nasimov accepted the invitation.  
A) *accused* B) *admitted* C) *rejected*  
D) *invited*
1648. 4.1-2 file» 25 - 1 - - 11 (78638)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
Lora was unable to recall my name.  
A) *to remember* B) *to write* C) *to know*  
D) *to forget*
1649. 4.1-2 file» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80044)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
It's a real pleasure to see you.  
A) *happiness* B) *joy* C) *sorrow*  
D) *amusement*
1650. 4.1-2 file» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80045)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
I feel comfortable, when I see you.  
A) *relaxed* B) *suitable* C) *uneasy*  
D) *similar*
1651. 4.1-2 file» 19 - 1 - - 1 (82902)  
Choose the appropriate antonym.  
The dog was very friendly to me.  
A) *frank* B) *hostile* C) *harmful* D) *useful*

1652. 4.1-2 file-» 28 - 6 - - 9 (90067)  
Choose the appropriate antonym.  
Everybody talked about Bertha's goodness, and the prince of the country allowed her to walk in his park once a week.  
A) *forget* B) *invited* C) *sent* **D) forbade**
1653. 4.1-2 file-» 37 - 1 - - 8 (94322)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
Oh, it's a fine idea! You should just bear the witnesses agreeing with each other.  
A) *dismissing* B) *discussing* **C) conflicting**  
D) *denying*
1654. 4.1-2 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97012)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
My baby looked at the kitten with curiosity.  
A) *amusement* B) *astonishment*  
**C) indifference** D) *delight*
1655. 4.1-2 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97014)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined words.  
He achieved good results in competitions.  
A) *wanted* **B) lost** C) *gained* D) *took off*
1656. 4.1-2 file-» 37 - 2 - - 12 (99846)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
Alisher is very gallant. He knows how to behave and he is polite to women.  
A) *delight* **B) impolite** C) *offended*  
D) *joyful*
1657. 4.1-2 file-» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100910)  
Choose the antonym to the underlined word.  
It is dangerous to walk in the street at night.  
A) *kind* B) *famous* C) *joyful* **D) safe**
1658. 4.1-2 file-» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100911)  
Choose the antonym to the underlined word.  
Primary and secondary education in Uzbekistan is compulsory for all children.  
A) *desisive* B) *final* C) *optimal*  
**D) optional**
1659. 4.1-2 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103794)  
Choose the antonym to the underlined word.  
She refused to be treated like an invalid.  
A) *denied* **B) consented** C) *persuaded*  
D) *convinced*
1660. 4.1-2 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103795)  
Choose the antonym to the underlined word.  
I have grave doubts about his honesty, sincerity.  
A) *remember* B) *find* C) *understand*  
**D) am quite sure**
1661. 4.1-2 file-» 39 - 2 - - (103967)  
Choose the appropriate antonym.  
He sat down by a garden fence and burst out crying; he had lost all hope of ever finding his aunt.  
**A) laughing** B) *shouting* C) *making*  
D) *enjoying*
1662. 4.1-2 file-» 39 - 2 - - (103968)  
Choose the appropriate antonym.  
A number of schools are built every year.  
**A) pulled down** B) *constructed* C) *painted*  
D) *white-washed*
1663. 4.1-2 file-» 39 - 2 - - (103969)  
Choose the appropriate antonym.  
They met the delegation at the airport.  
**A) saw off** B) *accompanied* C) *gave a lift*  
D) *saw round*
1664. 4.1-2 file-» 42 - 4 - - 6 (106224)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
The children were asleep, weren't they?  
**A) awake** B) *afraid* C) *excited* D) *angry*
1665. 4.1-2 file-» 42 - 4 - - 6 (106226)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
The entrance exams will be held here.  
A) *new* B) *former* **C) final** D) *music*
1666. 4.1-2 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107515)  
Choose the antonym.  
She can't bear to be idle.  
A) *lasy* **B) busy** C) *free* D) *tired*
1667. 4.1-2 file-» 28 - 9 - - 8 (117666)  
Choose the appropriate antonym.  
With the spread of Islam mathematicians and scientists gained access to the works of earlier thinkers in many lands.  
A) *reached* B) *obtained* C) *graded* **D) lost**
1668. 4.1-2 file-» 28 - 9 - - 8 (117734)  
Choose the appropriate antonym.  
By the 1400's the Aztecs had conquered most other groups in Central Mexico.  
**A) surrendered** B) *defeated* C) *announced*  
D) *congregated*
1669. 4.1-2 file-» 37 - 5 - - 10 (130849)  
Choose the word that doesn't go with the word "honour".  
Throughout the Middle Ages knives remained a symbol of honour and for this reason great importance was attached to their decoration.  
A) *dignity* B) *glory* C) *fame* **D) shame**

1670. 4.1-2 file-» 37 - 4 - - 4 (131526)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
The policeman has just stopped a careless driver who went through the red light.  
**A) an attentive** B) an absent-minded  
C) a forgetful D) a nasty
1671. 4.1-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134716)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
We've got a few minutes left. I think we'll be able to catch the evening train.  
A) to take  
**B) to miss**  
C) to get on  
D) to get off
1672. 4.1-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134717)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
Charles was to meet Mary at the entrance of the theatre but she didn't come.  
A) corner B) door **C) exit** D) wall
1673. 4.1-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134772)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
Amir Temur was an educated man.  
A) intellectual B) smart **C) ignorant**  
D) dull
1674. 4.1-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134775)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
He took an active part in the fight of the Central Asian people for their freedom.  
A) liberation B) fight C) independence  
**D) oppression**
1675. 4.1-2 file-» 71 - 1 - - (166617)  
Find a pair of antonyms.  
A) ahead-forward B) almost-nearly  
C) ancient-out of date **D) adult-child**
1676. 4.1-2 file-» 71 - 1 - - (166618)  
Find a pair of antonyms.  
A) look-glance B) difficult-hard  
**C) anxious-calm** D) fat-stout
1677. 4.1-2 file-» 71 - 1 - - (166619)  
Find a pair of antonyms.  
A) demand-need B) state-establish  
C) return-come back **D) strong-weak**
1678. 4.1-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174006)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
The park was littered with bottles and soda cans after the concert.  
**A) was cleaned** B) was exchanged  
C) was destroyed D) was rebuilt
1679. 4.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184871)  
Choose the antonym to the underlined word.  
He pleased his friends by his departure.  
A) astonished B) surprised C) promised  
**D) disappointed**
1680. 4.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184872)  
Choose the antonym to the underlined word.  
He was afraid of their discharging him.  
A) firing B) encouraging **C) employing**  
D) giving
1681. 4.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184943)  
Choose the best antonym.  
If she had cared for him, she wouldn't have left him.  
A) loved **B) hated** C) followed D) made
1682. 4.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184944)  
Choose the best antonym.  
I went on walking in the wind and rain I was wet nearly to the skin.  
A) got wet through B) was scared at  
C) caught a cold **D) was dry**
1683. 4.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184965)  
Choose the best antonym.  
Robin always finished work before due time.  
A) didn't work overtime  
**B) exceeded the fixed hours of work**  
C) missed the fixed hours of work  
D) worked better
1684. 4.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184977)  
Choose the antonym to the underline word.  
Aziz is the person I can rely upon.  
A) account on B) trust in C) hope for  
**D) distrust in**
1685. 4.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184978)  
Choose the antonym.  
He posted the letter a week ago.  
A) mailed B) sent C) threw **D) received**
1686. 4.1-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185515)  
Choose the best antonym.  
"Asaka" bank lends much amount of money to develop a company's business.  
**A) borrow** B) take C) obtain D) support

1687. 4.1-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185553)  
Choose the antonym.  
Ann is married.  
A) *departed* B) *divided* C) *engaged*  
**D) single**
1688. 4.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185626)  
Choose the best antonym.  
Though he was grateful he didn't turn his head towards his brother.  
A) *thankful* **B) ungrateful** C) *helpful*  
D) *thoughtful*
1689. 4.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185631)  
Choose the best antonym.  
The market centre was as crowded as usual on Saturday.  
A) *full of people* B) *hot*  
C) *swamped with people* **D) empty**
1690. 4.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185679)  
Choose the best antonym.  
I think Ann is wasting her time for enjoying.  
**A) save** B) *spend* C) *estimate* D) *ignore*
1691. 4.1-2 file-» 84 - 1 - - (187131)  
Find the word or combination of words that mean the opposite of the underlined word.  
not permitted  
A) *heard* **B) forbidden** C) *removed*  
D) *appreciated*
1692. 4.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188829)  
Choose the antonym to the underlined word.  
When a group of women got on the bus every seat there was occupied.  
A) *empty* **B) vacant** C) *full* D) *filled*
1693. 4.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188830)  
Choose the antonym to the underlined word.  
The dress was very beautiful but I couldn't buy it as it was too expensive.  
**A) ugly/cheap** B) *silk/slow* C) *nice/empty*  
D) *modern/old*
1694. 4.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188832)  
Choose the antonym to the underlined word.  
The sick man had to see the doctor three times a week.  
A) *ill* **B) healthy** C) *strong* D) *poor*
1695. 4.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189341)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
It was midday and the Sun warmed heavily.  
A) *it was sunset* B) *sunrise* **C) midnight**  
D) *night*
1696. 4.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189370)  
Choose the appropriate antonym.  
Liz has borrowed a small sum of money from Nancy.  
A) *supported* B) *gave* **C) lent** D) *brought*
1697. 4.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189371)  
Choose the appropriate antonym.  
This man blamed a young fellow for stealing his bike.  
A) *thanked* B) *liked* **C) justified**  
D) *praised*
1698. 4.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 4 - 1 (503031)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
A: Do you mean you need ... advice?  
B: Yes, I'm sorry to bother you, but I don't know who to ask.  
**A) some** B) *the* C) *a* D) *an*
1699. 4.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 4 - (503035)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I'd like to get a job I can do in my spare time and earn ... money. I've got a few ideas.  
A) *a* B) *B the* **C) some** D) *any*
1700. 4.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 4 - (503036)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The flat is quite empty. I need ... furniture to make it comfortable.  
**A) some** B) *a* C) *the* D) *any*
1701. 4.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 4 - (503039)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Sarah: Are you busy tomorrow?  
Mark: I'm meeting someone in the office. We've got ... business to discuss.  
A) *the* B) *a* C) *no* **D) some**
1702. 4.1-2 file-» 1 - 10 - 4 - 1 (503139)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
To become an air-hostess I had to attend a ... training course, which included waitressing, swimming and first aid.  
**A) three-month** B) *three-months*  
C) *three-month's* D) *three-months'*
1703. 4.1-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 4 - 1 (503151)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
While tea, cocoa and fizzy drinks are popular, ... other beverages approach the popularity of coffee.  
A) *a few* B) *many* **C) few** D) *little*

1704. 4.1-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 4 - (503162)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Jon seems to have very ... luck. Nothing ever goes right for him.  
A) *few* B) *a few* C) *little* D) *a little*
1705. 4.1-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 4 - 1 (503163)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Well, I've got ... time to spare. Shall we go out and grab a coffee?  
A) *few* B) *a few* C) *little* D) *a little*
1706. 4.1-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 4 - (503190)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Come on, hurry up. I've got ... time to spare.  
A) *few* B) *a few* C) *little* D) *a little*
1707. 4.1-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 4 - (503191)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
We've been back to Turkey ... times now, and we always enjoy it.  
A) *few* B) *a few* C) *little* D) *a little*
1708. 4.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 4 - (503220)  
Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
- Which burns longer - a black candle or a white candle?  
- ... one. Both burn shorter.  
A) *Neither* B) *Either* C) *Every*  
D) *Another*
1709. 4.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 4 - (503243)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Last June my friend and I were looking forward to a ... holiday on the beautiful coast of south-west Turkey.  
A) *three-week* B) *three-weeks*  
C) *three-week's* D) *three-weeks'*
1710. 4.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 4 - (503264)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
She is not very sociable, but she has ... good friends, so she's happy.  
A) *few* B) *much* C) *a lot* D) *a few*
1711. 4.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 4 - (503265)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The talks were difficult. ... effort had been made before the peace treaty was signed.  
A) *Many* B) *Much* C) *Little* D) *Few*
1712. 4.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 4 - 1 (503268)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
- How fast can a cheetah run?  
- Oh, it's the fastest animal in the world. It can run as fast as ... .  
**A) a hundred and five kilometers an hour**  
B) *one hundred five kilometers per hour*  
C) *a hundred five kilometers hour*  
D) *one hundred and five kilometers in an hour*
1713. 4.1-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 4 - 1 (503345)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I can't go to the conference. There are only two flights and there are no seats left on ... of them.  
A) *each* B) *neither* C) *every* D) *either*
1714. 4.1-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 4 - (503346)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The Trade Fair is important. We need ... Sue and Mike on the stand.  
A) *either* B) *neither* C) *both* D) *none*
1715. 4.1-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 4 - (503347)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Both roads lead to the centre. You can take ... one. You won't miss it.  
A) *both* B) *every* C) *either* D) *neither*
1716. 4.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 4 - (503430)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
You know that I like traveling ... by train and by car.  
A) *either* B) *and* C) *neither* D) *both*
1717. 4.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 4 - (503431)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I tried both keys to open the door, but ... worked.  
A) *either* B) *neither* C) *no* D) *both*
1718. 4.1-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 4 - 1 (503777)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
After the meeting I'll talk ... to Victor or to Sam. One of them may be able to help us.  
A) *any* B) *either* C) *none* D) *both*

1719. 4.1-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 4 - 1 (503779)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
We all know that there is a countless ... of stars in our Galaxy alone.  
A) number B) amount C) plenty D) lots
1720. 4.1-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 4 - 1 (503786)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
In Canada any child can be educated in ... of the two official languages.  
A) either B) neither C) anyone D) some
1721. 4.1-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 4 - 1 (503788)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Canada has a dual cultural heritage and ... French and English are official languages.  
A) either B) neither C) both D) any
1722. 4.1-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 4 - 1 (503802)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
When packing remember the saying: "A little method is worth a great ... of memory".  
A) deal B) number C) plenty D) lots
1723. 5.1-1 file-» 1 - 5 - 5 - (2973)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Bringing up children is one of ... jobs in the world.  
A) hardest B) harder C) the hardest  
D) most hard
1724. 5.1-1 file-» 1 - 5 - 5 - (2974)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Losing your credit card is ... than losing your money.  
A) worse B) as bad as C) the worst  
D) as badly as
1725. 5.1-1 file-» 23 - 5 - - (4721)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
Helen put out ... hand and took ... .  
A) hers/my B) her/mine C) she/he  
D) them/his
1726. 5.1-1 file-» 19 - 4 - - (4945)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
It's going to rain. I'd better take ... raincoat.  
A) he B) hers C) my D) they
1727. 5.1-1 file-» 26 - 1 - - (4993)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
Kate is a very nice girl and I like ... for ... kindness.  
A) him/her B) her/she C) she/her  
D) her/her
1728. 5.1-1 file-» 26 - 2 - - (5040)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
... invited ... to stay with ... in the hotel.  
A) I/me/them B) she/he/they C) we/us/me  
D) they/us/them
1729. 5.1-1 file-» 29 - 1 - - (5087)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
She asked ... to visit ... sick child.  
A) our / their B) us / him C) them / hers  
D) us / her
1730. 5.1-1 file-» 86 - 4 - 5 - (7057)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Mrs. Smith is very beautiful. She's much ... than her husband.  
A) youngest B) young C) younger  
D) the youngest
1731. 5.1-1 file-» 86 - 4 - 5 - (7058)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The two brothers have found ... solutions to the problem. I'm not sure who is right.  
A) the most different B) more different  
C) differently D) different
1732. 5.1-1 file-» 86 - 8 - 5 - (8990)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
In the ... 1990s several companies introduced electronic books, or e-books.  
A) last B) late C) latest D) later
1733. 5.1-1 file-» 86 - 8 - 5 - (9014)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Since Indians in the high Andes Mountains live in thin air, their hearts grow to be ... than an average size.  
A) larger B) large C) the largest  
D) largely
1734. 5.1-1 file-» 86 - 8 - 5 - (9016)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Because the forest area is so ... this summer, it is prohibited to light campfires.  
A) driest B) drier C) dry D) drily

1735. 5.1-1 file-» 86 - 8 - 5 - (9021)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Come on, Dave! Why are you always so ...? We are going to miss the train.  
A) slow B) slowly C) slower D) slowest
1736. 5.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 5 - (13640)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Uzbekistan is rich in mineral resources that include ... gas, petroleum, coal, gold, silver, uranium, copper, lead, zinc, molybdenum, and tungsten.  
A) nature B) natural C) naturalist  
D) naturally
1737. 5.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 5 - (13641)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Canary Islands' farmers have exported their tomatoes to the UK from ... October until June for more than 120 years.  
A) late B) later C) latest D) lately
1738. 5.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 5 - (13642)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I sank onto ... chair, feeling weak with worry.  
A) nearly B) near C) nearer  
D) the nearest
1739. 5.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 5 - (13643)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The cobra is a snake which can grow from 1 metre to over 4 metres. Its poison is ... enough to kill humans.  
A) power B) powered C) powerful  
D) powerfully
1740. 5.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 5 - (13644)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The BBC channels offer a mixture of drama, light entertainment, films, sport, children's, religious and ... programmes, news and current affairs, and documentaries.  
A) educate B) educational C) educated  
D) educator
1741. 5.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 5 - (13645)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
There are many books about cricket and many on beer, but this is ... book to bring the two subjects together.  
A) better B) good C) best D) the best
1742. 5.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 5 - (13646)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The Kiwi is New Zealand's national symbol. It's an ... bird that cannot fly.  
A) unusual B) unusually C) usual  
D) usually
1743. 5.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 5 - (13647)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
According to a recent survey, the main meal of the day for ... British people is the evening meal.  
A) most B) any C) much D) more
1744. 5.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 5 - (13648)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
West Indians are one of the many minority ethnic groups who help to make life in the UK so ... and colorful.  
A) richer B) richest C) rich D) richly
1745. 5.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 5 - (13649)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Many scientists now view the modern threat of global warming as the ... threat mankind has ever faced.  
A) great B) greater C) greatest  
D) greatly
1746. 5.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 5 - (13650)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
On Girls Day, which is celebrated in Japan in March, the entire family gathers for a ... dinner honoring the girls in the family.  
A) tradition B) traditions C) traditional  
D) traditionally
1747. 5.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 5 - (13651)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The plov prepared for Navruz holiday was ... and the team of builders enjoyed it very much.  
A) wonder B) wonders C) wonderfully  
D) wonderful
1748. 5.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 5 - (13652)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
English people don't usually have porridge for breakfast. Porridge is rather more a Scottish ... an English food.  
A) that B) than C) then D) this

1749. 5.1-1 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19554)  
Choose the proper pronoun.  
My flat is large. What about ...?  
A) *mine* B) *her* C) *their* **D) yours**
1750. 5.1-1 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19672)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
I used to do ... lessons with ... friends.  
A) *his / me* **B) my / my** C) *our / ours*  
D) *hers / her*
1751. 5.1-1 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19674)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
The man standing near the window is ... teacher.  
A) *him* B) *hers* C) *yours* **D) our**
1752. 5.1-1 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19782)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
Take it from ... and give it to ...  
A) *he/I* **B) him/me** C) *you/you*  
D) *his/my*
1753. 5.1-1 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19783)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
... are pencils ... are pens.  
A) *this/that* B) *that/these* **C) these/those**  
D) *that/this*
1754. 5.1-1 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19784)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
Will ... please give me your pen.  
A) *he* B) *she* **C) you** D) *him*
1755. 5.1-1 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19837)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
... read the book and ... took it to the library.  
A) *He/me* **B) I/he** C) *You/her*  
D) *She/her*
1756. 5.1-1 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19838)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
Malik knows English well. Ask ... to help you.  
A) *her* B) *hers* C) *me* **D) him**
1757. 5.1-1 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19839)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
Must you speak English at ... English lessons?  
A) *him* B) *hers* C) *them* **D) your**
1758. 5.1-1 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19900)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
We like ... republic.  
A) *they* **B) our** C) *ours* D) *us*
1759. 5.1-1 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19902)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
I have brought ... food for you.  
A) *any* B) *anyone* **C) some** D) *someone*
1760. 5.1-1 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19954)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
I have a dog. ... is very nice.  
A) *you* B) *they* **C) it** D) *its*
1761. 5.1-1 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19956)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
I live in Uzbekistan. ... country is very rich.  
**A) Our** B) *Theirs* C) *Whose* D) *Its*
1762. 5.1-1 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19957)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
Has ... read the text?  
A) *any* **B) anybody** C) *someone* D) *some*
1763. 5.1-1 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20012)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
It was ... he didn't want to remember.  
A) *anything* B) *nobody* C) *anybody*  
**D) something**
1764. 5.1-1 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20013)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
In the town there were ... new hospitals.  
A) *anybody* **B) some** C) *any*  
D) *something*
1765. 5.1-1 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20069)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
This is ... book. Where is ... ?  
A) *yours / mine* B) *your / my*  
**C) your / mine** D) *mine / yours*
1766. 5.1-1 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20070)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
Hearing the news the policeman got up and left the room at once.  
A) *it/they/it* B) *they/they/it* **C) it /he/it**  
D) *they/them/it*
1767. 5.1-1 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20127)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
- Where is the hen?  
- ... is sitting on ... nest.  
A) *she/hers* B) *his/his* C) *she/it* **D) it/its**
1768. 5.1-1 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20236)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
Where is your niece? ... is somewhere here. Don't you hear... singing ?  
A) *He/his* B) *It/its* C) *He/their*  
**D) She/her**
1769. 5.1-1 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20237)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
Aziza doesn't like her friend's dog. ... thinks... is better.  
A) *He/his* B) *It/its* C) *She/it*  
**D) She/hers**



1770. 5.1-1 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20295)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
... are going to give Kate and Bob a washing - machine for ... wedding.  
A) they/his B) I/her C) we/their  
D) you/your
1771. 5.1-1 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20346)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
Here is ... text-book. Where is ... ?  
A) her / my B) his / their C) my / them  
D) my / yours
1772. 5.1-1 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20347)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
Can I use ... pen today?  
I've left ... at home.  
A) his / her B) your / mine C) her / him  
D) me / them
1773. 5.1-1 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20348)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
... friend is going to make a report today. ... say it will be very interesting.  
A) my / he B) her / we C) my / they  
D) my / she
1774. 5.1-1 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20349)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
Have you heard that a friend of ... went to the seaside ?  
A) my B) mine C) her D) their
1775. 5.1-1 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44637)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
I can't manage without ... help.  
A) you B) my C) your D) him
1776. 5.1-1 file-» 26 - 4 - - (45002)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
Is there ... in the room? Please, open the door!  
A) somewhere B) something C) anything  
D) anybody
1777. 5.1-1 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45056)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
Wales is situated in the West of Great Britain. ... territory is 20 thousand square kilometres.  
A) Him B) It C) Theirs D) Its
1778. 5.1-1 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45147)  
Complete the sentence.  
We got home late. We were very tired and ... went to bed at once.  
A) anybody B) nobody C) somebody  
D) everybody
1779. 5.1-1 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45197)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
Can ... help me with this work today?  
A) anybody B) everything C) nobody  
D) something
1780. 5.1-1 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45292)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
Many people say they never have ... time.  
A) any B) some C) no D) anything
1781. 5.1-1 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45293)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
There was ... snakelike in the boy's black eyes.  
A) none B) someone C) some  
D) something
1782. 5.1-1 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45345)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
I envy him and ... well-behaved children.  
A) my B) hers C) you D) his
1783. 5.1-1 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45388)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
A blind man was groping for the door-handle.  
A) he/it B) she/it C) it/them  
D) they/me
1784. 5.1-1 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45399)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
- On what days do you have English lessons?  
- We have ... on Tuesday, Wednesday and Friday.  
A) them B) it C) her D) him
1785. 5.1-1 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45436)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
The poetess was not in the hall.  
A) She/it B) He/it C) It/it D) They/it
1786. 5.1-1 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45472)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
You must find somebody ... can help you.  
A) whose B) whom C) who D) what
1787. 5.1-1 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45473)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
Can you give me ... to eat? I'm very hungry.  
A) something B) nothing C) what  
D) someone
1788. 5.1-1 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45475)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
Mr. Watson said that the mystery was over.  
A) he/it B) he/she C) she/she D) they/it

1789. 5.1-1 file-» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59567)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun to complete the sentence.  
Rose put the map in front of ...  
A) him B) they C) he D) my
1790. 5.1-1 file-» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59568)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns to complete the sentence.  
- ... does your daughter do?  
- ... is an English teacher.  
A) that/she B) what/she C) she/who  
D) who/her
1791. 5.1-1 file-» 28 - 1 - - 5 (72417)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
- We need a TV-set.  
- Why don't you buy ... ?  
A) them B) one C) ones D) him
1792. 5.1-1 file-» 25 - 1 - - 11 (78606)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
I think the trouble is that ... of them know ... about his disappearance.  
A) none/anybody B) something/none  
C) nothing/some D) none/anything
1793. 5.1-1 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87888)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
If ... has a high temperature, she will have to stay at home.  
A) I B) they C) she D) you
1794. 5.1-1 file-» 36 - 1 - - 6 (91472)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
Ted soon finished his meal and paid the waitress.  
A) she/it/him B) he/it/she  
C) him/them/his D) he/it/her
1795. 5.1-1 file-» 37 - 1 - - 8 (94326)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
If you want to contact ... of them, try to do so before lunch break.  
A) none B) no C) any D) someone
1796. 5.1-1 file-» 33 - 1 - - 12 (95325)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
... should be careful when crossing the street.  
A) one B) two C) both D) whom
1797. 5.1-1 file-» 33 - 1 - - 12 (95327)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
Why didn't you ask ... to help you?  
A) somebody B) something C) nothing  
D) no one

1798. 5.1-1 file-» 33 - 1 - - 12 (95328)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
The man about ... we were talking yesterday will come at six o'clock.  
A) whom B) when C) whose D) which
1799. 5.1-1 file-» 21 - 7 - - 6 (95964)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
We had ... to help us. We were alone.  
A) anything B) somebody C) no one  
D) nothing
1800. 5.1-1 file-» 28 - 8 - - 12 (98304)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
The report, ... was drawn up by a special committee, states that more needs to be done in the city areas.  
A) which B) those C) what D) whom
1801. 5.1-1 file-» 28 - 8 - - 12 (98305)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
A car manufacturer ... name I have forgotten, has invented an electric car.  
A) whom B) that C) which D) whose
1802. 5.1-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103854)  
Choose the best answer.  
I'm not sure ... the green coat is.  
A) whom B) whose C) who D) who's
1803. 5.1-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103860)  
Choose the best answer.  
I can't imagine there is ... on earth who can answer that question.  
A) anyone B) no where C) somewhere  
D) something
1804. 5.1-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103877)  
Choose the best answer.  
She was upset because her watch, ... she had been given as a 21st birthday present, was lost in the fire.  
A) whose B) which C) whoever D) what
1805. 5.1-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104590)  
Choose the best answer.  
I have five pens in different colours. ... do you want?  
A) What B) When C) How D) Which
1806. 5.1-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104591)  
Choose the best answer.  
... does George study at the library? Because it's quiet.  
A) When B) Where C) Who D) Why

1807. 5.1-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104592)  
Choose the best answer.  
Do you know ... happened yesterday afternoon?  
A) *When* B) *Who* C) *Why* **D) What**
1808. 5.1-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104593)  
Choose the best answer.  
... bought a new coat last week?  
A) *What* **B) Who** C) *When* D) *How*
1809. 5.1-1 file-» 42 - 3 - - 7 (106194)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
I can take care of the baby instead of ... .  
**A) you** B) *he* C) *she* D) *it*
1810. 5.1-1 file-» 40 - 4 - - 9 (107125)  
Choose the best answer.  
My purse is ... in the kitchen, but I'm not quite sure where.  
**A) somewhere** B) *anywhere* C) *nowhere*  
D) *every where*
1811. 5.1-1 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111584)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
The boy ... lives next door is my friend.  
A) *which* B) *whose* C) *whom* **D) who**
1812. 5.1-1 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111585)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
Do you know ... they said?  
A) *that* B) *who* **C) what** D) *which*
1813. 5.1-1 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111587)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
Let me know if ... happens.  
A) *some* **B) anything** C) *somebody*  
D) *anybody*
1814. 5.1-1 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111757)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
She has spent ... the money you gave her.  
A) *no* B) *none* C) *any* **D) all**
1815. 5.1-1 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111760)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
Would you like ... coffee?  
**A) some** B) *any* C) *nothing* D) *anything*
1816. 5.1-1 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130804)  
Choose the best answer.  
Boys! Did you enjoy ... last night?  
**A) yourself** B) *yourselves* C) *themselves*  
D) *itself*
1817. 5.1-1 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130807)  
Choose the best answer.  
"Why does Kate always go round with Sue?"  
"Because she doesn't know ... else."  
A) *nobody* B) *nothing* C) *someone*  
**D) anybody**
1818. 5.1-1 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130921)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns to replace the underlined words.  
Send John the money.  
A) *him/them* B) *he/it* C) *he/them*  
**D) him/it**
1819. 5.1-1 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130924)  
Choose the best answer.  
Mrs Curry was shown two ready-made suits, but she didn't like ... of them.  
**A) either** B) *neither* C) *some* D) *every*
1820. 5.1-1 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130925)  
Choose the best answer.  
Let's go ... today as I have a splitting headache.  
A) *somewhere* **B) nowhere** C) *anywhere*  
D) *everywhere*
1821. 5.1-1 file-» 37 - 4 - - 4 (131527)  
Choose the best answer.  
He used to go for long walks ... .  
A) *himself* B) *with himself* C) *on himself*  
**D) by himself**
1822. 5.1-1 file-» 37 - 4 - - 5 (131547)  
Choose the best answer.  
He never puts ... sugar in his coffee.  
**A) any** B) *some* C) *no* D) *anything*
1823. 5.1-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132909)  
Choose the best answer.  
Oh, he? He is a clever man, he knows ... side his bread is buttered.  
A) *what* B) *where* C) *whose* **D) which**
1824. 5.1-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132910)  
Choose the best answer.  
We didn't know ... they were so young.  
A) *what* B) *which* **C) that** D) *whatever*
1825. 5.1-1 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134711)  
Choose the best answer.  
- Is this Nick's pen?  
- No, it's ... . ... is the blue one.  
A) *yours / Hers*  
B) *his / Mine*  
C) *mine / Her*  
**D) mine / His**

1826. 5.1-1 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172762)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 – Are you going ... tonight? – No. I'm free.  
 – Good, shall we go ... tonight then?  
A) anywhere/somewhere  
 B) somewhere/somewhere  
 C) anywhere/anywhere  
 D) somewhere/anywhere
1827. 5.1-1 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174040)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 ... book are you holding, ... or ... friend's?  
A) Whose/yours/your B) What/mine/yours  
 C) Which/mine/yours D) where/his/her
1828. 5.1-1 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174219)  
 -I want to get tickets for the soccer game.  
 -You'd better get ... right away. ... are selling fast.  
A) them/they B) it/they C) any/they  
 D) them/them
1829. 5.1-1 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174220)  
 ... apartment is on the fifth floor.  
A) Their B) There C) They're D) Them
1830. 5.1-1 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174226)  
 ... did you go to the beach? Yesterday.  
A) When B) What C) Where D) Why
1831. 5.1-1 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174229)  
 -What time should we meet?  
 -... 3 o'clock?  
A) How about B) How long C) How much  
 D) How often
1832. 5.1-1 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174230)  
 ... umbrella did you borrow?  
A) Whose B) Who C) Whom D) What
1833. 5.1-1 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174989)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 Every bird likes ... nest best.  
A) its B) his C) her D) own
1834. 5.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (175990)  
 Choose the right answer.  
 Don says he is 65 years old but ... believes him.  
 A) everybody B) anybody C) somebody  
D) nobody
1835. 5.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176013)  
 Choose the right answer.  
 I lost my bag. I can't find it ....  
A) anywhere B) somewhere C) nowhere  
 D) everywhere

1836. 5.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176075)  
 Choose the right answer.  
 I guess there is ... inside as the door is locked on the inside.  
 A) something B) anybody C) nothing  
D) someone
1837. 5.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176089)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 I'm not going for my holidays next month because I haven't got ... money. Are you going away?  
A) enough B) little C) a lot of D) many
1838. 5.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176118)  
 Perhaps one day ... will lose ... passport in a foreign country.  
 What do you think is good to do then?  
A) somebody/their B) anybody/your  
 C) nobody/their D) none/their
1839. 5.1-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178369)  
 Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
 The writer ... book we are discussing now has traveled a lot.  
 A) that B) what C) who D) whose
1840. 5.1-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178372)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 The man ... is sitting next to me is an English teacher.  
 A) whom B) what C) who D) whose
1841. 5.1-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178374)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 ... here to see you.  
 A) anybody are B) someone is  
 C) anything is D) somebody are
1842. 5.1-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178380)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 I'm not going to do it for ... . ... can do it ...  
 A) him/he/herself B) you/you/yours  
 C) them/them/they D) you/you/yourself
1843. 5.1-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178382)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 Tom and Ann stood in front of the mirror and looked at ...  
 A) each other B) both C) each other's  
D) themselves
1844. 5.1-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178383)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 ... people like strong tea, and ... don't.  
 A) some/any B) any/any C) any/some  
D) some/some

1845. 5.1-1 file» 81 - 1 - - (178384)  
Choose the best answer.  
Can I have ... cold water?  
A) any **B) some** C) if D) no
1846. 5.1-1 file» 81 - 1 - - (178394)  
Choose the best answer.  
Are you going ... tomorrow?  
A) evergwhere B) some time C) anything  
**D) anywhere**
1847. 5.1-1 file» 82 - 1 - - (184879)  
Choose the best answer.  
... somehow got over difficulties all by ... .  
A) He/herself B) You/myself  
**C) We/ourselves** D) She/themselves
1848. 5.1-1 file» 82 - 1 - - (184935)  
Choose the best answer.  
There is ... food left but there are ... drinks.  
A) some/some B) every/some **C) some/no**  
D) any/some
1849. 5.1-1 file» 82 - 1 - - (184951)  
Choose the best answer.  
... met Caroline on ... way home.  
A) he/their B) they/our C) she/his  
**D) I/my**
1850. 5.1-1 file» 82 - 1 - - (185001)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
Father takes his son to the doctor and the doctor says that he has a high temperature.  
A) she/he/it B) he/he/it C) his/his/it  
**D) he/him/it**
1851. 5.1-1 file» 82 - 2 - - (185450)  
Choose the best answer.  
... believe that ... are masters of ... own destiny.  
A) we/they/our **B) they/they/their**  
C) we/they/they D) they/they/our
1852. 5.1-1 file» 82 - 2 - - (185464)  
Choose the best answer.  
Little children enjoy playing with their toys in the room.  
A) they/they/it **B) they/them/it**  
C) he/them/it D) they/they/them
1853. 5.1-1 file» 82 - 2 - - (185527)  
Choose the best answer.  
I'm sure Mike and Ann will get married soon.  
Mike fell in love with Ann.  
A) they/he/she B) they/him/her  
C) they/she/he **D) they/he/her**
1854. 5.1-1 file» 82 - 2 - - (185532)  
Choose the appropriate pronauns.  
- I think I can take ... book. Can I take ... .  
- No, take ... one.  
A) these/that/that B) this/that/it  
**C) this/it/that** D) its/it/those
1855. 5.1-1 file» 82 - 2 - - (185551)  
Choose the best pronoun.  
Do you have ... information for me?  
A) some B) no **C) any** D) something
1856. 5.1-1 file» 82 - 3 - - (185595)  
Choose the best answer.  
Don't believe ... at all, ... doesn't always tell the truth, ... is a liar.  
A) he/he/he B) him/he/his **C) him/he/he**  
D) his/him/he
1857. 5.1-1 file» 82 - 3 - - (185630)  
Choose the best answer.  
These days more and more people are learning foreign languages.  
A) they/it B) them/it **C) they/them**  
D) them/them
1858. 5.1-1 file» 82 - 3 - - (185641)  
Choose the best answer.  
Jane seemed to have told ... to her mother.  
A) anything B) everybody **C) everything**  
D) one
1859. 5.1-1 file» 82 - 3 - - (185654)  
Choose the best answer.  
... was upset because ... watch which ... had been given as a 21st birthday was lost in the fire.  
A) she/she/she B) she/her/he  
C) she/she/her **D) she/her/she**
1860. 5.1-1 file» 83 - 1 - - (186124)  
There are five answers Only one is correct. Choose the most suitable word.  
There was ... tea in the cup. It was empty.  
**A) no** B) some C) few D) none
1861. 5.1-1 file» 85 - 1 - - (188839)  
Choose the best answer.  
... own hand shook as ... accepted a flower or two from ... and thanked ... .  
**A) his/he/hers/her** B) my/they/theirs/her  
C) her/we/ours/us D) their/us/we/they
1862. 5.1-1 file» 85 - 1 - - (188948)  
Choose the best pronoun.  
Are ... standing here for a long time?  
- No, I have just come. I'm waiting for my sister. ... must have gone to a language lab.  
A) I/he B) they/we C) he/you  
**D) you/she**

1863. 5.1-1 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189388)  
Choose the suitable pronouns instead of the underlined nouns.  
Karima's grandmother went to see Rashid's grandmother.  
A) *her/she* **B) her/his** C) *her/her*  
D) *their/him*
1864. 5.1-1 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189389)  
Choose the suitable pronouns instead of the underlined nouns.  
A woman was sitting in the armchair watching the birds' flight.  
A) *she/it/them* B) *it/he/they*  
C) *he/it/them* **D) she/it/their**
1865. 5.1-1 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189481)  
Choose the right answer.  
... is nothing but your imagination.  
A) *these* B) *then* C) *their* **D) it**
1866. 5.1-1 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189596)  
Choose the right answer.  
Mary has been shopping since morning, but she hasn't bought ...  
A) *any* B) *something* C) *nothing*  
**D) anything**
1867. 5.1-1 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189701)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
... has lived in this house for a long time.  
A) *Some* **B) Nobody** C) *Anybody*  
D) *Anything*
1868. 5.1-1 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189758)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
Mother asked me why ... hadn't bought ...  
A) *She/something* **B) I/anything**  
C) *I/anybody* D) *me/any*
1869. 5.1-1 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189759)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
Give me ... pen, please, ... doesn't write.  
A) *my / her* B) *him / his* C) *our / their*  
**D) your / mine**
1870. 5.1-1 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189774)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
Although Margaret has several assistants during her long investigations of Samoa the bulk of the research was done by ... alone.  
A) *she* B) *herself* **C) her** D) *hers*
1871. 5.1-1 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189901)  
Choose the best answer.  
If you want to save your money, keep ... in the bank.  
**A) it** B) *they* C) *them* D) *its*
1872. 5.1-1 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198904)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
... who has not purchased a ticket should be in this line.  
**A) Everybody** B) *Somebody* C) *Anybody*  
D) *Anything*
1873. 5.1-1 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198905)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
... who has lost his ticket should report to the desk.  
A) *Somebody* B) *Something* **C) Anybody**  
D) *Everybody*
1874. 5.1-1 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198906)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
... John ... Bill is going to the beach today.  
A) *Either/or* **B) Neither/nor** C) *Neither/or*  
D) *Either/nor*
1875. 5.1-1 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198909)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
The film ... wasn't very good but I liked the music.  
A) *mine* B) *his* **C) itself** D) *myself*
1876. 5.1-1 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198910)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
I need ... who can speak Spanish. Do ... of your friends speak Spanish?  
**A) someone/any** B) *somebody/anybody*  
C) *those/some* D) *some/any*
1877. 5.1-1 file-» 1 - 1 - 6 - (223552)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Healthy people are often ... than people who are not fit.  
A) *happy* B) *the happier* **C) happier**  
D) *the happiest*
1878. 5.1-1 file-» 1 - 1 - 6 - (223553)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Swimming is ... for your health than golf.  
A) *good* B) *best* C) *well* **D) better**
1879. 5.1-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 6 - (223681)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Mountain McKinley is one of ... mountains in the world.  
A) *high* **B) the highest** C) *higher*  
D) *highest*

1880. 5.1-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 6 - (223722)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
In a hot, sunny climate man acclimatises to the heat by eating less, drinking more liquid and wearing ... clothing.  
A) *more lighter* B) *most light* **C) lighter**  
D) *lightest*
1881. 5.1-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 6 - (223743)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Many Americans believe that ... apples are grown in Washington State.  
A) *best* B) *well* **C) the best** D) *the better*
1882. 5.1-1 file-» 1 - 2 - 6 - (225601)  
Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
- How old are you?  
- Nine.  
- I'm ... than you. I'll be ten on May 14.  
**A) older** B) *elder* C) *the eldest* D) *as old*
1883. 5.1-1 file-» 1 - 2 - 6 - (225603)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I can't run ... fast as you can, but I believe I'm better at swimming.  
**A) as** B) *-* C) *like* D) *more*
1884. 5.1-1 file-» 1 - 3 - 6 - (225642)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I prefer this chair to the other one. It's ... comfortable.  
A) *the more* B) *the most* **C) more**  
D) *much*
1885. 5.1-1 file-» 1 - 3 - 6 - (225645)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
This is a nice house but your house is ... beautiful.  
**A) more** B) *the more* C) *many* D) *much*
1886. 5.1-1 file-» 1 - 3 - 6 - (225646)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Your car is the same make ... mine.  
A) *than* **B) as** C) *then* D) *from*
1887. 5.1-1 file-» 5 - 1 - 6 - (225888)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
These trousers are too small. I need ... size.  
**A) a larger** B) *largest* C) *large*  
**D) more large**
1888. 5.1-1 file-» 5 - 1 - 6 - (225889)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Of the three girls, this one is ...  
A) *pretty* B) *more pretty* C) *prettier*  
**D) the prettiest**
1889. 5.1-1 file-» 5 - 1 - 6 - (225895)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Of Charles Dickens' many novels *Great Expectations* is perhaps ... interesting one.  
A) *the more* B) *much* C) *more*  
**D) the most**
1890. 5.1-1 file-» 5 - 1 - 6 - (225897)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Because aluminum is lighter and cheaper ... copper, it is often used for high-tension power transmissions.  
A) *as* B) *from* **C) than** D) *then*
1891. 5.1-2 file-» 23 - 3 - - (4681)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
I saw ... in the mirror.  
A) *me* B) *its* **C) myself** D) *my*
1892. 5.1-2 file-» 23 - 3 - - (4683)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
Here are the books. ... is yours?  
A) *what* **B) which** C) *whose* D) *who*
1893. 5.1-2 file-» 23 - 6 - - (4767)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
The word "Germans" was ... to be frightened of.  
A) *somebody* **B) something** C) *anything*  
D) *any*
1894. 5.1-2 file-» 23 - 6 - - (4769)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
Misha can only guess ... think.  
A) *whom he* B) *that me* C) *who our*  
**D) what I**
1895. 5.1-2 file-» 27 - 1 - - (4813)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
This book is ...; there is ... name on ... .  
**A) yours / your / it** B) *his / me / it*  
**C) mine / my / me** D) *his / it / his*
1896. 5.1-2 file-» 27 - 1 - - (4814)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
John was late. He found ... in the house.  
A) *each* **B) nobody** C) *anybody* D) *some*

1897. 5.1-2 file-» 30 - 2 - - (4894)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
Did the students come to ... classes yesterday?  
A) *hers* B) *mine* **C) their** D) *its*
1898. 5.1-2 file-» 19 - 4 - - (4946)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
I wanted to ask ... both what you thought of my latest films if ... saw them.  
**A) you / you** B) *their / we* C) *his / him*  
D) *me / I*
1899. 5.1-2 file-» 19 - 4 - - (4947)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
Do you see ... bushes on the ... side of the river ?  
A) *this / other* B) *that / another*  
C) *them / other* **D) those / other**
1900. 5.1-2 file-» 29 - 1 - - (5085)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
He was very angry because he couldn't find the report ... .  
A) *everywhere* B) *something* **C) anywhere**  
D) *somewhere*
1901. 5.1-2 file-» 29 - 1 - - (5086)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
Let the boys clean the room ... .  
A) *herself* B) *himself* C) *ourselves*  
**D) themselves**
1902. 5.1-2 file-» 29 - 1 - - (5088)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
... shoes are black, ... are brown.  
A) *me / his* B) *our / him* **C) my / hers**  
D) *her / my*
1903. 5.1-2 file-» 29 - 2 - - (5132)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
He wanted ... to ring ... up.  
A) *they / them* B) *her / your* **C) you / him**  
D) *them / their*
1904. 5.1-2 file-» 86 - 5 - 5 - (7095)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
When we met Mike yesterday, he looked ... and unhappy.  
A) *sadly* **B) sad** C) *sadness* D) *sadden*
1905. 5.1-2 file-» 86 - 5 - 5 - (7101)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Today it rained ... than yesterday. Due to bad weather we didn't go out.  
**A) more heavily** B) *heavy* C) *heavily*  
D) *most heavily*
1906. 5.1-2 file-» 86 - 5 - 5 - (7102)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The President spoke ... to Congress than to his helpers.  
A) *most calmly* B) *calmly* **C) more calmly**  
D) *calm*
1907. 5.1-2 file-» 86 - 8 - 5 - (8987)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
She opened two bottles of perfume. The perfume in the oval bottle smelt ... , that reminded her of late summer; the former had a strange smell.  
A) *so sweetly* **B) so sweet** C) *such sweetly*  
D) *such sweet*
1908. 5.1-2 file-» 86 - 8 - 5 - (8988)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The almonds, which I bought in the shop near our office tasted ... so I threw away nearly half of them.  
A) *bitterly* **B) bitter** C) *more bitterly*  
D) *most bitterly*
1909. 5.1-2 file-» 86 - 8 - 5 - (9019)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The weather is ... that I don't like to leave my apartment.  
**A) so cold** B) *such cold* C) *so coldly*  
D) *too coldly*
1910. 5.1-2 file-» 86 - 8 - 5 - (9020)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Those oranges look ... . Can I have one?  
**A) nice** B) *nicely* C) *niceness* D) *nicety*
1911. 5.1-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19492)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
They want a house. They have ... to live.  
A) *anywhere* B) *somewhere* **C) nowhere**  
D) *any*
1912. 5.1-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19494)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
... car is old, but ... is new.  
A) *their/our* B) *my/her* C) *our/your*  
**D) their/mine**
1913. 5.1-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19552)  
Choose the proper pronoun.  
I'm afraid there is ... wrong with my car: I can't start it.  
A) *nothing* B) *nobody* **C) something**  
D) *anything*



1914. 5.1-2 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19613)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
There was ... in my suitcase so I could carry it without ... effort.  
A) *something/no* B) *nothing/any*  
C) *anything/some* D) *nothing/some*
1915. 5.1-2 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19614)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
Is there ... interesting in the newspaper today?  
A) *anything* B) *anybody* C) *somebody*  
D) *someone*
1916. 5.1-2 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19615)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
Summer in ... place is much cooler than in ... .  
A) *my/her* B) *our/their* C) *their/ours*  
D) *mine/yours*
1917. 5.1-2 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19673)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
... hid ... behind the tree.  
A) *them / they* B) *she / herself*  
C) *you / herself* D) *he / yourself*
1918. 5.1-2 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19729)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
The work done by ... is very important.  
A) *he* B) *she* C) *we* D) *you*
1919. 5.1-2 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19781)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
This is ... pen and that is ...  
A) *yours/mine* B) *my/yours* C) *your/yours*  
D) *my/you*
1920. 5.1-2 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19901)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
I like the book ... I've read recently.  
A) *who* B) *what* C) *which* D) *whose*
1921. 5.1-2 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19955)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
... performance was very impressive.  
A) *those* B) *her* C) *mine* D) *ours*
1922. 5.1-2 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20011)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
Of course I ... used to be very wealthy.  
A) *me* B) *them* C) *my* D) *myself*
1923. 5.1-2 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20068)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
If you know ... about the accident inform us as soon as possible.  
A) *anybody* B) *somewhere* C) *nobody*  
D) *anything*
1924. 5.1-2 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20128)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
- Lola, look! Are those ... shoes?  
- No, they aren't ... . They are ... .  
A) *your/mine/hers* B) *you/mine/yours*  
C) *your/mine/your* D) *your/your/ours*
1925. 5.1-2 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20179)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
- Our goods are not beautiful.  
- Do you think ... are better?  
A) *your* B) *their* C) *her* D) *theirs*
1926. 5.1-2 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20180)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
That test with a bad mark was ... , those were ... tests.  
A) *my/her* B) *his/hers* C) *yours/their*  
D) *me/ours*
1927. 5.1-2 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20293)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
That pen isn't ... . ... is a green one.  
A) *my/my* B) *his/he* C) *mine/mine*  
D) *I/me*
1928. 5.1-2 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20294)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
Ann took ... bicycle. Will you give ... ... ?  
A) *her/my/theirs* B) *our/me/him*  
C) *my/you/ours* D) *my/me/yours*
1929. 5.1-2 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20296)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
Here is ... exercise - book. Where's ... ?  
A) *my/her* B) *my/yours* C) *his/your*  
D) *her/their*
1930. 5.1-2 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20325)  
Is ... clear to ... ?  
A) *everything/somebody*  
B) *everybody/somebody* C) *everything/his*  
D) *everything/you*
1931. 5.1-2 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20378)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
It's very quiet in the office today.  
There's ... here.  
... is on holiday.  
A) *anybody / everybody*  
B) *anything / nothing* C) *nobody / nobody*  
D) *nobody / everybody*
1932. 5.1-2 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44581)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
"You have an infection in your left eye" - the doctor said. The doctor said ... had an infection in ... left eye.  
A) *I/my* B) *we/his* C) *I/her* D) *he/her*

1933. 5.1-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44636)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
You know, Mary bought ... a new dress yesterday.  
A) *myself* B) *itself* C) *himself* **D) herself**
1934. 5.1-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44638)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
I always enjoy ... when I go to concerts of classical music.  
A) *himself* **B) myself** C) *themselves*  
D) *herself*
1935. 5.1-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44639)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
... is devoted to ... family.  
A) *I/my* B) *he/him* **C) he/his**  
D) *she/mine*
1936. 5.1-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44640)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
- Can I use your dictionary?  
- I'm sorry. I've lost .... Where is ...?  
- I've left ... at my friend's.  
A) *mine/it/mine* B) *mine/his/mine*  
C) *your/yours/mine* **D) it/yours/mine**
1937. 5.1-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44641)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
He always looks unhappy. ... in the world can please him.  
A) *anybody* B) *something* **C) nothing**  
D) *anything*
1938. 5.1-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44642)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
Have you packed ...?  
A) *anybody* B) *someone* C) *everybody*  
**D) everything**
1939. 5.1-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44644)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
I didn't want to think about ... else but English.  
A) *nothing* **B) anything** C) *someone*  
D) *everywhere*
1940. 5.1-2 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44751)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
Of course I ... used to be very wealthy.  
A) *my* B) *mine* **C) myself** D) *ourselves*
1941. 5.1-2 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44752)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
"But I can't do ... for him", the girl told ... friend.  
A) *somebody/their* **B) anything/her**  
C) *something/any* D) *theirs/nothing*
1942. 5.1-2 file-» 23 - 12 - - (44886)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
... eyes were as bright as ...  
A) *mine/you* **B) his/hers** C) *its/she*  
D) *hers/his*
1943. 5.1-2 file-» 23 - 12 - - (44888)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
Who could tell ... his son's circumstances really were?  
A) *which* B) *that* C) *why* **D) what**
1944. 5.1-2 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44940)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
I never have ... for breakfast but a cup of hot milk.  
A) *someone* B) *nothing* **C) anything**  
D) *everything*
1945. 5.1-2 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44941)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
... twins are so alike. Which of ... is the eldest one?  
A) *Them/your* B) *They/your*  
**C) Your/them** D) *Your/his*
1946. 5.1-2 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44942)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
If this hat is ..., where have you put ...?  
A) *your/mine* **B) his/hers** C) *mine/her*  
D) *ours/their*
1947. 5.1-2 file-» 26 - 4 - - (44999)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
... put on ... coats and left the room.  
A) *we/his* B) *you/her* **C) they/their**  
D) *he/his*
1948. 5.1-2 file-» 26 - 4 - - (45001)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
Let ... take ... bag, please.  
A) *his/her* B) *him/-* **C) her/your**  
D) *me/him*
1949. 5.1-2 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45057)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
Hello, ... name is Samuel, but ... may call ... Sam.  
A) *me/he/him* B) *his/you/me*  
C) *my/she/him* **D) my/you/me**
1950. 5.1-2 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45058)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
Don't worry. I'll do ... best to help ...  
**A) my/you** B) *your/you* C) *his/him*  
D) *her/her*

1951. 5.1-2 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45114)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
Here is ... notebook, but I can't find ....  
A) *my/your* B) *you/mine* C) *your/their*  
D) *your/mine*
1952. 5.1-2 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45168)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
A friend of ... told ... about it.  
A) *his/my* B) *mine/me* C) *your/me*  
D) *mine/she*
1953. 5.1-2 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45169)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
This isn't ... pen. It must be ....  
A) *my/yours* B) *your/she* C) *his/her*  
D) *her/me*
1954. 5.1-2 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45170)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
Nodira has lost ... crayons. Could you give ... .  
A) *yours/her/my* B) *her/her/yours*  
C) *her/his/yours* D) *our/him/its*
1955. 5.1-2 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45401)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
When a child, Isaac lived with his mother, uncle and grandmother.  
A) *he/them* B) *she/him* C) *they/him*  
D) *it/her*
1956. 5.1-2 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45403)  
Choose the appropriate antonym.  
My watch is wrong.  
A) *right* B) *left* C) *heavy* D) *slow*
1957. 5.1-2 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45406)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns to the underlined words.  
Karima was looking for her hat when Olim called her.  
A) *he/it/he* B) *he/it/him* C) *he/it/his*  
D) *she/it/he*
1958. 5.1-2 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45415)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
He will sit in the room to keep ... warm.  
A) *himself* B) *herself* C) *themselves*  
D) *yoursself*
1959. 5.1-2 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45476)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adverb.  
Which bird flies ..., the swallow or the gull?  
A) - B) *fast* C) *faster* D) *the fastest*
1960. 5.1-2 file-» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59569)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun to complete the sentence.  
... chapter did you like best?  
A) *who* B) *whom* C) *which* D) *that*
1961. 5.1-2 file-» 20 - 9 - - 2 (62930)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
I've never heard ... speak to ... .  
A) *she/he* B) *them/they* C) *her/him*  
D) *they/him*
1962. 5.1-2 file-» 28 - 1 - - 5 (72419)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
They have got an excellent secretary in their office. We have ... too, but she doesn't speak ... foreign languages.  
A) *one/none* B) *him/some* C) *some/any*  
D) *one/any*
1963. 5.1-2 file-» 28 - 2 - - 6 (74724)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
- Oh! Look, is that ... book over there?  
- No, it isn't ..., it's ....  
A) *your/my/yours* B) *your/his/my*  
C) *my/yours/mine* D) *mine/my/yours*
1964. 5.1-2 file-» 28 - 2 - - 6 (74728)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
We asked her to tell us ... interesting, but she refused to say ....  
A) *anybody/anything* B) *anything/nothing*  
C) *anything/none* D) *something/anything*
1965. 5.1-2 file-» 23 - 16 - - 9 (77550)  
Choose the proper pronouns.  
He felt ... becoming irritated by ... words.  
A) *itself/them* B) *himself/her*  
C) *myself/that* D) *them/theirs*
1966. 5.1-2 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80051)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
-Lora, have you ever met ... by this name?  
-I'm not sure but I know ... whose name is Mr.Murdstone. He works at the post office.  
A) *someone/nobody* B) *anybody/someone*  
C) *anyone/anybody* D) *nobody/somebody*
1967. 5.1-2 file-» 19 - 1 - - 1 (82907)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
The hostess carried a tray with spoons and forks.  
A) *She/it/them* B) *He/it/them*  
C) *She/them/it* D) *She/them/them*
1968. 5.1-2 file-» 19 - 1 - - 1 (82908)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
Alisher lived with his step mother.  
A) *He/her* B) *She/her* C) *She/him*  
D) *He/him*

1969. 5.1-2 file-» 19 - 1 - - 1 (82910)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
My sister and I were invited to Nodir's birthday.  
A) We/it B) She/it C) They/his  
D) we/him
1970. 5.1-2 file-» 23 - 17 - - 7 (90335)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
He said ... about ... in ... last letter.  
A) nobody/them/her B) nothing/it/his  
C) me/nothing/his  
D) anything/something/their
1971. 5.1-2 file-» 23 - 17 - - 7 (90336)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
I lost ... watch, ... pen and ... things.  
A) his/her/another B) ours/this/the other  
C) my/my/some other D) mine/mine/others
1972. 5.1-2 file-» 23 - 17 - - 7 (90337)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
If you find ... money on the floor, it is ... I  
dropped ... this morning.  
A) much/her/any B) no/yours/some  
C) any/some/mine D) any/mine/some
1973. 5.1-2 file-» 36 - 1 - - 7 (91489)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
Have you got ... interesting books? Give me ...  
to read.  
A) some/nothing B) any/something  
C) any/nothing D) some/anybody
1974. 5.1-2 file-» 37 - 1 - - 8 (94325)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
... garden is so large and beautiful! We've got  
one too. But ... is very small.  
A) his/mine B) her/our C) their/yours  
D) your/ours
1975. 5.1-2 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97004)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
... knows the proverb "Scratch ... back and I'll  
scratch ...!"  
A) everybody/your/my B) anybody/his/hers  
C) everybody/my/yours D) nobody/our/his
1976. 5.1-2 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97006)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
I've got two close friends. One of ... is a doctor  
and ... is a teacher.  
A) them/another B) them/the other  
C) them/other D) him/others

1977. 5.1-2 file-» 37 - 2 - - 12 (99850)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
I can't find my pen. I think I've lost ... !  
Could you lend me ... for a moment?  
A) my/yours B) mine/itself C) it/one  
D) mine/any
1978. 5.1-2 file-» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100913)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
If you left ... pen you may take ... .  
A) my/mine B) you/yours C) his/her  
D) your/mine
1979. 5.1-2 file-» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100915)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
The manner in which the old man was groping ...  
way towards ... made me realize that he was  
blind.  
A) my/him B) his/himself C) his/me  
D) our/me
1980. 5.1-2 file-» 23 - 19 - - 10 (101410)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
Have ... got ... in ... eye?  
A) they/anything/his B) you/anything/your  
C) you/anyone/your D) I/someone/her
1981. 5.1-2 file-» 23 - 19 - - 10 (101411)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
... has left ... book.  
A) Anyone/its B) Something/it  
C) Someone/them D) Someone/his
1982. 5.1-2 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103874)  
Choose the best answer.  
Look over there. Isn't that the woman ... son  
you played tennis with the other day?  
A) whose B) who C) which D) of which
1983. 5.1-2 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103929)  
Choose the best answer.  
There isn't ... food left but there are ... drinks.  
A) any / -  
B) some / some  
C) some / any  
**D) any / some**
1984. 5.1-2 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106266)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
Ann plays with her doll and looks at the pictures.  
**A) she / it / them**  
B) he / her / them  
C) she / her / they  
D) she / it / it

1985. 5.1-2 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107360)  
Choose the best answer.  
Don't be so upset. If you have broken ... pen, I can give you ... .  
A) *my/your*  
B) *your/yours*  
C) *her/our*  
D) **your/mine**
1986. 5.1-2 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107363)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
There was ... wrong with the car but Roger could do ... at that moment.  
A) *nothing/something*  
B) **something/nothing**  
C) *anything/something*  
D) *something/anything*
1987. 5.1-2 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107364)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
Have you got ... questions?  
- Yes, I've got ...  
A) *some/any*  
B) *some/some*  
C) **any/some**  
D) *any/any*
1988. 5.1-2 file-» 28 - 9 - - 8 (117637)  
Choose the best answer.  
"Are there ... trifles on the table?"  
"No, there are ... ."  
A) *any / none* B) *some / no*  
C) *any / nothing* D) *any / no*
1989. 5.1-2 file-» 28 - 9 - - 8 (117639)  
Choose the best answer.  
I should find ... who can give me ... information on this question.  
A) *anything / any*  
B) *any / something*  
C) **somebody / some**  
D) *something / some*
1990. 5.1-2 file-» 28 - 9 - - 8 (117640)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
"Have you got ... books on this subject?"  
"I am sorry, but there are ... ."  
A) *some other / no other*  
B) *any other / others*  
C) *some others / no others*  
D) **any other / no others**
1991. 5.1-2 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130805)  
Choose the best answer.  
Louisa's work is much more interesting than ... or ... .  
A) *my/Anna* B) *me/by Anna*  
C) *mine/Anna's* D) *by me/of Anna*
1992. 5.1-2 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130806)  
Choose the best answer.  
Everyone should ask ... if ... are doing enough.  
A) *him/he* B) *oneself/we*  
C) *themselves/they* D) *myself/they*
1993. 5.1-2 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130922)  
Choose the best answer.  
... says in the paper that ... are thinking of putting up the price of petrol again.  
A) *they/we* B) *she/he* C) *it/they* D) *he/I*
1994. 5.1-2 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131651)  
Choose the best answer.  
Could you go to the store and buy ... milk? We don't have ... more.  
A) *any/anything* B) *something/some*  
C) *anything/any* D) *some/any*
1995. 5.1-2 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132905)  
Choose the best answer.  
I won't take ... hat! I'll take ... .  
A) *those/this one* B) *this one/that one*  
C) *these/those ones* D) *this/that one*
1996. 5.1-2 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132906)  
Choose the best answer.  
When mother entered the room, ... was ... again.  
A) *we/herself* B) *them/their* C) *he/ourselves*  
D) *she/herself*
1997. 5.1-2 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132908)  
Choose the best answer.  
We went to ... school, lived in ... town, but never talked to each other.  
A) *same/the same* B) *such/one another*  
C) *same/same* D) *the same/the same*
1998. 5.1-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134708)  
Choose the best answer.  
- Hurry up! Ann may turn up at ... moment.  
- Stop being nervous. We have still ... minutes left to tidy up the room.  
A) *every / some*  
B) *some / any*  
C) **any / some**  
D) *some / some*

1999. 5.1-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134709)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 ... salad is so tasty. Give me ... helping, please.  
 A) *my / other*  
 B) *his / the other*  
 C) *her / some more*  
**D) your / another**
2000. 5.1-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134710)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 - The test with a bad mark is ... .  
 - Really? I thought it was ... .  
 A) *mine / my*  
 B) *his / ours*  
**C) yours / yours**  
 D) *her / hers*
2001. 5.1-2 file-» 71 - 1 - - (166620)  
 Complete the sentence with appropriate pronouns.  
 My father and I are healthy because we take good care of ... . People who take care of ... have a better chance of staying healthy than those who don't.  
 A) *them / himself* **B) ourselves / themselves**  
 C) *myself / them* **D) myself / themselves**
2002. 5.1-2 file-» 71 - 1 - - (166621)  
 Complete the sentence with appropriate pronouns.  
 I have grown to dislike airplane travel. They never give ... enough room for ... legs. And if the person in front of you puts ... seat back, you can barely move.  
 A) *them / you / her* B) *you / you / his*  
 C) *us / your / his* **D) you / your / his**
2003. 5.1-2 file-» 71 - 1 - - (166697)  
 Complete the sentence with the appropriate pronoun.  
 Rita is careful about ... weight, but she allows ... one piece of candy a day.  
 A) *- / her* B) *her / her* C) *she / herself*  
**D) her / herself**
2004. 5.1-2 file-» 71 - 1 - - (166698)  
 Complete the sentence with the appropriate pronoun.  
 Nothing good ever comes from self-pity. You should stop feeling sorry for ... , Anvar, and start your doing something to solve ... problems.  
 A) *himself / his* B) *you / you*  
**C) yourself / your** D) *her / us*
2005. 5.1-2 file-» 71 - 1 - - (166699)  
 Complete the sentence with appropriate pronoun.  
 Wool requires special handling, if ... wash wool in hot water, it will shrink. You shouldn't throw a wool sweater into a washing machine with ... clothes.  
 A) *she / her* **B) you / your** C) *I / my*  
 D) *they / them*
2006. 5.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174119)  
 Fill in the blanks.  
 Can you help me? I need ... information.  
**A) a little** B) *little* C) *a few* D) *few*
2007. 5.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174148)  
 Fill in the blanks.  
 Bob got tired. It's going to be difficult for him to find ... job.  
 A) *other* B) *others* C) *the other*  
**D) another**
2008. 5.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174149)  
 Fill in the blanks.  
 He made the soup by mixing ... meat with some rice.  
 A) *little* B) *few* **C) a little** D) *a few*
2009. 5.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174179)  
 Fill in the blanks.  
 There are several means of mass communication. The newspaper is one. Television is ....  
 A) *other* B) *the other* **C) another**  
 D) *the another*
2010. 5.1-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176086)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 Listen! Can you hear those people next door? They are shouting at ....  
 A) *the animals* B) *the others* C) *us*  
**D) each other**
2011. 5.1-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178375)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 If ... has ... questions, I'll be pleased to answer ...  
 A) *somebody/any/him* B) *anybody/some/its*  
 C) *anything/any/them* **D) anyone/any/them**
2012. 5.1-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178376)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 All the tickets have been sold. There are ... left.  
 A) *none tickets* **B) none** C) *not* D) *-*
2013. 5.1-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178377)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 None of ... money is ...  
 A) *-/mine* B) *that/you* C) *this/he*  
**D) this/mine**

2014. 5.1-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178385)  
Choose the best answer.  
This isn't ... pencil. ... is blue.  
A) *her/mine* B) *my/yours* C) *mine/my*  
**D) my/mine**
2015. 5.1-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185465)  
Choose the best answer.  
- Did you all want to take part in the competition ...?  
- Yes, we wanted it ...  
A) *you/ourselves* B) *yourselves/ourselves*  
C) *yourself/ourselves* D) *yourselves/ourselves*
2016. 5.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185605)  
Choose the best answer.  
Mr. John made the boy promise not to steal money any (longer) more.  
**A) him/it** B) *he/it* C) *it/it* D) *his/it*
2017. 5.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185664)  
Choose the best answer.  
... realized the letter was important. So it must have been thrown out.  
**A) No one** B) *Someone* C) *Anyone*  
D) *Everybody*
2018. 5.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188838)  
Choose the best answer.  
Of course, I ... used to be very wealthy.  
A) *my* B) *mine* **C) myself** D) *ourselves*
2019. 5.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188840)  
Choose the best answer.  
I've spoken to everyone except ....  
A) *he* B) *his* **C) him** D) *himself*
2020. 5.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188875)  
Choose the best answer.  
This isn't my umbrella, ... is at home.  
A) *my* **B) mine** C) *mine umbrella*  
D) *mine one*
2021. 5.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188916)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
Jane is a friend of ....  
**A) ours** B) *our* C) *us* D) *we*
2022. 5.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188927)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
Pamela met her girl-friend in the park yesterday.  
A) *he/her/it* B) *her/it/he* C) *she/its/him*  
**D) she/her/it**
2023. 5.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188928)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
Nazira and Lola are writing all the questions in the classroom.  
A) *she/it* B) *he/they* **C) they/them**  
D) *theirs/its*
2024. 5.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188944)  
Choose the best pronoun.  
The waitress brought a tray with many things: Knives, plates, forks, spoons, napkins.  
A) *she/he* B) *he/it* C) *it/them* **D) she/it**
2025. 5.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188945)  
Choose the best pronoun.  
Speak louder, please. It's too noisy here, I can't hear ...  
A) *something* B) *nothing* C) *somebody*  
**D) anything**
2026. 5.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188946)  
Choose the best pronoun.  
The window is very dirty, You can see ... through it.  
A) *anything* B) *something* **C) nothing**  
D) *anybody*
2027. 5.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188947)  
Choose the best pronoun.  
Do they prefer to rest in ... village or in ... ?  
A) *my/her* B) *our/their* C) *his/her*  
**D) their/ours**
2028. 5.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188959)  
Choose the best answer.  
The water of the Dead Sea is so salty that ... live in it.  
**A) nothing can** B) *nothing* C) *nothing can't*  
D) *anything can't*
2029. 5.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188965)  
Complete the sentence with the appropriate pronoun.  
... is known of Julius Caesar's education except that he studied Greek and Latin literature with a tutor.  
A) *something* B) *anything* C) *some*  
**D) nothing**
2030. 5.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189246)  
Complete the sentence with the appropriate pronoun.  
People say that the Loch Ness Monster doesn't look like ... other animal alive today.  
A) *some* B) *no* **C) any** D) *anyone*

2031. 5.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189390)  
Choose the suitable pronouns instead of the underlined nouns.  
The children were having tea. Kate was late for ... as usual, Mary and Steve were having ...  
A) *yours/mine* B) *theirs/their* C) *his/theirs*  
**D) hers/theirs**
2032. 5.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189466)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
We are broke. We have ... money to buy grandpa a gift.  
A) *some* B) *any* C) *few* **D) no**
2033. 5.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189467)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
Don't you know the proverb: "... news is good news" ?  
A) *any* **B) no** C) *some* D) *nothing*
2034. 5.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189555)  
Choose the best answer.  
I'd like you to meet a very good friend of ..., Robert White.  
A) *us* B) *we* C) *our* **D) ours**
2035. 5.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189587)  
Choose the best answer.  
I'm hungry. I haven't had ... breakfast this morning.  
A) *some* B) *a* **C) any** D) *no*
2036. 5.1-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189699)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
I greatly wondered ... she would say next.  
A) *that* **B) what** C) *which* D) *whom*
2037. 5.1-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189712)  
Choose the right answer.  
I don't know where your key is, I haven't seen it ...  
A) *any place* **B) anywhere** C) *nowhere*  
D) *somewhere*
2038. 5.1-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189775)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
Somerset was angry with ... for not calling Jane on the day of her birthday.  
A) *his* B) *him* C) *he* **D) himself**
2039. 5.1-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189785)  
Choose the best answer.  
I hope to meet you ... in June.  
**A) some time** B) *sometimes* C) *some*  
**D) time**

2040. 5.1-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189822)  
Choose the proper answer.  
We have not had ... news from him ... he left our town.  
**A) any/since** B) *some/as* C) *no/when*  
**D) the/as**
2041. 5.1-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189889)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
I love going to the theatre but when the curtain goes up everyone around me seems to start unwrapping ... candies.  
A) *his* B) *there* C) *they're* **D) their**
2042. 5.1-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189907)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
A friend of ... came to see ... on Sunday. I was repairing ... bicycle.  
A) *my/me/mine* **B) mine/me/my**  
C) *me/me/a bicycle* D) *our/we/a*
2043. 5.1-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189908)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
When I arrived there was ... to meet me, so I left ... a message.  
A) *anybody/them* B) *somebody/some*  
**C) nobody/them** D) *nothing/him*
2044. 5.1-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189913)  
Complete the sentence with the appropriate pronoun.  
... people prefer to study in the morning; others at night.  
A) *No* **B) Some** C) *Any* D) *Some of*
2045. 5.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198907)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
Tom invited ... of his friends to his flat. Tom invited ... friends of ... to his flat.  
A) *some/any of mine* B) *any/some of hers*  
C) *neither his/nor hers* **D) some/some of his**
2046. 5.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198908)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
Tom and Ann stood in front of mirror and looked at ...  
A) *our selves* B) *herself* C) *himself*  
**D) them selves**
2047. 5.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198911)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
Where did ... go for ... holidays? ... I stayed at home.  
A) *I/my/Somewhere* B) *she/her/Anywhere*  
C) *they/their/Somewhere*  
**D) you/your/Nowhere**



2048. 5.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198912)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
There was complete silence in the room. ... said ...  
A) *Nothing/anybody*  
B) *No-one/Nobody anything*  
C) *Anybody/something* D) *Anything/nobody*
2049. 5.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198913)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
"What did you have for breakfast?" "... I don't usually have ... for breakfast."  
A) *Nothing/anything* B) *None/any*  
C) *Anyone/anybody* D) *Any/none*
2050. 5.1-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 6 - (223554)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Exercise is important, but not ... important as a healthy diet.  
A) *as* B) *more* C) *than* D) *such*
2051. 5.1-2 file-» 4 - 1 - 6 - (223684)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The weather in Canada is ... the weather in Mexico.  
A) *hottest* B) *not so hot as* C) *hotter*  
D) *not hot so*
2052. 5.1-2 file-» 4 - 1 - 6 - (223726)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
One of Bernard Shaw's ... *Pygmalion* was adapted for the musical *My Fair Lady*.  
A) *greatest work* B) *greatest works*  
C) *the greatest work* D) *the greatest works*
2053. 5.1-2 file-» 4 - 1 - 6 - (223744)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
It is well-known that ... you practice speaking, ... you will do it.  
A) *most / best* B) *the most / the best*  
C) *the more / the better* D) *more / better*
2054. 5.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 6 - (225602)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
We've got ... people today, so we can work in a ... room.  
A) *little / small* B) *fewer / smaller*  
C) *few / more small* D) *least / smallest*
2055. 5.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 6 - (225604)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
People say English is one of ... languages, because verbs and other words have ... forms than in most other languages.  
A) *simple / less* B) *the simplest / fewer*  
C) *the simplest / fewest* D) *more simple / less*
2056. 5.1-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 6 - (225643)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
That film wasn't ... as the last one we saw together.  
A) *better* B) *good* C) *as good* D) *the best*
2057. 5.1-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 6 - (225644)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
What a great beach - no other beach has ... good sand as this one.  
A) *as* B) *more* C) *less* D) *such*
2058. 5.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 6 - (225891)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Many people believe that ... you are, the more you laugh.  
A) *more happy* B) *the happier*  
C) *the happy* D) *happier*
2059. 5.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 6 - (225894)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Jellyfish are probably ... predators on Earth.  
A) *most numerous* B) *most numerous of*  
C) *the most numerous* D) *many numerous*
2060. 5.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 6 - (225896)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Generally speaking, people should have ... education as they need.  
A) *as many* B) *as much* C) *more* D) *most*
2061. 5.1-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 6 - (232462)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The farm could no longer operate ... and was closed down.  
A) *profitably* B) *profitable* C) *profit*  
D) *profiteer*
2062. 5.1-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 6 - (232463)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Please do not leave ... objects unattended.  
A) *value* B) *valuables* C) *valuable*  
D) *valueless*

2063. 5.1-2 file-» 1 - 10 - 5 - (503140)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
London is the capital city and main ... centre of the United Kingdom.  
A) *industry* **B) industrial** C) *industrious*  
D) *industrialize*
2064. 5.1-2 file-» 1 - 10 - 5 - (503141)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Apart from being a business and ... centre, London is known as the United Kingdom's political heart.  
A) *tour* B) *touristy* **C) tourist**  
D) *tournament*
2065. 5.1-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 5 - 1 (503155)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Though plastic is essential for modern civilization, it is a very new material. Today we think of plastic as environmentally ... , because it does not decay.  
A) *friendless* **B) unfriendly** C) *friendship*  
D) *friendliness*
2066. 5.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 5 - 1 (503908)  
Choose the correct answer.  
Enid Blyton offered her young readers ... worlds, which were very different from real life.  
A) *imaginary* B) *image* C) *imagine*  
D) *imagination*
2067. 5.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 5 - (503909)  
Choose the correct answer.  
I have two very different dogs. Rex is brave and ... while Evelyn is small and shy.  
A) *large* B) *larger* C) *largest* D) *largely*
2068. 5.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 5 - (503910)  
Choose the correct answer.  
I wear jeans to school. They are ... , and they always look good.  
A) *comfort* **B) comfortable** C) *comfortably*  
D) *comforting*
2069. 5.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 5 - (503911)  
Choose the correct answer.  
John and I prefer different types of weather. John likes sunshine, while I prefer ... weather.  
A) *rain* **B) rainy** C) *rains* D) *rained*
2070. 5.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 5 - (503912)  
Choose the correct answer.  
If a dirty spot on the clothes cannot be removed by ... water and soap, pour on boiling water.  
A) *warmer* B) *warming* C) *warmly*  
**D) warm**
2071. 5.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 5 - (503913)  
Choose the correct answer.  
The harp has always been a very ... musical instrument in Ireland.  
A) *important* B) *more important*  
C) *most important* D) *importantly*
2072. 5.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 5 - (503914)  
Choose the correct answer.  
The English language is full of words and expressions that come from names of ... people and places.  
A) *real* B) *really* C) *reality* D) *realist*
2073. 5.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 5 - (503915)  
Choose the correct answer.  
Penrith is a historic town, one of the ... in the north of the Lake District.  
A) *old* **B) oldest** C) *elder* D) *eldest*
2074. 6.1-1 file-» 1 - 5 - 6 - (2968)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The police complained that many drivers were going too ... in spite of the terrible weather conditions.  
A) *fast* B) *quick* C) *slow* D) *speedy*
2075. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 3 - - (4684)  
Choose the appropriate adjective.  
What date is ... day of the year?  
A) *short* B) - C) *shorter* **D) the shortest**
2076. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 5 - - (4723)  
Choose the appropriate adjective.  
Is the Vatican ... state in Europe?  
A) *smallest* **B) the smallest** C) *smaller*  
D) *small*
2077. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 5 - - (4724)  
Choose the appropriate adjective.  
Many people think Scotland is ... beautiful than England.  
A) *the most* B) *much* C) *most* **D) more**
2078. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 6 - - (4771)  
Choose the appropriate adjective.  
They say, English grammar is ... than Uzbek grammar.  
A) *easy* **B) easier** C) *the easiest*  
D) *as easy*
2079. 6.1-1 file-» 26 - 2 - - (5043)  
Choose the appropriate adjective.  
He looked at the picture. It was ... beautiful picture he'd ever seen.  
A) *more* B) *much* **C) the most** D) *most*

2080. 6.1-1 file-» 29 - 1 - - (5089)  
Choose the appropriate adjective.  
The results of our tests were not good. ... of all was mine.  
A) *Bad* B) *Better* C) *Worse* **D) The worst**
2081. 6.1-1 file-» 29 - 2 - - (5135)  
Choose the appropriate form of adjective.  
Karim's bag was ... than his friend's.  
A) - B) *smallest* C) *small* **D) smaller**
2082. 6.1-1 file-» 86 - 4 - 6 - (7051)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Farm workers have to work very ... during the harvest.  
**A) hard** B) *hardly* C) *harder*  
D) *the hardest*
2083. 6.1-1 file-» 86 - 4 - 6 - (7052)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The postman brings my mail so ... . I rarely see it before I go to work.  
A) *lately* **B) late** C) *later* D) *latest*
2084. 6.1-1 file-» 86 - 4 - 6 - (7053)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
You are very .... I'm sure the boss thinks very highly of you.  
A) *responsibility* B) *response* **C) responsible**  
D) *responsibly*
2085. 6.1-1 file-» 86 - 4 - 6 - (7055)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Please don't go too ... the edge of the platform. It's very dangerous.  
**A) near** B) *nearly* C) *nearest* D) *nearer*
2086. 6.1-1 file-» 86 - 5 - 6 - (7096)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
John appeared ... at the end of the party.  
A) *expect* B) *to expect* **C) unexpectedly**  
D) *expecting*
2087. 6.1-1 file-» 86 - 5 - 6 - (7097)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Father said "no" so ... that we understood that he would never change his mind.  
A) *firmer* B) *firm* C) *firmness* **D) firmly**
2088. 6.1-1 file-» 86 - 5 - 6 - (7098)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Jane smiles ... than the sun. She always looks wonderful.  
**A) more brightly** B) *most brightly*  
C) *brightly* D) *a little brightly*
2089. 6.1-1 file-» 86 - 5 - 6 - (7099)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Jill climbed the ... of all the climbers. He saw a wonderful view.  
A) *higher* **B) highest** C) *highly* D) *high*
2090. 6.1-1 file-» 86 - 5 - 6 - (7100)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
This boy runs the ... in the team. He can become a champion.  
A) *faster* **B) fastest** C) *fast* D) *fastness*
2091. 6.1-1 file-» 86 - 5 - 6 - (7103)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Will you raise you hands a bit ... , please? I can't see them.  
A) *highest* B) *highly* C) *the highest*  
**D) higher**
2092. 6.1-1 file-» 5 - 5 - 6 - (8343)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Yesterday the mayor laid ... the foundation stone of the new leisure center.  
A) *proud* B) *pride* **C) proudly** D) *prouder*
2093. 6.1-1 file-» 86 - 8 - 6 - (9022)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
-I'm going to tell you something very important, so please listen ... .  
-I'm all ears.  
**A) carefully** B) *careful* C) *more careful*  
D) *so careful*
2094. 6.1-1 file-» 86 - 8 - 6 - (9023)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I feel tired this morning. I didn't sleep ... last night.  
**A) well** B) *good* C) *better* D) *best*
2095. 6.1-1 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19675)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
It is ... today than it was yesterday.  
A) *hot* **B) hotter** C) *the hottest*  
D) *hottest*

2096. 6.1-1 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19730)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
He was ... clown in the circus.  
A) *good* B) *better* **C) the best** D) *best*
2097. 6.1-1 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19731)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
He said, two heads were ... than one.  
A) *good* B) *best* C) *the best* **D) better**
2098. 6.1-1 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19840)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
It was ... street I've ever seen in the town.  
A) *dirty* **B) the dirtiest** C) *more dirty*  
D) *dirtier*
2099. 6.1-1 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19841)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
Karim's story was as ... as yours.  
A) *more interesting* B) *the most interesting*  
**C) interesting** D) *most interesting*
2100. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19903)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
The territory of Uzbekistan is ... than that of Vatican.  
A) - B) *large* C) *largest* **D) larger**
2101. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19904)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
Fruit in Uzbekistan is some of ... in the world.  
A) *better* B) *good* **C) the best** D) *best*
2102. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19958)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
Tashkent is one of ... beautiful cities of Uzbekistan.  
A) *much* **B) the most** C) *much more*  
D) *more*
2103. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19959)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
Their house is ... than their neighbour's.  
**A) smaller** B) *the smallest* C) *smallest*  
D) *small*
2104. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20015)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
Dilbar's English was ... than her friend's.  
A) *good* B) *best* **C) better** D) *the best*
2105. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20016)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
It's ... to go by car than by train.  
A) *cheap* **B) cheaper** C) - D) *cheapest*
2106. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20017)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
Please tell us if you hear any ... news.  
A) *many* **B) more** C) *most* D) *the most*
2107. 6.1-1 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20072)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
It was ... pleasant to spend summer at the village than in town.  
A) - B) *much* C) *the most* **D) more**
2108. 6.1-1 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20130)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
That was ... weather anyone could remember.  
A) - **B) the worst** C) *bad* D) *worse*
2109. 6.1-1 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20182)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
He tried to make as ... noise as possible.  
A) *less* B) - C) *the least* **D) little**
2110. 6.1-1 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20183)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the adjectives.  
Are the streets of London as ... as the streets of Belfast?  
A) *the narrowest* **B) narrow** C) *narrower*  
D) *more narrow*
2111. 6.1-1 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20297)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
It was ... interesting story in the book, I had ever read.  
**A) the most** B) *more* C) *much* D) *most*
2112. 6.1-1 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20298)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
My son is ... than yours.  
A) *small* B) *smallest* C) *the smallest*  
**D) smaller**
2113. 6.1-1 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20350)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
Hamzaobod in my opinion is ... place for rest.  
A) *good* B) *best* C) - **D) the best**
2114. 6.1-1 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20351)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
Our topic is ... than yours, let's discuss it tomorrow.  
A) *important* **B) less important**  
C) *least important* D) *the least important*
2115. 6.1-1 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44646)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
The ache in his arm was ... than the pain that burned in his breast.  
**A) stronger** B) *the strongest* C) *strongest*  
D) *strong*

2116. 6.1-1 file» 21 - 5 - - (44647)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
There are ... people in the South than in the North of Wales.  
A) more B) most C) the most D) -
2117. 6.1-1 file» 21 - 5 - - (44648)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
My room is as ... as my parent's.  
A) larger B) the largest C) large  
D) the larger
2118. 6.1-1 file» 21 - 5 - - (44649)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adverb.  
Jill and Nick are skiing very badly, but she is skiing even ... than he is.  
A) badly B) - C) worse D) the worst
2119. 6.1-1 file» 21 - 5 - - (44651)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adverb.  
My dog runs ... than the hare does.  
A) fast B) - C) faster D) the fastest
2120. 6.1-1 file» 21 - 5 - - (44652)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adverb.  
Can Jalil speak English ... than Russian?  
A) most fluently B) - C) the most fluently  
D) more fluently
2121. 6.1-1 file» 23 - 11 - - (44754)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
It was ... in the room than it was in the street.  
A) hot B) the hottest C) - D) hotter
2122. 6.1-1 file» 23 - 11 - - (44756)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
That is ... eraser I have ever used.  
A) good B) - C) the best D) best
2123. 6.1-1 file» 23 - 12 - - (44889)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
"Titanic" is ... than "Soldier Jane".  
A) interesting B) most interesting  
C) more interesting D) the most interesting
2124. 6.1-1 file» 23 - 12 - - (44890)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
His first book is ... than the last one.  
A) - B) good C) best D) better
2125. 6.1-1 file» 23 - 12 - - (44891)  
Choose the best answer.  
This business is as ... profitable as the one I dealt with before.  
A) more B) most C) - D) the more
2126. 6.1-1 file» 23 - 12 - - (44892)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
Samarkand is as ... beautiful as Buchara.  
A) the more B) the most C) more D) -
2127. 6.1-1 file» 26 - 3 - - (44943)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
That question is ... important than the rest on the agenda.  
A) little B) least C) the least D) less
2128. 6.1-1 file» 26 - 3 - - (44965)  
Choose the best answer.  
This winter we had as ... snow as we had last year.  
A) less B) the less C) little D) the least
2129. 6.1-1 file» 26 - 4 - - (45019)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
It was ... rule in that book.  
A) difficult B) more difficult  
C) most difficult D) the most difficult
2130. 6.1-1 file» 26 - 4 - - (45020)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adverb.  
He will do the work as ... as possible.  
A) quickly B) - C) more quickly  
D) most quickly
2131. 6.1-1 file» 26 - 4 - - (45021)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
... river in Great Britain is the Thames.  
A) The deepest B) Deep C) Deepest D) -
2132. 6.1-1 file» 26 - 5 - - (45060)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
Yesterday he did ... part of his homework.  
A) difficult B) more difficult  
C) most difficult D) the most difficult
2133. 6.1-1 file» 26 - 5 - - (45061)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
Yesterday the cheese was ... than it is today.  
A) bad B) worse C) worst D) the worst
2134. 6.1-1 file» 26 - 5 - - (45076)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
... lake in the world is Lake Baikal.  
A) deeper B) the deepest C) deep  
D) deepest
2135. 6.1-1 file» 32 - 3 - - (45118)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
To speak English is much ... than to understand it.  
A) - B) the most difficult C) more difficult  
D) difficult

2136. 6.1-1 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45119)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
This year he makes ... mistakes than he did last year.  
A) *few* **B) fewer** C) - D) *the fewest*
2137. 6.1-1 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45172)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
The weather is as ... pleasant as it usually is at this time.  
A) *most* B) *more* C) *the most* **D) -**
2138. 6.1-1 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45173)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
That is ... beautiful music I have ever heard.  
A) *more* B) *less* **C) the most** D) *much*
2139. 6.1-1 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45322)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
Anvar was ... of all the runners in the race.  
**A) the quickest** B) *quick* C) - D) *quicker*
2140. 6.1-1 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45330)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
Today you look ... than you did yesterday.  
A) - B) *best* C) *the best* **D) better**
2141. 6.1-1 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45368)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
Remember the proverb: false friends are ... than open enemies.  
A) *worst* **B) worse** C) *the worst* D) -
2142. 6.1-1 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45372)  
Choose the best answer.  
This hamburger is as ... tasty as that hotdog.  
**A) -** B) *most* C) *the more* D) *more*
2143. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59571)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
Our classroom is ... than yours.  
A) *big* **B) bigger** C) *the bigger*  
D) *the biggest*
2144. 6.1-1 file-» 20 - 9 - - 2 (62936)  
Choose the best answer.  
My brother is as ... as my father.  
A) *taller* B) *the tallest* **C) tall**  
D) *the taller*
2145. 6.1-1 file-» 48 - 1 - - 1 (63008)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
Martha was ... girl there yesterday.  
A) *happy* B) *happiest* **C) the happiest**  
D) -
2146. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68764)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
Today is ... day we've had this summer.  
A) *hotter* B) *hot* **C) the hottest**  
D) *hottest*
2147. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68765)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
We have ... money today than we had yesterday.  
A) *the little* B) *least* **C) less** D) *little*
2148. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68767)  
Choose the best answer.  
Bobir is as ... as my brother.  
A) *younger* B) *youngest* **C) young**  
D) *the younger*
2149. 6.1-1 file-» 28 - 1 - - 5 (72427)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
Ann is ... of all girls.  
A) *prettiest* B) *prettier* C) -  
**D) the prettiest**
2150. 6.1-1 file-» 28 - 3 - - 7 (74448)  
Choose the best answer.  
It's as ... today as it was yesterday.  
A) *coldest* **B) cold** C) *more colder*  
D) *a colder*
2151. 6.1-1 file-» 28 - 3 - - 7 (74450)  
Choose the best answer.  
You won't find a cheaper restaurant than this.  
They'll all be as ... expensive as this one.  
A) *the most* B) *more* **C) -** D) *most*
2152. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 16 - - 9 (77553)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
The Russian television programme "Field of Wonders" is ... popular of all the TV programmes in the CIS.  
A) *more* B) *much* **C) the most** D) -
2153. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 16 - - 9 (77554)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
In your opinion, which question is ... difficult one?  
A) - B) *much* C) *more* **D) the most**
2154. 6.1-1 file-» 25 - 1 - - 11 (78610)  
Choose the best answer.  
Your answer was as ... excellent as every time.  
A) *a most* **B) -** C) *the more* D) *more*
2155. 6.1-1 file-» 25 - 1 - - 11 (78611)  
Choose the best answer.  
My bag is not as ... as yours.  
A) *the heavy* B) *the heavier* C) *heavier*  
**D) heavy**

2156. 6.1-1 file» 25 - 1 - - 11 (78612)  
Choose the appropriate form of adjective.  
"Nancy looks ... than when I first saw her," he said.  
A) *thinnest* B) *the thinnest*  
C) *the most thin* **D) thinner**
2157. 6.1-1 file» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87892)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
Our house is ... than that house.  
A) *big* B) *the biggest* **C) bigger**  
D) *biggest*
2158. 6.1-1 file» 28 - 5 - - 3 (89205)  
Choose the best answer.  
The hotel is as ... expensive as its service.  
A) *the more* B) *the most* C) *more* **D) -**
2159. 6.1-1 file» 23 - 17 - - 7 (90370)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
Many people would say that my job must be ... component of my life.  
A) *less stressful* B) *stressful*  
**C) the most stressful** D) *much more stressful*
2160. 6.1-1 file» 23 - 18 - - 9 (90491)  
Choose the word or phrase that should be corrected.  
I am sure(1) nobody works(2) the hardest(3) than my daughter is doing(4) these days(5).  
A) 1 B) 2 **C) 3** D) 4
2161. 6.1-1 file» 36 - 1 - - 6 (91479)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
The winter in Britain is ... than the winter in Paris or Milan.  
A) *the warmest* B) *warm* **C) warmer** D) -
2162. 6.1-1 file» 33 - 1 - - 12 (95323)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the adjectives.  
Oxford street is one of ... and ... popular shopping centres in London.  
**A) the biggest/most** B) *the bigger/more*  
**C) biggest/the most** D) *bigger/more*
2163. 6.1-1 file» 33 - 1 - - 12 (95324)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the adjectives.  
Central Department Store is as ... as the Main Department State in Tashkent.  
**A) big** B) *bigger* C) *the bigger*  
**D) the biggest**
2164. 6.1-1 file» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97016)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
The blue dress is much ... than the green one. I think I'll buy it.  
A) *good* B) *best* C) *the best* **D) better**
2165. 6.1-1 file» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97017)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
Supper is ... meal of the day in Uzbekistan.  
A) *substantial* B) *most substantial*  
**C) the most substantial** D) *more substantial*
2166. 6.1-1 file» 28 - 8 - - 12 (98302)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
Bringing up children is one of ... jobs in the world.  
A) *hardest* B) *the harder* C) *more hard*  
**D) the hardest**
2167. 6.1-1 file» 28 - 8 - - 12 (98303)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
Martin is certainly ... person I've ever met.  
A) *unusualest* B) *unusual* C) *more un usual*  
**D) the most unusual**
2168. 6.1-1 file» 23 - 19 - - 10 (101403)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
She is ... woman I have ever known.  
A) *the wise* B) *wiser* **C) the wisest**  
D) *wise*
2169. 6.1-1 file» 23 - 19 - - 10 (101404)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
He is twice as ... as I am.  
A) *taller* B) *the tallest* C) *tallest* **D) tall**
2170. 6.1-1 file» 23 - 19 - - 10 (101405)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
This year we have grown three times as ... cotton as last year.  
A) *many* **B) much** C) *more* D) *most*
2171. 6.1-1 file» 23 - 19 - - 10 (101406)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
This task is ... than I expected.  
A) *the easiest* B) *easiest* C) *easy*  
**D) much easier**
2172. 6.1-1 file» 23 - 19 - - 10 (101407)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
That chair is ... than the other ones.  
A) *comfortable* B) *most comfortable*  
C) *the most comfortable* **D) less comfortable**
2173. 6.1-1 file» 42 - 3 - - 7 (106183)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adverb.  
- Do you write about yourself in your novels?  
- Does a writer know anyone ...?  
**A) better** B) *well* C) *best* D) *the best*
2174. 6.1-1 file» 42 - 4 - - 7 (106247)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adverb.  
Does he speak English as ... as you do?  
**A) well** B) *a well* C) *the most well*  
**D) most well**

2175. 6.1-1 file-» 42 - 4 - - 7 (106250)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
The examiner spoke ... than our teacher usually does.  
A) *fast* **B) faster** C) *so fast* D) *very fast*
2176. 6.1-1 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106268)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
All boys were very fast, but Peter was ... .  
**A) the fastest** B) *faster* C) *fastest* D) *fast*
2177. 6.1-1 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106269)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
If birds fly ... than usually, it will rain.  
A) *the lower* B) *low* C) *the lowest*  
**D) lower**
2178. 6.1-1 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106270)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
Much doing is ... than not doing or doing very little.  
A) *good* **B) better** C) *the best* D) *best*
2179. 6.1-1 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107365)  
Choose the best answer.  
The question was as ... important as the first one.  
A) *less* B) *most* C) *more* **D) -**
2180. 6.1-1 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107366)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the adjectives.  
Is your friend's flat as ... as yours?  
A) *larger* B) *largest* **C) large**  
D) *the largest*
2181. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111581)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
I am twenty six years my father's ... .  
A) *senior* B) *eldest* C) *older* **D) junior**
2182. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111754)  
Choose the best answer.  
We were almost as ... shocked as you are when we saw her at the station.  
A) *the most* **B) -** C) *more* D) *less*
2183. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111755)  
Choose the best answer.  
I can't go out because of the rain. It is as ... heavy as it was yesterday.  
A) *most* B) *less* C) *more* **D) -**
2184. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111756)  
Choose the best answer.  
The task you gave me was as ... difficult as usual.  
A) *the more* B) *the most* **C) -** D) *most*
2185. 6.1-1 file-» 28 - 9 - - 8 (117635)  
Choose the best answer.  
My friend's grades are as ... as mine.  
A) *high that*  
**B) high**  
C) *higher*  
D) *higher than*
2186. 6.1-1 file-» 28 - 9 - - 8 (117636)  
Choose the appropriate adjective or adverb.  
This book is ... interesting than that one.  
A) *the most* B) *the more* **C) more**  
D) *most*
2187. 6.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122293)  
Choose the best answer.  
The elephant is ... bigger than a mule.  
A) *little* **B) a little** C) *less* D) *the least*
2188. 6.1-1 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130809)  
Choose the best answer.  
I like both of them, but I think Tim is ... to talk to.  
A) *easy* B) *easiest* **C) easier**  
D) *the easiest*
2189. 6.1-1 file-» 37 - 4 - - 4 (131528)  
Choose the best answer.  
Wall Street is a narrow street with big houses, but is well-known all over the world as ... street in the USA.  
A) *busiest* **B) the busiest** C) *busy*  
D) *the most busy*
2190. 6.1-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131566)  
Choose the best word.  
Words are more effective than ... .  
A) *tanks* B) *cannons* C) *rifles* **D) weapons**
2191. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132896)  
Choose the best answer.  
... teenagers don't like to think.  
A) *more* B) *the more* C) *as many*  
**D) many**
2192. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132897)  
Choose the best answer.  
We don't read ... books ... they do.  
A) *as more/as* B) *as most/as* C) *the most/-*  
**D) as many/as**
2193. 6.1-1 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172727)  
Choose the best answer.  
Which is ... , Tashkent or Samarkand?  
A) *large* **B) larger** C) *largest*  
D) *the largest*



2194. 6.1-1 file» 73 - 1 - - (172730)  
Choose the best answer.  
The Beatles were ... pop group.  
A) *the successfulst* B) *the most successful*  
C) *more successful* D) *successful*
2195. 6.1-1 file» 73 - 1 - - (172734)  
Choose the best answer.  
That is ... story I have ever heard.  
A) *incredible* B) *the most incredible*  
C) *more incredible* D) *the more incredible*
2196. 6.1-1 file» 74 - 1 - - (173519)  
Complete the sentence. Choose the appropriate form of the adjectives.  
The ... river in the world is the Nile.  
A) *biggest* B) *shortest* C) *smallest*  
D) *longest*
2197. 6.1-1 file» 75 - 1 - - (174050)  
Wellington has been the capital of New Zealand since 1865, and is one of its ... parts.  
A) *busiest* B) *busy* C) *busier*  
D) *more busy*
2198. 6.1-1 file» 75 - 1 - - (174076)  
Choose the best answer.  
Don is ... person in our team.  
A) *the most important* B) *more important*  
C) *important* D) *most important*
2199. 6.1-1 file» 75 - 1 - - (174088)  
Choose the best answer.  
I am memorizing Spanish much ... now.  
A) *better* B) *best* C) *bad* D) *well*
2200. 6.1-1 file» 76 - 1 - - (174175)  
Fill in the blanks.  
You have to pay extra if you take too ... with you.  
A) *much luggages* B) *many luggages*  
C) *much luggage* D) *many luggage*
2201. 6.1-1 file» 78 - 1 - - (174647)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the adjectives.  
The African elephant has ... "ears" ... the Indian elephants but the Indian elephant's leg's are ....  
A) *small / taller / faster*  
B) *higher / than / larger*  
C) *large / than / bigger*  
D) *bigger / than / longer*
2202. 6.1-1 file» 78 - 1 - - (174657)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the adjectives.  
The Nile is ... than the Amu Darya.  
A) *long* B) *longer* C) *largest*  
D) *more long*
2203. 6.1-1 file» 75 - 2 - - (174971)  
Choose the best answer.  
If I studied well, I would be ... boy at school.  
A) *the most active* B) *active* C) *more active*  
D) *most active*
2204. 6.1-1 file» 75 - 2 - - (174972)  
Choose the best answer.  
He knows everything better ... you do.  
A) *than* B) *as* C) *since* D) *as far as*
2205. 6.1-1 file» 75 - 2 - - (174988)  
Choose the best answer.  
Don has ... time than Andrea ...  
A) *less/does* B) *much/did* C) *more/did*  
D) *little/doing*
2206. 6.1-1 file» 79 - 1 - - (176044)  
Choose the right answer.  
Bill Gates is said to be ... in the world.  
A) *the rich* B) *the richer* C) *the richest*  
D) *a richer*
2207. 6.1-1 file» 79 - 1 - - (176067)  
Choose the right answer.  
... you speak ... convincing you will sound.  
A) *more/less* B) *more/most* C) *much/more*  
D) *the more/the less*
2208. 6.1-1 file» 79 - 1 - - (176088)  
Choose the best answer.  
The river is flowing very fast today - much ... than usual.  
A) *fast* B) *faster* C) *fastest* D) *the fastest*
2209. 6.1-1 file» 79 - 1 - - (176110)  
Choose the best answer.  
He has hurt his leg, so he ... very well.  
A) *can't walk* B) *mustn't jump*  
C) *needn't dive* D) *shouldn't talk*
2210. 6.1-1 file» 79 - 1 - - (176140)  
The glasses were ... full, so Ann carried them very ....  
A) *as/carefully* B) *very/careful*  
C) *much/carefully* D) *very/carefully*
2211. 6.1-1 file» 81 - 1 - - (178355)  
Choose the best answer.  
His ... brother is two years ... than he.  
A) *older/older* B) *elder/elder* C) *elder/older*  
D) *older/elder*
2212. 6.1-1 file» 81 - 1 - - (178356)  
Choose the best answer.  
The second book is much ... interesting than the first, and the third is still ... interesting.  
A) *more/much* B) *more/more*  
C) *more/the most* D) *the most/more*

2213. 6.1-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178360)  
Choose the best answer.  
This book is far ... than that one.  
A) *bad* B) *the worst* C) *good* **D) better**
2214. 6.1-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178367)  
Choose the best answer.  
This is ... interesting ... book I have ever read.  
A) *the ... est* B) *the/-* C) *most/-*  
**D) the most/-**
2215. 6.1-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178388)  
Choose the best answer.  
He took a ... train to Sochi.  
A) *fastry* B) *slowly* C) *quickly* **D) fast**
2216. 6.1-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184989)  
Choose the best answer.  
The wind was ... than the previous day. The day became ...  
A) *strongly/cold* B) *strongly/colder*  
C) *more strong/colder* **D) stronger/colder**
2217. 6.1-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185534)  
Choose the best form of the adjective.  
If the adults were as ... as kids.  
A) *honest* B) *fearless* C) *brave*  
**D) innocent**
2218. 6.1-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185556)  
Choose the best answer.  
She will feel much ... if she doesn't stop smoking.  
A) *better* **B) worse** C) *more* D) *less*
2219. 6.1-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185590)  
Choose the best answer.  
I think that book is ... than this one. Give it to me, please.  
A) *interesting* B) *much interesting*  
**C) more interesting** D) *interesting enough*
2220. 6.1-1 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188842)  
Choose the best answer.  
Pluto is ... of all the planets.  
A) *cold* B) *colder* **C) the coldest**  
D) *a coldest*
2221. 6.1-1 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188843)  
Choose the best answer.  
This is ... theatre in London.  
A) *older* B) *more old* C) *an older*  
**D) the oldest**
2222. 6.1-1 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188879)  
Choose the best answer.  
Our new three- roomed flat is ... than the old one.  
A) *comfortable* B) *the comfortablest*  
C) *the most comfortable* **D) more comfortable**
2223. 6.1-1 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188950)  
Choose the appropriate adjectives.  
Washington.DC is the capital of the US but New York is ... city.  
A) *big* **B) the biggest** C) *bigger*  
D) *the most biggest*
2224. 6.1-1 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189468)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
There is ... traffic in the streets and we can't imagine our life without transport.  
A) *many* **B) much** C) *more* D) *a lot*
2225. 6.1-1 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198914)  
Choose the best answer.  
Your English is improving. It's getting ... and ...  
A) *more good/gooder* **B) better/better**  
C) *good/better* D) *good/well*
2226. 6.1-1 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198916)  
Choose the best answer.  
Jack isn't as ... as he looks, he looks ... than he is.  
**A) old/older** B) *young/older*  
C) *more young/more old* D) *old/older*
2227. 6.1-1 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198921)  
Choose the best answer.  
My sewing machine is ... Jane's.  
A) *gooder of* B) *bad than* C) *worse than*  
**D) better than**
2228. 6.1-2 file-» 23 - 3 - - (4685)  
Choose the best answer.  
She is as ... as her sister.  
A) - **B) clever** C) *the cleverest* D) *a clever*
2229. 6.1-2 file-» 23 - 6 - - (4772)  
Choose the appropriate adjective.  
Helen has ... time to do the work than Ben does.  
A) *least* B) - C) *little* **D) less**
2230. 6.1-2 file-» 30 - 2 - - (4897)  
Choose the best answer.  
Mark Twain was as ... wellknown as many other American writers.  
A) *most* B) *more* C) *the most* **D) -**

2231. 6.1-2 file-» 26 - 1 - - (4996)  
Choose the appropriate adjective.  
That was ... work he'd ever done. He hated it.  
A) *bad* B) *worse* C) *worst* **D) the worst**
2232. 6.1-2 file-» 26 - 2 - - (5044)  
Choose the appropriate adjective.  
There is ... water in this jug than in that one.  
A) *little* B) - C) *the least* **D) less**
2233. 6.1-2 file-» 29 - 1 - - (5090)  
Choose the best answer.  
She is as ... attractive as the girl I saw yesterday.  
A) *most* B) *more* **C) -** D) *the most*
2234. 6.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 6 - (7056)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
There were too many people at the station. I ... fell off the edge of the platform.  
A) *near* **B) nearly** C) *nearer*  
D) *the nearest*
2235. 6.1-2 file-» 86 - 5 - 6 - (7094)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
They entered the room. John looked at them ... but said nothing.  
**A) sadly** B) *sad* C) *sadness* D) *sadden*
2236. 6.1-2 file-» 86 - 8 - 6 - (8986)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Where is John? I haven't seen him ... . Has he left the city?  
A) *late* B) *latest* **C) lately** D) *latter*
2237. 6.1-2 file-» 86 - 8 - 6 - (8989)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
This is a ... task and I hope he'll cope with it. He remains ... in any circumstances. His results are always pleasing.  
A) *challenging / calmly* B) *challenged / calm*  
**C) challenging / calm** D) *challenged / calmly*
2238. 6.1-2 file-» 86 - 8 - 6 - (8991)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I suppose you know him ... - probably ... than anybody else.  
A) *good / well* B) *well / the better*  
C) *more better / best* **D) well / better**
2239. 6.1-2 file-» 86 - 8 - 6 - (9015)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Garcia Lopez de Cardenas ... discovered the Grand Canyon while he was looking for the legendary Lost City of Gold.  
A) *accidental* **B) accidentally** C) *accident*  
D) *accidence*
2240. 6.1-2 file-» 86 - 8 - 6 - (9018)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Unless I study very ... , I will not pass all of my exams.  
A) *hardest* B) *hardly* C) *harder* **D) hard**
2241. 6.1-2 file-» 10 - 1 - 6 - (13653)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
It was late when Jane arrived home, so she opened the door very ... as her parents were already sleeping.  
A) *slow* **B) slowly** C) *slower* D) *slowest*
2242. 6.1-2 file-» 10 - 1 - 6 - (13654)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
She looked good in jeans and a black sweater and her hair was ... washed after her gym class.  
A) *fresh* B) *freshen* C) *freshier* **D) freshly**
2243. 6.1-2 file-» 10 - 1 - 6 - (13657)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Literature was important to her, and religion. She was ... romantic by nature.  
A) *deep* **B) deeply** C) *quick* D) *quickly*
2244. 6.1-2 file-» 10 - 1 - 6 - (13658)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Then Freddy got up from his chair and walked ... to the door like a tired man.  
**A) slowly** B) *slow* C) *slowest* D) *slowing*
2245. 6.1-2 file-» 10 - 1 - 6 - (13659)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Harry stood up, and backed away ... , returning to his cauldron which was filled with a thick, black liquid.  
A) *slow* B) *slower* C) *slowest* **D) slowly**

2246. 6.1-2 file-» 10 - 1 - 6 - (13660)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Spanish is the second most ... spoken language in the United States - there are 30 million Spanish speakers in the country.  
A) wide B) wider C) widely D) widen
2247. 6.1-2 file-» 10 - 1 - 6 - (13663)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I asked him to call me as soon as he could. Alex smiled ... and nodded.  
A) sweet B) sweeter C) sweetly  
D) sweeten
2248. 6.1-2 file-» 10 - 1 - 6 - (13664)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Rob was tired and went straight to bed. He slept ... and didn't wake up until nine o'clock the next morning.  
A) best B) most C) good D) well
2249. 6.1-2 file-» 10 - 1 - 6 - (13665)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Mobile phones appeared only a few years ago. Now many people ... cannot imagine their lives without them.  
A) simple B) simpler C) simply  
D) simplest
2250. 6.1-2 file-» 10 - 1 - 6 - (13666)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Uncle Paddy never went to the cinema and very ... watched TV. All he seemed to like was reading his books.  
A) rare B) rarely C) frequent  
D) frequently
2251. 6.1-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19496)  
Choose the best answer.  
If you eat as ... bread as you can, you'll be much thinner.  
A) less B) little C) - D) the least
2252. 6.1-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19497)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
His story was ... interesting than Tom's one.  
A) - B) the most C) most D) more
2253. 6.1-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19556)  
Choose the right form of the adjective.  
My daughters are much ... than my boys.  
A) quiet B) the quietest C) so quiet  
D) quieter
2254. 6.1-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19557)  
Choose the best answer.  
These suits are as ... as those ones.  
A) the best B) better C) best D) good
2255. 6.1-2 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19617)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjectives.  
Did you have as ... sunny days this summer as the last one?  
A) more B) - C) much D) many
2256. 6.1-2 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19618)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
Please, tell me something ... than this old joke.  
A) interesting B) - C) more interesting  
D) the most interesting
2257. 6.1-2 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19676)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
Our balcony is ... comfortable one in our flat.  
A) much B) more C) the most D) -
2258. 6.1-2 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19786)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
I spent ... money than they did.  
A) little B) the least C) less D) least
2259. 6.1-2 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20018)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
Unfortunately she was ... seriously hurt than we thought at first.  
A) more B) much C) the most D) most
2260. 6.1-2 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20071)  
Choose the best answer.  
Did you have as ... rain this autumn as last year?  
A) - B) more C) most D) much
2261. 6.1-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44645)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
The way was as ... long as the time.  
A) most B) more C) the most D) -
2262. 6.1-2 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44944)  
Choose the best answer.  
Your English is as ... as your Uzbek now.  
A) best B) better C) the best D) good
2263. 6.1-2 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45474)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
We should help everyone as much as possible because we often need help ....  
A) themselves B) ourselves C) yourselves  
D) himself

2264. 6.1-2 file» 60 - 1 - - (45477)  
Choose the right answer.  
Umar is ... than Rustam, but he isn't as ... as Sherzod.  
A) a taller / tall B) taller / tall  
C) tall / taller D) tallest / tall
2265. 6.1-2 file» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59572)  
Choose the best answer.  
That armchair over there is as ... comfortable as this one.  
A) much B) - C) most D) the most
2266. 6.1-2 file» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59573)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
His was ... practical of all the plans.  
A) many B) more C) much D) the most
2267. 6.1-2 file» 20 - 9 - - 2 (62935)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
I'm sorry, Ariana, ... I can stay is three hours.  
A) long B) longer C) more longer  
D) the longest
2268. 6.1-2 file» 28 - 3 - - 7 (74454)  
Complete the dialogue.  
- Sarah's hopes were realized.  
- .....  
A) Mine did too B) My were too  
C) Mine were either D) So were mine
2269. 6.1-2 file» 28 - 3 - - 7 (74455)  
Complete the dialogue.  
- Mark can't cope with the task.  
- .....  
A) His friends can't too B) So can his friends  
C) I can't neither D) Neither can I
2270. 6.1-2 file» 21 - 6 - - 11 (76185)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
Her luggage wasn't as ... as it looked.  
A) heavier B) more heavy C) heavy  
D) heaviest
2271. 6.1-2 file» 21 - 6 - - 11 (76186)  
Complete the sentence.  
Tom said that no other car could go ... his.  
A) so fast like B) as fast like C) as fast that  
D) as fast as
2272. 6.1-2 file» 21 - 6 - - 11 (76188)  
Complete the sentence.  
Last year's exhibition was ... this year's.  
A) as not impressive as  
B) not as impressive as  
C) not as impressive so  
D) as impressive so
2273. 6.1-2 file» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80073)  
Choose the right answer.  
That bouquet of flowers is as ... expensive as this one. But that one is ... than both of them.  
A) the more/the cheaper B) - / cheaper  
C) - / the cheapest D) more / cheaper
2274. 6.1-2 file» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80074)  
Complete the dialogue.  
-What outdoor games are popular in England?  
-Oh, there's football, hockey, golf, billiards, table-tennis and so on.  
- But ... and ... are indoor games, aren't they?  
-Oh, I'm sorry. You are right.  
A) hockey/golf B) football/billiards  
C) billiards/table-tennis D) golf/football
2275. 6.1-2 file» 19 - 1 - - 1 (82912)  
Choose the right answer.  
That bus is as ... modern as this one, but it is ... expensive than that one.  
A) - / more B) the more/the more  
C) more/the most D) the most/the most
2276. 6.1-2 file» 28 - 5 - - 3 (89206)  
Choose the right answer.  
It is as ... today as it was yesterday. ... the day is the better.  
A) the warmest / Warm B) warm / Warmer  
C) warmer / Warmest  
D) warm / The warmer
2277. 6.1-2 file» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100916)  
Choose the best answer.  
Chorsu is ... than Alayskiy, but it is not as ... as Kuyluk.  
A) cheaper / cheap B) a cheaper / cheap  
C) cheap / cheap D) cheap / cheaper
2278. 6.1-2 file» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100917)  
Choose the best answer.  
His results are as ... as mine, but Dilbar's results are much ... .  
A) good / a good B) better / the better  
C) good / the better D) good / better
2279. 6.1-2 file» 42 - 3 - - 7 (106182)  
Choose the best answer.  
It was as ... difficult to make a goal as before.  
We needed ... training than usual.  
A) more/more B) more/most C) more/much  
D) - /more
2280. 6.1-2 file» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107367)  
Choose the best answer.  
Susan's work was ... than before. And she achieved as ... results as others in the group.  
A) best / better B) better / good  
C) better / better D) best / the best

2281. 6.1-2 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111759)  
Choose the best answer.  
The market centre was as ... crowded as usual on Saturday. But before a holiday, it is ... crowded than usual.  
A) *the most / much* B) *most / most*  
C) *the more / the more* **D) - / more**
2282. 6.1-2 file-» 26 - 10 - - 2 (122224)  
Choose the best answer.  
-This exhibition is much ... interesting than the one we saw last month.  
-I think, it is as ... as I've seen this year.  
A) *-/the better* **B) more / good**  
C) *most/the best* **D) more/the best**
2283. 6.1-2 file-» 26 - 10 - - 2 (122225)  
Choose right answer.  
-Is Olim as ... as Shuhrat is?  
-No, Shuhrat is ... than Olim.  
A) *a clever/smarter* B) *a clever/smarter*  
C) *the cleverest/smarter* **D) clever/ smarter**
2284. 6.1-2 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130926)  
Choose the best answer.  
Toshmat's fence is ... than ours. Our fence is as ... as Rano's.  
A) *the higher/high* B) *the higher/the higher*  
C) *higher/high* D) *highest/higher*
2285. 6.1-2 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130927)  
Choose the best answer.  
Their garden is as ... beautiful as Nargiza's. But Nodira's garden is ... beautiful than theirs.  
A) *more/more* B) *more/-* **C) -/more**  
D) *most/much*
2286. 6.1-2 file-» 37 - 4 - - 4 (131529)  
Choose the best answer.  
This coat is as ... as everywhere else. You can't find a ... one anywhere.  
A) *cheaper/cheap* **B) cheap/cheaper**  
C) *cheap/cheap* D) *cheapest/cheapest*
2287. 6.1-2 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131565)  
Choose the best answer.  
She spends as ... time as you do on training, but she makes ... progress than you do.  
A) *the more/better* B) *most/the best*  
C) *the most/the best* **D) much/better**
2288. 6.1-2 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131628)  
Choose the best answer.  
If you wear as ... things made of natural materials, such as cotton, as possible, you will feel ... comfortable than usual.  
A) *more /the more* B) *most/-*  
C) *many/most* **D) many/more**

2289. 6.1-2 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132895)  
Choose the best answer.  
This knife is ... than that one, but it is as ... as that one.  
A) *sharp/longer* **B) sharper/long**  
C) *the sharpest/longest*  
D) *the sharper/the longer*
2290. 6.1-2 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132898)  
Choose the best answer.  
This brief- case is ... than that one, but the black one isn't as ... as the second one.  
**A) heavier/heavy** B) *a heavier/heavy*  
**C) heavy/heavier** D) *heavier/heaviest*
2291. 6.1-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134720)  
Choose the correct answer.  
This hall is ... than that one, but it is as ... comfortable as that one in our flat.  
**A) larger / -** B) *largest / more*  
C) *large / most* D) *the largest / -*
2292. 6.1-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134721)  
Choose the correct answer.  
Women are as ... intelligent as men, but ... than eighty percent of women are housewives.  
A) *- / many* **B) - / more** C) *- / most*  
D) *most / most*
2293. 6.1-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134722)  
Choose the correct answer.  
Dad can be just as ... caring as mom. ... and more fathers are concerned in raising of children now.  
A) *- / Many* **B) - / More** C) *- / Most*  
D) *more / More*
2294. 6.1-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165142)  
Choose the best answer.  
The bullet train is faster ... train in the world.  
A) *than other* **B) than any other**  
C) *any other* D) *another*
2295. 6.1-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165143)  
Choose the best answer.  
Mount Everest is ... mountain in the world.  
**A) higher than any other** B) *high than other*  
C) *highest than any other*  
D) *high than any other*
2296. 6.1-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165145)  
Choose the best answer.  
In Canada you arrive ..., but you leave ...  
A) *as a friend/as a tourist*  
B) *as tourist/as a friend*  
C) *as tourist/as friend*  
**D) as a tourist/as a friend**

2297. 6.1-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165151)  
Choose the best answer.  
... the man knows, ... power he has  
A) *greater/more* B) *the more/the greater*  
C) *the more/greatest* D) *most/more greater*
2298. 6.1-2 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172726)  
Choose the best answer.  
The plane flew so ... , we could ... see it.  
A) *high/hardly* B) *highly/hardly*  
C) *high/hard* D) *highly/hard*
2299. 6.1-2 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172728)  
Choose the best answer.  
He is ... age ... my brother.  
A) *as/as* B) *not so/as* C) *the same/as*  
D) *the same/so*
2300. 6.1-2 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172729)  
Choose the best answer.  
Your car is much more powerful ... mine, but  
my small car is ... expensive ... yours.  
A) *than/the more/than* B) *than/than/than*  
C) *as/more/as* D) *than/as/as*
2301. 6.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174146)  
Fill in the blanks.  
I don't get ....  
A) *many mail* B) *much mail* C) *many mails*  
D) *much mails*
2302. 6.1-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174977)  
Choose the best answer.  
Don rides the donkey ... that anybody could  
reach him just walking.  
A) *so slowly* B) *such slowly* C) *such a slow*  
D) *so slow*
2303. 6.1-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176145)  
I slowed down. I wanted the car behind ... to  
overtake.  
A) *was able* B) *is able* C) *be able*  
D) *to be able*
2304. 6.1-2 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176563)  
Choose the best answer.  
... different they become. Sometimes people  
don't even know they are twins.  
A) *The bigger they get, the less*  
B) *The bigger they get, the more*  
C) *They get bigger and less* D) *Less and less*
2305. 6.1-2 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176564)  
Choose the best answer.  
The smaller a garden is, ... it is to look after.  
A) *the easier* B) *more easy* C) *easier*  
D) *more difficult*
2306. 6.1-2 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176565)  
Choose the best answer.  
I could pay ..., because I liked it.  
A) *as much twice* B) *much twice*  
C) *twice as much* D) *two times more*
2307. 6.1-2 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176567)  
Choose the best answer.  
..., the earlier you will arrive.  
A) *Leave the sooner* B) *Left sooner*  
C) *You left sooner* D) *The sooner you leave*
2308. 6.1-2 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177408)  
Choose the right adjective or adverb.  
Please shut the door ....  
A) *quiet* B) *quietly* C) *noise* D) *noisily*
2309. 6.1-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178353)  
Choose the best answer.  
My dictionary is as ... as yours.  
A) *good* B) *goodly* C) *better* D) *the best*
2310. 6.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184964)  
Choose the best answer.  
It was ... difficult to make a goal because we had  
... experience.  
A) *more/many* B) *less/much*  
C) *more/many* D) *less/many*
2311. 6.1-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185468)  
Choose the best answer.  
Not doing anything is ... than doing little.  
A) *best* B) *good* C) *worse* D) *the worst*
2312. 6.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185667)  
Choose the best answer.  
Surkhandarya is quite ... far from Tashkent ...  
Khorazm.  
A) *so/as* B) *so/so* C) *as/as* D) *as/so*
2313. 6.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188949)  
Choose the appropriate adjectives.  
Do you know ... or ... Uzbek words than your  
formmates?  
A) *many/few* B) *more/little* C) *more/fewer*  
D) *bigger/smaller*
2314. 6.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189344)  
Choose the best answer (adjective).  
His sorrow must be ... than yours.  
A) *the deepest* B) *most deep* C) *deepest*  
D) *deeper*
2315. 6.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189348)  
Choose the best answer (adjective).  
The black widow is ... spider because its bite  
can kill a man in a few minutes.  
A) *dangerous* B) *most dangerously*  
C) *the most dangerous* D) *more dangerous*

2316. 6.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189392)  
Choose the best answer.  
The house his aunt lives in is ... old ... the one his uncle lives in.  
A) *so/as* B) *as/so* **C) as/as** D) *such/that*
2317. 6.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189393)  
Choose the best answer.  
Your handwriting is now ... than it was last year, but Nellie has the ... handwriting of all.  
A) *best/good* B) *good/better*  
**C) better/best** D) *the better/gooder*
2318. 6.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189454)  
Choose the best answer.  
Is your flat ... or ... than that of your friend's?  
A) *more/less* B) *big/little* C) *bigger/less*  
**D) bigger/smaller**
2319. 6.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189455)  
Choose the best answer.  
She is ... clever ... her brother.  
A) *similar/as* **B) as/as** C) *as/like*  
D) *so/as*
2320. 6.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189573)  
Choose the appropriate adjective.  
Shakespeare is ... to understand than Agatha Christie.  
A) *difficult* **B) more difficult** C) *less difficult*  
D) *the most difficult*
2321. 6.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189574)  
Choose the appropriate adjective.  
Mrs. Brown's got 3 children, and her ... has just started school.  
A) *oldest* B) *older* C) *the oldest* **D) eldest**
2322. 6.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189656)  
Choose the best answer.  
- Nancy's grades are really bad.  
- Yes, but Tom's are ... .  
A) *bad* B) *badder* **C) worse** D) *so worse*
2323. 6.1-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189709)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
Yesterday he had ... on.  
A) *a three pieces suit* B) *three pieces of suit*  
**C) a three piece suit** D) *three piece suit*
2324. 6.1-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189710)  
Choose the right answer.  
The train isn't ... the plane. They both cost the same.  
**A) as expensive as** B) *so expensive like*  
C) *as expensive like* D) *like expensive as*

2325. 6.1-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189757)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
The boy, a newcomer to this place, had ... friends here.  
A) *little* B) *a little* C) *much* **D) few**
2326. 6.1-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189761)  
Choose the appropriate adjectives.  
The trunk is not ... heavy ... I expected it to be.  
A) *as/for* B) *as/so* **C) so/as** D) *many/as*
2327. 6.1-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189903)  
Choose the appropriate adjective.  
If you want to lose your weight you should eat ... food.  
**A) healthy** B) *healthfully* C) *health*  
D) *healthless*
2328. 6.1-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189905)  
Choose the appropriate adjective.  
Harry: I'm not a very ... skater.  
Anna: What do you mean? I think you skate very ...  
A) *well/good* B) *good/good* C) *fast/good*  
**D) good/well**
2329. 6.1-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189909)  
Choose the appropriate adverb.  
... was said but ... done.  
A) *many/little* B) *much/less* C) *less/much*  
**D) much/little**
2330. 6.1-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189910)  
Choose the appropriate adverb.  
The forces were unequal, they were ... but we were ...  
**A) many/few** B) *much/few* C) *many/little*  
D) *a lot/much*
2331. 6.1-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189911)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
These three boys help ... .  
A) *another one* B) *to each other*  
C) *each another* **D) one another**
2332. 6.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198917)  
Choose the best answer.  
The weather is still unpleasant today but yesterday it was ...  
A) *bad* B) *good* C) *more unpleasant*  
**D) worse**



2333. 6.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198919)  
Choose the best answer.  
A child growing up in an English speaking family ... or masters the language by the time he reaches adolescence.  
A) *many/a little* B) *few/better*  
C) *more/less* D) *much/a few*
2334. 6.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198920)  
Choose the best answer.  
I expected the weather to be ... I didn't expect it to be ... warm.  
A) *cooler/as* B) *warmly/so*  
C) *much cooler/so* D) *so warm/much*
2335. 6.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198922)  
Choose the best answer.  
The ... you take your medicine, the ... you will feel.  
A) *quicker/bad* B) *slow/better*  
C) *soon/good* D) *sooner/better*
2336. 6.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198923)  
Choose the best answer.  
The ... they are, the ... they fall.  
A) *smaller/bigger* B) *more tall/less low*  
C) *lower/lighter* D) *bigger/harder*
2337. 6.1-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 6 - (503154)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Until about 250 years ago, households did not take dirt as ... as they do now - it was a fact of life, and that was that.  
A) *seriously* B) *serious* C) *most seriously*  
D) *more serious*
2338. 6.1-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 6 - (503672)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Do you know that the United States is ... big that there are five time zones?  
A) *much* B) *too* C) *so* D) *very*
2339. 6.1-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 6 - 1 (503771)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Jane's desire for the stage was ... great that nothing could stop her.  
A) *such* B) *so* C) *very* D) -
2340. 6.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 6 - (503916)  
Choose the correct answer.  
Shakhimardan is a famous tourist destination in Uzbekistan. People come to this place throughout the year, ... in summer when the weather is very hot.  
A) *specialise* B) *especially* C) *speciality*  
D) *specialist*
2341. 6.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 6 - (503917)  
Choose the correct answer.  
You will be surprised when you go to the USA. People drive ..., and the traffic is very slow.  
A) *carefulness* B) *more careful* C) *careful*  
D) *carefully*
2342. 6.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 6 - (503918)  
Choose the correct answer.  
In the 1930s, radio stations in the United States produced dramas created ... for housewives.  
A) *special* B) *specialist* C) *specialise*  
D) *specially*
2343. 6.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 6 - (503919)  
Choose the correct answer.  
When he heard the name "Macfarlane" he seemed to awaken. He repeated it twice, ... the first time, but then with sudden passion.  
A) *quiet* B) *quietly* C) *quietest*  
D) *quietness*
2344. 6.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 6 - (503920)  
Choose the correct answer.  
To all those who want to go to university in the UK I would ... recommend studying English really well.  
A) *strong* B) *strength* C) *strongly*  
D) *stronger*
2345. 6.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 6 - (503921)  
Choose the correct answer.  
Americans take the treatment of their flag ... , and in the 20<sup>th</sup> century this has become an important issue.  
A) *serious* B) *seriously* C) *seriousness*  
D) *more serious*
2346. 7.1-1 file-» 23 - 6 - - (4773)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Listen! Someone ... at the door.  
A) *knocks* B) *knocked* C) *has knocked*  
D) *is knocking*
2347. 7.1-1 file-» 27 - 1 - - (4818)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Ann ... in Moscow five years ago.  
A) *lives* B) *lived* C) *has lived* D) *live*
2348. 7.1-1 file-» 27 - 1 - - (4819)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
It usually ... him 20 minutes to get to work.  
A) *take* B) *is taking* C) *have taken*  
D) *takes*

2349. 7.1-1 file-» 27 - 4 - - (4858)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
He ... the box yesterday.  
A) *will open* B) *is opening* C) *have opened*  
**D) opened**
2350. 7.1-1 file-» 19 - 4 - - (4953)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verbs.  
Look! There ... a man sitting at the first table  
near the door. He ... at us.  
A) *was / looked* B) *had been / looked*  
C) *were / had looked* **D) is / is looking**
2351. 7.1-1 file-» 26 - 1 - - (4998)  
Choose the right form of the verb.  
... this engineer work at the Ministry of Foreign  
Trade?  
A) *do* **B) does** C) *has* D) *had*
2352. 7.1-1 file-» 26 - 2 - - (5045)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
These people always ... in the office and ...  
Spanish.  
A) *stayed/learn* **B) stay/learn**  
C) *stays/learns* D) *have stayed/learned*
2353. 7.1-1 file-» 29 - 1 - - (5092)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
We can't disturb him now. He ... .  
A) *operate* B) *will operate* C) *has operated*  
**D) is operating**
2354. 7.1-1 file-» 29 - 1 - - (5093)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
- We were at the theatre 2 days ago.  
The performance was excellent.  
- Who ... the leading part?  
A) *did play* B) *play* **C) played**  
D) *will play*
2355. 7.1-1 file-» 29 - 2 - - (5136)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Their prices ... suit us.  
A) *haven't* **B) don't** C) *hadn't* D) *aren't*
2356. 7.1-1 file-» 29 - 2 - - (5138)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
- Why ... you go to the show?  
- I ... no time.  
A) *do / had* B) *will / have* C) *did / had*  
**D) didn't / had**
2357. 7.1-1 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5551)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the  
sentence.  
My friend is finding life in Paris a bit difficult.  
He ... French.  
**A) doesn't speak** B) *isn't speaking*  
C) *hasn't spoken* D) *didn't speak*
2358. 7.1-1 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5552)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the  
sentence.  
No breakfast for me, thanks. Usually I ...  
breakfast.  
A) *am not having* **B) don't have**  
C) *had had* D) *had*
2359. 7.1-1 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5559)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the  
sentence.  
Claire: Did you have a nice weekend in Paris?  
Mark: Yes, thanks. It was good. We had a look  
round the Louvre. I ... there was so much in  
there.  
A) *haven't known* **B) didn't know**  
C) *don't know* D) *won't know*
2360. 7.1-1 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5565)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the  
sentence.  
A young couple ... the house next door. But  
they didn't live there long.  
**A) bought** B) *have bought* C) *has bought*  
D) *are buying*
2361. 7.1-1 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5566)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the  
sentence.  
There's still a problem with the television.  
Someone ... it, but then it broke down again.  
A) *has repaired* B) *repaires* **C) repaired**  
D) *was repairing*
2362. 7.1-1 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5568)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the  
sentence.  
In the fitness club Christopher ... his hand, but  
it's OK now.  
A) *has hurt* B) *had hurt* **C) hurt**  
D) *is hurting*
2363. 7.1-1 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5569)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the  
sentence.  
- Where is Simon?  
- Simon has left. He and Oliver ... after lunch.  
**A) left** B) *have left* C) *had left*  
D) *are leaving*
2364. 7.1-1 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5570)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the  
sentence.  
The last time I ... to Brighton was in August.  
A) *have been* B) *have gone* C) *was*  
**D) went**

2365. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 5 - 7 - (7114)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
When I recovered consciousness, the sun ...; it was bright daylight all about us.  
A) had risen B) were rising C) rose  
D) would rise
2366. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 5 - 7 - (7115)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Let me explain what you have to do. First you take the photos and sort them into categories. Then you ... them according to subject.  
A) filed B) file C) have filed D) are filing
2367. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 5 - 7 - (7116)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The play is set in London in 1890. The action takes place in Sir Don Wyatt's mansion. When the curtain goes up, the hero and heroine ... in the lounge. They are arguing.  
A) sit B) sat C) are sitting  
D) have been sitting
2368. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 5 - 7 - (7117)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Dear Jane, sorry to hear about your problem at work. I think you are doing the right thing, but I doubt whether your boss really ... his job from what you are telling me.  
A) knowing B) know C) known D) knows
2369. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 5 - 7 - (7118)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I often see Giulio. I ... him again only yesterday.  
A) saw B) see C) have seen D) am seeing
2370. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 5 - 7 - (7119)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Someone's always leaving that window open. Who ... it open this time?  
A) leave B) has left C) leaves D) leaving
2371. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 5 - 7 - (7120)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I hardly ever write letters now but I ... a lot of letters when I was young.  
A) had written B) write C) wrote  
D) have written
2372. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 5 - 7 - (7129)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I'm going to Florida. I ... a card from there.  
A) will send B) send C) am sending  
D) have sent
2373. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 5 - 7 - (7130)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
John and Mary are going to get married. The wedding party ... next Sunday.  
A) took place B) is taking place  
C) has taken place D) would take place
2374. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 5 - 7 - (7131)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
We are so glad to have had you at our place. I hope you ... to see us again.  
A) have come B) come C) will come  
D) are coming
2375. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 5 - 7 - (7132)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Sit down and fasten your seat belt. We ... in a few minutes.  
A) have taken off B) takes off C) took off  
D) are taking off
2376. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8678)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The sun ... out three hours ago. It is still shining.  
A) came B) has come C) come  
D) will come
2377. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8679)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
He started to work in 1956. He's still ... for the same company.  
A) working B) works C) worked D) work
2378. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8682)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
When the sun ..., it appears over the horizon.  
A) rises B) rose C) rising D) rise
2379. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8685)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I can't afford that ring. It ... too much.  
A) costing B) cost C) costs D) had cost

2380. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8689)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 The science of medicine ... a great deal in the 19<sup>th</sup> century.  
 A) advanced B) advances C) had advanced  
 D) advancing

2381. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8707)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Shhh. The announcer ... the latest news about the energy crisis in England, I want to hear what she's saying.  
 A) is giving B) gives C) give D) is given

2382. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8708)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 - You're smoking again? I thought you stopped last month.  
 - I did. I don't know why I started again. I'm going to ... tomorrow, and this time I mean it.  
 A) set off B) give up C) go out D) get on

2383. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8730)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 The last time I ... in Athens, the weather was hot and humid.  
 A) had been B) am C) was  
 D) will have been

2384. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8734)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 The phone rang while I was doing the washing up. I ... my hands and answered it.  
 A) wiped B) wipe C) had wiped  
 D) have wiped

2385. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8738)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Lettuce ... good for you. Eat more fresh fruit and vegetables.  
 A) are B) is C) been D) being

2386. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8739)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Oranges, tomatoes, fresh strawberries, cabbage and lettuce ... rich in vitamin C.  
 A) been B) is C) are D) being

2387. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8741)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Each boy and girl in the sixth grade ... to do a science project.  
 A) has B) to have C) having  
 D) was having

2388. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8742)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Annie felt tired when she was coming home from the store because the bag of groceries ... too heavy for her to carry.  
 A) was B) were C) are D) is

2389. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8745)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 The science of physics ... to understand the mysteries of the physical world.  
 A) seeking B) seek C) seeks  
 D) are seeking

2390. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8746)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 While I was in Paris, some of the best food I found ... not at the well-known eating places, but in small out-of-the-way cafes.  
 A) being B) were C) are D) was

2391. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8748)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 If a houseplant ... too much water, its lower leaves turn yellow.  
 A) is given B) give C) gives D) are given

2392. 7.1-1 file-» 5 - 6 - 7 - (8855)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Alex ... in the accounts department when I ... an advertising manager at the firm.  
 A) was working / were becoming  
 B) had worked / becoming  
 C) was working / became  
 D) has worked / has become

2393. 7.1-1 file-» 5 - 6 - 7 - (8857)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 While I ... down the street, it began to snow hard.  
 A) am walking B) was walking  
 C) have been walking D) had walked

2394. 7.1-1 file-» 5 - 6 - 7 - (8876)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
After having a bath, he sat down and ... his supper.  
A) *had eaten* **B) ate** C) *was eating*  
D) *has eaten*
2395. 7.1-1 file-» 1 - 7 - 7 - (9373)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Sarah finds her mobile phone very useful. She ... it all the time.  
**A) uses** B) *used* C) *was using* D) *has used*
2396. 7.1-1 file-» 1 - 7 - 7 - (9374)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
We're decorating our kitchen, so we can't cook any meals.  
We ... them from a take-away restaurant this week.  
A) *get* B) *would get* C) *got*  
**D) are getting**
2397. 7.1-1 file-» 1 - 7 - 7 - (9375)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Claire is on a skiing holiday. She ... it, she says on her postcard.  
**A) is enjoying** B) *enjoy* C) *enjoyed*  
D) *had enjoyed*
2398. 7.1-1 file-» 1 - 7 - 7 - (9377)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Sarah: Is Laura at home?  
Trevor: No, she ... out about half an hour ago.  
**A) went** B) *has gone* C) *was going*  
D) *had gone*
2399. 7.1-1 file-» 1 - 7 - 7 - (9378)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Harriet: I see you've got some new neighbours.  
Tom: Yes, a young couple ... in last month.  
A) *has moved* B) *have moved* **C) moved**  
D) *had moved*
2400. 7.1-1 file-» 5 - 8 - 7 - (10900)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
He was only three years old when his family ... from Germany. He hardly remembers anything about his old house.  
A) *emigrates* **B) emigrated**  
C) *has emigrated* D) *had emigrated*
2401. 7.1-1 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19502)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
- Where are you going this Sunday?  
- This Sunday I am going to my Granny, but I usually ... at home on Sunday.  
A) *am staying* B) *has stayed* C) *stays*  
**D) stay**
2402. 7.1-1 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19504)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
We think we ... his help because we ... to do everything ourselves.  
A) *refuses/want* **B) shall refuse/want**  
C) *refused/want* **D) have refused/wants**
2403. 7.1-1 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19505)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
Two years ago when I ... seventeen I ... school.  
A) *were/left* B) *was/had left* C) *am/leave*  
**D) was/left**
2404. 7.1-1 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19561)  
Choose the right form of the verb.  
Pete ... his lessons. When he finishes them he'll watch TV.  
A) *does* B) *do* C) *did* **D) is doing**
2405. 7.1-1 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19619)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Tourists ... a lot of different information when they travel.  
**A) get** B) *gets* C) *has got* D) *would get*
2406. 7.1-1 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19620)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
One day the boys found a man in the forest. He ...  
A) *will die* B) *is dying* C) *dies*  
**D) was dying**
2407. 7.1-1 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19626)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
While the woman was out the postman ... a letter for her.  
A) *brings* B) *bring* **C) brought**  
D) *had brought*
2408. 7.1-1 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19681)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
He took a pencil and ... a picture of a mushroom.  
A) *draws* B) *draw* C) *has drawn* **D) drew**
2409. 7.1-1 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19733)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Look! The girls ... in the park.  
A) *skate* B) *skated* **C) are skating**  
D) *will skate*

2410. 7.1-1 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19736)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Who ... him yesterday?  
A) *has been* B) *did see* **C) saw**  
D) *have seen*
2411. 7.1-1 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19788)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Look at the little boys ! They ... with stones.  
A) *play* B) *will play* **C) are playing**  
D) *is playing*
2412. 7.1-1 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19791)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
I ... never ... him before.  
A) *-/met* B) *-/meet* **C) have/met**  
D) *has/met*
2413. 7.1-1 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19844)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Listen! Somebody ... at the door.  
A) *knocked* B) *has knocked* **C) is knocking**  
D) *was knocking*
2414. 7.1-1 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19846)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Who ... to see me yesterday?  
A) *comes* B) *will come* **C) came**  
D) *has come*
2415. 7.1-1 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19905)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verbs.  
What ... you ...? I ... a letter.  
**A) are/doing/am writing**  
B) *have/done/am writing* C) *-/did/write*  
D) *vere/doing/am writing*
2416. 7.1-1 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19906)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Last summer we ... a trip to Aktash.  
**A) made** B) *has made* C) *are making*  
D) *shall make*
2417. 7.1-1 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19960)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Where ... the secretary now?  
**A) is** B) *was* C) *are* D) *am*
2418. 7.1-1 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19961)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Look! The cat ... your food.  
**A) is eating** B) *was eating* C) *eats*  
D) *has been eating*
2419. 7.1-1 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19962)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
When we ... in Hiva we ... sightseeing.  
A) *are/went* **B) were/went** C) *shall be/go*  
D) *are/go*
2420. 7.1-1 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19963)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
What ... Islamov...? He ... a contract.  
A) *-/does/has signed* **B) is/doing/is signing**  
C) *will/do/was signing*  
D) *is/going to do/would sign*
2421. 7.1-1 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19964)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Don't enter the classroom. The students ... a dictation.  
A) *write* B) *were writing* C) *have written*  
**D) are writing**
2422. 7.1-1 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19967)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
I ... to start a new life tomorrow.  
A) *was going* **B) am going** C) *go*  
D) *is going*
2423. 7.1-1 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20019)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
We can go out now. It ... .  
A) *is raining* B) *rains* C) *didn't rain*  
**D) isn't raining**
2424. 7.1-1 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20020)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Hamid says he's 25 years old, but nobody ... him.  
A) *believed* **B) believes** C) *had believed*  
D) *doesn't believe*
2425. 7.1-1 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20079)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
Children didn't ... to school because it ... Sunday.  
A) *went/was* B) *go/were* C) *have gone/was*  
**D) go/was**
2426. 7.1-1 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20080)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
They didn't believe him and ... to laugh.  
A) *begin* B) *begins* **C) began**  
D) *had begun*
2427. 7.1-1 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20082)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Stop a minute, think what you ...  
**A) are saying** B) *is saying* C) *says*  
D) *is saying*
2428. 7.1-1 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20132)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Where ... the books by G.Gulom, I gave you yesterday?  
A) *is* **B) are** C) *was* D) *will be*

2429. 7.1-1 file» 29 - 4 - - (20133)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
Yesterday the dentist ... two of his teeth. One of them ... quite good.  
A) *pulls out/are* B) *pull out/was*  
**C) pulled out/was** D) *pull out/is*
2430. 7.1-1 file» 29 - 4 - - (20134)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
I ... play in an hour and a half.  
A) *didn't* **B) shall** C) *don't* D) *am*
2431. 7.1-1 file» 29 - 5 - - (20184)  
Choose the best answer.  
"Nobody ... in that country", said Pinocchio to his friend.  
A) *don't learn* B) *are learning* **C) learns**  
D) *doesn't learn*
2432. 7.1-1 file» 29 - 5 - - (20185)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
He ... anybody about his secret that day.  
A) *don't tell* B) *tell* **C) didn't tell** D) *told*
2433. 7.1-1 file» 29 - 5 - - (20186)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Who ... for a walk tomorrow?  
A) *go* **B) will go** C) *didn't go*  
D) *doesn't go*
2434. 7.1-1 file» 29 - 5 - - (20187)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Sh! The teacher ... on the blackboard.  
A) *wrote* B) *was writing* C) *writes*  
**D) is writing**
2435. 7.1-1 file» 29 - 6 - - (20244)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
It is 2 o'clock. I...afraid I...late.  
A) *was / am* B) *shall be / am* **C) am / am**  
D) *was / was*
2436. 7.1-1 file» 29 - 6 - - (20245)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Be quick ! A dog... after your child.  
A) *runs* B) *ran* C) *was running*  
**D) is running**
2437. 7.1-1 file» 32 - 1 - - (20300)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
She ... a journalist now.  
A) *are* B) *was* **C) is** D) *were*
2438. 7.1-1 file» 32 - 1 - - (20301)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Bob and Tom ... still ... for you outside the building.  
A) *was ... waiting* B) *am ... waiting*  
C) *had ... waited* **D) are ... waiting**
2439. 7.1-1 file» 32 - 1 - - (20305)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
He ... for you at 7 in the evening next Sunday.  
A) *was waiting* B) *are waiting*  
**C) will be waiting** D) *have waited*
2440. 7.1-1 file» 23 - 11 - - (44758)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Hello! Who ...?  
A) *spoke* B) *speaks* C) *speak*  
**D) is speaking**
2441. 7.1-1 file» 23 - 11 - - (44759)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
I ... to do it but I ... no time. I was very busy.  
A) *wants/has* B) *want/have* **C) wanted/had**  
D) *would want/have*
2442. 7.1-1 file» 23 - 11 - - (44763)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
- What ... you ...?  
- I ....  
**A) are/ doing/am washing**  
B) *have/ done/am washing*  
C) *have/ been done/am washed*  
D) *were/ done/have washed*
2443. 7.1-1 file» 23 - 12 - - (44896)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Uzbekistan ... its sovereignty in 1991.  
A) *has acquired* B) *had acquired*  
C) *should have acquired* **D) acquired**
2444. 7.1-1 file» 23 - 12 - - (44900)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
What ... you ... at 5 p.m.yesterday?  
A) *did/do* B) *have/been doing* C) *would/do*  
**D) were/doing**
2445. 7.1-1 file» 23 - 12 - - (44918)  
Complete the sentence.  
You have a bad headache, ...?  
A) *isn't it* **B) don't you** C) *does it*  
D) *have you*
2446. 7.1-1 file» 23 - 12 - - (44919)  
Complete the sentence.  
He never thought what might come out of it, ...?  
A) *does he* B) *hasn't he* C) *didn't he*  
**D) did he**
2447. 7.1-1 file» 26 - 4 - - (45003)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Who ... at the meeting last week?  
A) *speak* B) *speaks* **C) spoke**  
D) *had spoken*

2448. 7.1-1 file-> 26 - 4 - - (45004)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
He ... to learn French next year.  
A) *was going* **B) is going** C) *are going*  
D) *will be going*
2449. 7.1-1 file-> 26 - 4 - - (45005)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
There ... a book, a newspaper, two pens and four notebooks on the table now.  
A) *was* **B) is** C) *were* D) *am*
2450. 7.1-1 file-> 26 - 4 - - (45006)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Look! They ... in our direction.  
A) *come* B) *came* C) *will come*  
**D) are coming**
2451. 7.1-1 file-> 26 - 4 - - (45007)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
I hope we ... to England in two months.  
A) *gone* B) *are going* **C) shall go** D) *go*
2452. 7.1-1 file-> 26 - 4 - - (45011)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Martin ... in his third year at the University at that time.  
A) *is* B) *am* C) *are* **D) was**
2453. 7.1-1 file-> 26 - 4 - - (45014)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
He ... his English in the morning, he ... it in the evening.  
A) *doesn't have/ have* B) *don't have/had*  
**C) doesn't have/has** D) *didn't have/have*
2454. 7.1-1 file-> 26 - 4 - - (45026)  
Complete the sentence.  
You have finished your work, ...?  
A) *didn't you* **B) haven't you** C) *don't you*  
D) *won't you*
2455. 7.1-1 file-> 26 - 4 - - (45027)  
Complete the sentence.  
- He isn't a teacher, ... he?  
**A) is** B) *does* C) *do* D) *isn't*
2456. 7.1-1 file-> 26 - 5 - - (45062)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Listen! Somebody ... in the next room.  
A) *sing* B) *sings* C) *are singing*  
**D) is singing**
2457. 7.1-1 file-> 26 - 5 - - (45063)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
They don't like him because he always ... lies.  
A) *tell* B) *was telling* **C) tells**  
D) *are telling*
2458. 7.1-1 file-> 26 - 5 - - (45064)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
When Mr. Brown ... to the party all the guests ... at the table.  
A) *come/sat* B) *came/are sitting*  
**C) came/were sitting** D) *comes/sit*
2459. 7.1-1 file-> 26 - 5 - - (45069)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
- ... your father ... at the Medical College? - Yes, he does.  
A) *do/work* B) *did/work* C) *has/worked*  
**D) does/work**
2460. 7.1-1 file-> 26 - 5 - - (45072)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
The great English scientist Isaac Newton ... not far from Cambridge.  
A) *born* B) *is born* C) *are born*  
**D) was born**
2461. 7.1-1 file-> 26 - 5 - - (45088)  
Complete the sentence.  
There are so many people in the street, ...?  
A) *are they* B) *are there* C) *aren't they*  
**D) aren't there**
2462. 7.1-1 file-> 26 - 5 - - (45089)  
Complete the sentence.  
You don't play the piano, ...?  
A) *don't you* **B) do you** C) *doesn't it*  
D) *does it*
2463. 7.1-1 file-> 32 - 3 - - (45121)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Paul ... a student of Cambridge University.  
A) *were* B) *are* C) *am* **D) is**
2464. 7.1-1 file-> 32 - 4 - - (45175)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
It is 8.00. Tom and Ben ... breakfast.  
A) *have* **B) are having** C) *is having*  
D) *was having*
2465. 7.1-1 file-> 32 - 4 - - (45177)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
She ... you a letter three weeks ago.  
A) *had sent* B) *has sent* **C) sent** D) *send*
2466. 7.1-1 file-> 59 - 1 - - (45305)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
I ... this man at all.  
A) *knew* B) *know* **C) don't know**  
D) *have known*



2467. 7.1-1 file» 59 - 1 - - (45309)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
- ...life ... on Mars?  
- No, it ...  
A) *Did/existed/didn't* **B) Does/exist/doesn't**  
C) *Has/existed/had* D) *Had/existed/had*
2468. 7.1-1 file» 59 - 1 - - (45310)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb "to be".  
There ... no smile on his lips. He looked surprised.  
**A) was** B) *were* C) *are* D) *is*
2469. 7.1-1 file» 59 - 1 - - (45324)  
Choose the appropriate forms of "to be".  
A: ...you O.K. now?  
B: Why do you ask?  
A: I heard you ... ill.  
A) *are/is* B) *were/were* C) *is/are*  
**D) are/were**
2470. 7.1-1 file» 59 - 1 - - (45338)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
I ... if you come too late tomorrow.  
A) *sleep* B) *will sleep* **C) shall be sleeping**  
D) *am sleeping*
2471. 7.1-1 file» 59 - 1 - - (45369)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
Did you ... or ... the potatoes?  
A) *mince/peeled* B) *minced/peeled*  
C) *mincing/peeling* **D) mince/peel**
2472. 7.1-1 file» 59 - 2 - - (45424)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
- Who ... French in your family?  
- I ...  
**A) speaks/do** B) *speak/does* C) *spoke/do*  
D) *speaking/did*
2473. 7.1-1 file» 59 - 2 - - (45435)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
She comes from the Boschen family, ...?  
A) *hasn't he* B) *didn't she* C) *does she*  
**D) doesn't she**
2474. 7.1-1 file» 60 - 1 - - (45484)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Although Mary has been cooking for many years, she still ... how to prepare traditional Uzbek food.  
A) *did not know* B) *know* C) *don't know*  
**D) doesn't know**
2475. 7.1-1 file» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59579)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
He met me with the bird in his hand. It ... curiously at me.  
A) *looks* **B) was looking**  
C) *has been looking* D) *will look*
2476. 7.1-1 file» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68769)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
On a bright Sunday afternoon we ... with the Swedish girl in a big cafe in Valencia.  
A) *sitting* B) *is sitting* C) *had sat*  
**D) were sitting**
2477. 7.1-1 file» 28 - 1 - - 5 (72430)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Melville Bell ... on a lecture tour in the USA and Canada in the summer of 1868.  
A) *goes* B) *had gone* **C) went**  
D) *have gone*
2478. 7.1-1 file» 28 - 1 - - 5 (72431)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
-What luck. I haven't seen you for ages.  
- When ... we ... last?  
**A) did/meet** B) *have/met* C) *had/met*  
D) *did/met*
2479. 7.1-1 file» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76159)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
"Don't worry! It ... painless," said the dentist before drilling the patient's tooth.  
A) *would be* **B) will be** C) *was*  
D) *shall be*
2480. 7.1-1 file» 23 - 16 - - 9 (77561)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
Jack, put away your comic; the teacher ... at you.  
A) *look* **B) is looking** C) *looks* D) *looked*
2481. 7.1-1 file» 25 - 1 - - 11 (78619)  
Choose the right form of the verb.  
I am writing a letter to my friend. We met last summer, when we were both ... a holiday on the Black Sea.  
A) *spent* B) *been spending* C) *have spent*  
**D) spending**
2482. 7.1-1 file» 19 - 1 - - 1 (82932)  
Choose the appropriate form of verb.  
We ... by the fire and smoking, when there was a ring at the door-bell.  
A) *was sitting* **B) were sitting** C) *sits*  
D) *sit*
2483. 7.1-1 file» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87894)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Why ... he go to London last week?  
A) *was* B) *is* **C) did** D) *does*

2484. 7.1-1 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87896)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
I ... the blackboard, when the teacher came in.  
A) *clean* **B) was cleaning** C) *is cleaning*  
D) *am cleaning*
2485. 7.1-1 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87897)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Mark Twain ... "The adventures of Tom Sawyer".  
A) *writes* B) *is writing* **C) wrote**  
D) *had written*
2486. 7.1-1 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87900)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb "to be".  
- ... it the Independence Day yesterday?  
- Yes, it ...  
A) *is/is* **B) was/was** C) *are/are*  
D) *were/were*
2487. 7.1-1 file-» 28 - 4 - - 4 (88979)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Until the 18-th century, people ... that there was  
a single correct way to spell a certain word.  
A) *aren't believed* B) *don't believe*  
**C) didn't believe** D) *were believing*
2488. 7.1-1 file-» 23 - 17 - - 7 (90347)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
This time tomorrow I ... free of all my  
obligations.  
A) *was* B) *would be* **C) shall be** D) *is*
2489. 7.1-1 file-» 23 - 17 - - 7 (90351)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
The boy ... frightened and ran away.  
A) *gets* B) *get* C) *is getting* **D) got**
2490. 7.1-1 file-» 23 - 17 - - 7 (90352)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Where is James? ... he still ... baseball?  
A) *Shall/play* B) *Are/playing* **C) Is/playing**  
D) *Didn't/play*
2491. 7.1-1 file-» 36 - 1 - - 6 (91475)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
The archaeology department of the museum ...  
many visitors.  
A) *attract* B) *attracting* C) *is attracted*  
**D) attracts**
2492. 7.1-1 file-» 36 - 1 - - 7 (91497)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
- Where is Jane?  
- She ... in the office.  
A) *has been working* B) *works*  
C) *was working* **D) is working**
2493. 7.1-1 file-» 28 - 7 - - 11 (94154)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
I wonder what is being cooked? Something ...  
good in the kitchen.  
A) *is smelling* **B) smells** C) *smelt*  
D) *has smelt*
2494. 7.1-1 file-» 28 - 7 - - 11 (94156)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
When she was sixteen, she ... the University.  
A) *has entered* B) *had entered* **C) entered**  
D) *will enter*
2495. 7.1-1 file-» 28 - 7 - - 11 (94180)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
What's the name of the song you ... when you  
were in the bath?  
A) *sang* B) *had sung* C) *were singing*  
**D) have sung**
2496. 7.1-1 file-» 28 - 7 - - 11 (94182)  
Complete the sentence with question tags.  
Dilorom doesn't want to catch a cold, ...?  
A) *doesn't he* **B) does she** C) *isn't it*  
D) *doesn't she*
2497. 7.1-1 file-» 28 - 7 - - 11 (94183)  
Complete the sentence with question tags.  
Dona has got to call the fire brigade, ...?  
A) *doesn't she* **B) hasn't she** C) *has she*  
D) *does she*
2498. 7.1-1 file-» 28 - 7 - - 11 (94184)  
Complete the sentence with question tags.  
John wasn't happy about his last job, ...?  
A) *isn't he* B) *wasn't he* C) *doesn't he*  
**D) was he**
2499. 7.1-1 file-» 42 - 1 - - 9 (101316)  
Choose the appropriate tense form of the verb.  
Each of us ... the aspiration to work better.  
A) *has* B) *have* C) *has been* **D) has had**
2500. 7.1-1 file-» 23 - 19 - - 10 (101412)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Listen! The music ... pleasant.  
A) *has sound* **B) is sounding** C) *sounded*  
D) *sounds*
2501. 7.1-1 file-» 23 - 19 - - 10 (101414)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
I ... litter is ugly.  
**A) think** B) *thought* C) *had thought*  
D) *am thought*

2502. 7.1-1 file-» 23 - 19 - - (101420)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
I couldn't do it at 5.00 p.m. because I ... trees in my garden.  
A) *had been planting* B) *having been planted*  
C) *am planted* **D) was planting**
2503. 7.1-1 file-» 23 - 20 - - 11 (101470)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
He ... late because of the road accident.  
A) *have come* B) *come* C) *comes* **D) came**
2504. 7.1-1 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103819)  
Choose the best answer.  
The number of her books ... really quite big now.  
A) *will be* B) *were* C) *was* **D) is**
2505. 7.1-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103830)  
Choose the best answer.  
I'm not going to help you with your homework and neither ... John.  
A) *isn't going to* B) *is going to* **C) is**  
D) *isn't*
2506. 7.1-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103833)  
Choose the best answer.  
The witness told the court that he ... the accused before.  
**A) had never seen** B) *had ever seen*  
C) *hasn't seen* D) *didn't see*
2507. 7.1-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103840)  
Choose the best answer.  
Psychiatrists spend a lot of time studying the mind. So ... psychologists.  
A) *does* B) *did* C) *will* **D) do**
2508. 7.1-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103847)  
Choose the best answer.  
I don't know what to do this weekend. Perhaps I ... at home and do some work.  
**A) will stay** B) *would stay* C) *am staying*  
D) *stay*
2509. 7.1-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103875)  
Choose the best answer.  
I ... many people at the party, just a few old friends.  
A) *doesn't meet* B) *met* C) *have met*  
**D) haven't met**
2510. 7.1-1 file-» 39 - 2 - - (103970)  
Choose the best answer.  
It was very wise of you to leave a message for him. There ... no point in waiting for him.  
**A) would have been** B) *will be* C) *was*  
D) *were*
2511. 7.1-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104559)  
Choose the best answer.  
..... this week?  
- No. She is on holiday.  
**A) Is Susan working**  
B) *Does Susan work*  
C) *Does work Susan*  
D) *Susan works*
2512. 7.1-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104560)  
Choose the best answer.  
Tom ... his hand when he was cooking the dinner.  
**A) burnt**  
B) *was burning*  
C) *had burnt*  
D) *burning*
2513. 7.1-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104567)  
Choose the best answer.  
I think the weather ..... be nice later.  
**A) will** B) *shall* C) *is* D) *is going*
2514. 7.1-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104586)  
Choose the best answer.  
What time ... the news on television?  
A) *have been*  
B) *are*  
**C) is**  
D) *were*
2515. 7.1-1 file-» 42 - 3 - - 7 (106160)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
How does the author describe the place where he ... born?  
**A) was** B) *were* C) *had been* D) *will be*
2516. 7.1-1 file-» 42 - 3 - - 7 (106172)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Names or parts of names from other languages sometimes show who ... the place in the past.  
**A) inhabited** B) *inhabites* C) *inhabit*  
D) *has inhabited*
2517. 7.1-1 file-» 42 - 3 - - 7 (106175)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
We ... about it when you are less excited. OK?  
**A) shall talk** B) *talk* C) *talks*  
D) *are talking*
2518. 7.1-1 file-» 42 - 4 - - 7 (106232)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
I promise not to leave the room until she ... .  
**A) comes** B) *had come* C) *came*  
D) *has come*

2519. 7.1-1 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106278)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
Every Valentine Day people ... Valentine cards  
and ... them to people they love.  
A) **make / send**  
B) *will make / send*  
C) *make / sent*  
D) *made / send*
2520. 7.1-1 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106281)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
The Atlantic Ocean ... four countries.  
A) *washes* B) *washed* C) *wash*  
D) *is washing*
2521. 7.1-1 file-» 40 - 4 - - 9 (107131)  
Choose the best answer.  
The missing man's family is desperately seeking  
anyone who ... information about his activities or  
whereabouts.  
A) *have* B) *has* C) *having* D) *had*
2522. 7.1-1 file-» 40 - 4 - - 9 (107141)  
Choose the best answer.  
On July 20, 1969 Astronaut Neil Armstrong ...  
down into the Moon, the first person to set foot  
on another celesial body.  
A) *was stepping* B) *has stepped*  
C) *was stepped* D) *stepped*
2523. 7.1-1 file-» 40 - 5 - - (107314)  
Choose the best answer.  
At this time tomorrow I ... my geography exam.  
A) *was having* B) *will be having*  
C) *would have* D) *will have*
2524. 7.1-1 file-» 40 - 5 - - (107321)  
Choose the best answer.  
Mr. Harris, a French teacher ... French at this  
time tomorrow.  
A) *will teach* B) *would have taught*  
C) *are teaching* D) *will be teaching*
2525. 7.1-1 file-» 40 - 5 - - (107322)  
Choose the best answer.  
Mary can't come to the phone because she ... her  
hair.  
A) *washed* B) *is washing* C) *washing*  
D) *will wash*
2526. 7.1-1 file-» 40 - 5 - - (107326)  
Choose the best answer.  
In two years I ... my studies. I study biology  
A) *will have finished* B) *am finished*  
C) *finish* D) *will finish*
2527. 7.1-1 file-» 40 - 5 - - (107328)  
Choose the best answer.  
John ... ill last week, but he ... well now.  
A) *was/is* B) *was/are* C) *has been/was*  
D) *had been/is*
2528. 7.1-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107489)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Thirty-five thousand dollars ... the average  
income for a four-person family living in the  
USA.  
A) *is* B) *are* C) *was* D) *were*
2529. 7.1-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107490)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Heavy rain ... the water level of the reservoir last  
week.  
A) *raises* B) *had raised* C) *raised* D) *raise*
2530. 7.1-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107491)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
You had to rewrite it, ... you?  
A) *didn't* B) *don't* C) *hadn't* D) *haven't*
2531. 7.1-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107518)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
If you think he ... a liar why do you consult him?  
A) *be* B) *to be* C) *being* D) *is*
2532. 7.1-1 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111590)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
I ... to him the other day.  
A) *will speak* B) *shall speak* C) *spoke*  
D) *don't speak*
2533. 7.1-1 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111591)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
I ... that man. We worked together five years  
ago.  
A) *knows* B) *have been known*  
C) *had known* D) *knew*
2534. 7.1-1 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111763)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Don't come to me at six. I ... an essay.  
A) *shall be writing* B) *was writing*  
C) *am being written* D) *shall have written*
2535. 7.1-1 file-» 28 - 9 - - 8 (117647)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Prehistoric people ... many kinds of artwork,  
including jewelry, sculpture and music.  
A) *have created* B) *had created* C) *created*  
D) *were creating*

2536. 7.1-1 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117750)  
Choose the best answer.  
Wait here until I ... you.  
A) *called* B) *will call* C) *am calling*  
D) *call*
2537. 7.1-1 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117753)  
Choose the best answer.  
I ... television last night when my friend rang.  
A) *will watch* B) *watched*  
C) *have been watching* D) *was watching*
2538. 7.1-1 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117754)  
Choose the best answer.  
Unless ... hard he'll fail the exam.  
A) *he'd work* B) *he'll work* C) *he worked*  
D) *he works*
2539. 7.1-1 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117756)  
Choose the best answer.  
She liked the film, ...?  
A) *won't she* B) *isn't it* C) *didn't she*  
D) *doesn't she*
2540. 7.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122283)  
Choose the best answer.  
Neither of those languages ... widely spoken today.  
A) *are* B) *is* C) *were* D) *have been*
2541. 7.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122284)  
Choose the best answer.  
Either the clock on the town hall or my watch ... wrong.  
A) *were* B) *are* C) *is* D) *have been*
2542. 7.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 2 (122320)  
Choose the best answer.  
By the time school opens again, I ... in this restaurant eight weeks.  
A) *would have worked* B) *would work*  
C) *will have worked* D) *would have to work*
2543. 7.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 2 (122321)  
Choose the best answer.  
This is the eighth patient the doctor ... today.  
A) *had examined* B) *was examined*  
C) *has examined* D) *was examining*
2544. 7.1-1 file-» 43 - 1 - - 5 (127689)  
Choose the best answer.  
When we were signing the contract, we ... the importance of using this particular material.  
A) *were stressing* B) *stressed*  
C) *have stressed* D) *stress*
2545. 7.1-1 file-» 43 - 1 - - 5 (127692)  
Choose the best answer.  
The company ... already ... of the modifications and I hope this is to your satisfaction.  
A) *has/approved* B) *-/approved*  
C) *-/approves* D) *is/approved*
2546. 7.1-1 file-» 33 - 3 - - 12 (130335)  
Choose the best answer.  
We have been working here for 10 years. We ... our lives for this enterprise. It is for the honour of our country.  
A) *have devoted* B) *had devoted*  
C) *will devote* D) *have been devoted*
2547. 7.1-1 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130810)  
Choose the best answer.  
I ... the bank manager tomorrow.  
A) *see* B) *saw* C) *will see* D) *am seeing*
2548. 7.1-1 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130815)  
Choose the best answer.  
They had an argument over who ... for dinner.  
A) *will pay* B) *pays* C) *has paid*  
D) *would pay*
2549. 7.1-1 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130816)  
Choose the best answer.  
The river flooded because it ... raining heavily for weeks.  
A) *had been* B) *was* C) *is* D) *would be*
2550. 7.1-1 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130838)  
Choose the grammatically correct sentence.  
A) *What noisy children are they.*  
B) *What noisy children they are.*  
C) *How noisy children they are.*  
D) *What a noisy children they are.*
2551. 7.1-1 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130928)  
Choose the best answer.  
-Where ... Liz ... on holiday?  
- She is in Paris.  
A) *do/go* B) *is/going* C) *does/go*  
D) *has/gone*
2552. 7.1-1 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130953)  
Choose the best answer.  
Can I have a word with you before I ... ?  
A) *shall go* B) *went* C) *go* D) *had gone*
2553. 7.1-1 file-» 37 - 4 - - 4 (131530)  
Choose the best answer.  
I'm terribly sorry, but I ... into the back of your car.  
A) *crash* B) *had crashed* C) *have crashed*  
D) *was crashing*

2554. 7.1-1 file-» 37 - 4 - - 4 (131534)  
Choose the best answer.  
When the houses ..., the life of the people became easier; they had warm houses where they ... live.  
A) *are built/can* **B) were built/could**  
C) *build/are able to*  
D) *had been built/will be able to*
2555. 7.1-1 file-» 37 - 4 - - 4 (131535)  
Choose the best answer.  
In November, 1620, a small ship, the Mayflower, ... England.  
A) *leaves* B) *is leaving* C) *has left* **D) left**
2556. 7.1-1 file-» 37 - 4 - - 5 (131548)  
Choose the best answer.  
The economic news looks good, ...?  
A) *don't they* B) *aren't they* **C) isn't it**  
D) *do they*
2557. 7.1-1 file-» 37 - 4 - - 5 (131549)  
Choose the best answer.  
We've got to pay it all back, ...?  
A) *don't we* B) *aren't we* C) *do we*  
**D) haven't we**
2558. 7.1-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131627)  
Choose the best answer.  
A long distance journey often ... travellers feel stiff, because they ... in one position for several hours.  
**A) makes/sit** B) *made/have sat*  
C) *is making/are sitting*  
D) *make/had been sitting*
2559. 7.1-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131642)  
Choose the best answer.  
Why didn't he play in the final match? Because he ... his leg.  
A) *has broken* B) *breaks* C) *was breaking*  
**D) had broken**
2560. 7.1-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132927)  
Choose the best answer.  
I ... afraid you ... late.  
A) *is/are* B) *am/had been* C) *were/is*  
**D) am/are**
2561. 7.1-1 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165150)  
Choose the best answer.  
A young man ... a beautiful girl, and he ... to write her a letter to tell her how much he ... her.  
**A) met/decided/loved**  
B) *met/decided/had loved* C) *met/decide/love*  
D) *met/was deciding/had loved*
2562. 7.1-1 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172690)  
Choose the best answer.  
If Jack ... home early today, we ... to see our aunt.  
A) *will come/will go* **B) comes/shall go**  
C) *came/shall go* D) *had come/go*
2563. 7.1-1 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172697)  
Choose the best answer.  
I haven't met my friend ... .  
A) *late* B) *recent* **C) lately** D) *later*
2564. 7.1-1 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172698)  
Choose the best answer.  
We have ... on the radio today that fares will go up.  
A) *listen* B) *hear* C) *listened* **D) heard**
2565. 7.1-1 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172699)  
Choose the best answer.  
We ... good-bye to our friends and left.  
A) *say* **B) said** C) *spoke* D) *told*
2566. 7.1-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173540)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
Wales ... always ... a country of music and song.  
**A) has/been** B) *had/been* C) *has/be*  
D) *have/been*
2567. 7.1-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173541)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
The United States ... what is usually ... as a capitalist economy.  
A) *have/described* **B) has/described**  
C) *had/described* D) *was/described*
2568. 7.1-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173542)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
While I ... into the compartment the train started.  
A) *getting* **B) was getting** C) *get* D) *got*
2569. 7.1-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173543)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
To get some money for a present he ... to write a short story.  
**A) decided** B) *had decided* C) *decide*  
D) *would decide*
2570. 7.1-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173564)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Mr. Abdukarimov ... his political life when he ... a student.  
A) *started/is* B) *will start/was*  
**C) started/was** D) *had started/was*

2571. 7.1-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173575)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
She was happy to learn he ... coming.  
A) *is* B) *will* **C) was** D) *had*
2572. 7.1-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173576)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
If I see him I ... tell him about it.  
A) *should* **B) shall** C) *-* D) *have*
2573. 7.1-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173578)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
I ... on a lot of diets all my life.  
A) *had been* **B) have been** C) *having been*  
D) *have to*
2574. 7.1-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173579)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
He has done the homework earlier than I ....  
A) *had* B) *have to* **C) have** D) *have been*
2575. 7.1-1 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174084)  
Choose the best answer.  
Long before the holiday ... , the boys ... to  
decide how to prepare for it.  
**A) came/had gathered**  
B) *came/have gathered*  
C) *had come/had gathered*  
D) *has come/gathered*
2576. 7.1-1 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174086)  
Choose the best answer.  
There ... a book and ten note-books on the  
table.  
**A) is** B) *are* C) *were* D) *have been*
2577. 7.1-1 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174087)  
Choose the best answer.  
He ... at maths. He has to work hard.  
**A) is not good** B) *was good* C) *was not bad*  
D) *is excellent*
2578. 7.1-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174102)  
Fill in the blanks.  
The telephone ... several times and then  
stopped before I could answer it.  
A) *called* B) *was called* **C) rang**  
D) *was rung*
2579. 7.1-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174107)  
Fill in the blanks.  
Shhh! The baby .... We don't want to wake  
him up.  
A) *is playing* B) *sleeps* **C) is sleeping**  
D) *is laughing*
2580. 7.1-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174108)  
Fill in the blanks.  
I've been in this city for a long time. I ... here  
sixteen years ago.  
A) *have come* B) *was coming* **C) came**  
D) *had come*
2581. 7.1-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174113)  
Fill in the blanks.  
One of the ... from Italy.  
A) *student is* B) *students are* C) *student are*  
**D) students is**
2582. 7.1-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174114)  
Fill in the blanks.  
The English ... strong traditions.  
A) *has many* B) *have much* **C) have many**  
D) *has much*
2583. 7.1-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174117)  
Fill in the blanks.  
One of the dinner ... broken.  
A) *plate is* B) *plates are* **C) plates is**  
D) *plate are*
2584. 7.1-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174124)  
Fill in the blanks.  
Something funny ... in class yesterday.  
A) *was happened* B) *happenes*  
C) *is happened* **D) happened**
2585. 7.1-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174129)  
Fill in the blanks.  
Did the teacher explain how ... this problem?  
A) *do we solve* B) *can we solve* **C) to solve**  
D) *solve*
2586. 7.1-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174137)  
Fill in the blanks.  
After ancient Greek athletes won a race in the  
Olympics, they ... a simple crown of olive  
leaves.  
**A) received** B) *had received*  
C) *were receiving* D) *had received*
2587. 7.1-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174139)  
Fill in the blanks.  
"Hurry up! we're waiting for you. What's taking  
you so long?"  
"I ... for an important phone call. Go ahead  
and leave without me".  
A) *wait* B) *will wait* **C) am waiting**  
D) *have waited*
2588. 7.1-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174141)  
Fill in the blanks.  
"Why did you buy all this sugar and chocolate?"  
"I ... a delicious dessert for dinner tonight".  
A) *make* B) *will make* C) *shall to make*  
**D) am going to make**

2589. 7.1-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174147)  
 Fill in the blanks.  
 The science classes at this ... difficult.  
 A) *schools are* B) *school is* **C) school are**  
 D) *school's is*
2590. 7.1-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174150)  
 Fill in the blanks.  
 Snow and rain ... of nature.  
 A) *are phenomenon* **B) are phenomena**  
 C) *is phenomena* D) *is phenomenon*
2591. 7.1-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174151)  
 Fill in the blanks.  
 Knowing several ... helpful if you work for an  
 international corporation.  
**A) languages is** B) *languages are*  
 C) *language is* D) *language are*
2592. 7.1-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174152)  
 Fill in the blanks.  
 There ... in my country.  
 A) *are a lot of problem*  
**B) are a lot of problems**  
 C) *is a lot of problems* D) *is lot of problems*
2593. 7.1-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174160)  
 Fill in the blanks.  
 I ... hard to help support my family ever since  
 I was a child.  
 A) *worked* B) *work* C) *am working*  
**D) have worked**
2594. 7.1-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174173)  
 Fill in the blanks.  
 "I once saw a turtle that had wings. The turtle  
 flew into the air to catch insects".  
 "Stop kidding. I ... you".  
**A) don't believe you** B) *am not believing*  
 C) *didn't believe* D) *wasn't believing*
2595. 7.1-1 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174211)  
 Sue ... a cup of coffee before class this morning.  
**A) drank** B) *drunk* C) *was drinking*  
 D) *had drunk*
2596. 7.1-1 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174212)  
 When it ... to rain yesterday afternoon, I  
 ... all the windows in the apartment.  
**A) began/shut** B) *begins/shutting*  
 C) *began/have shut* D) *begun/shut*
2597. 7.1-1 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174213)  
 Sally ... dinner last night when someone  
 ... on the door.  
**A) was eating/knocked** B) *eat/knocked*  
 C) *was eating/was knocking* D) *eats/knocks*
2598. 7.1-1 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174701)  
 Fill in the sentence with 'is' or 'are'.  
 This ... Sarvar. His pets ... a dog and a  
 canary.  
 A) *is / is* **B) is / are** C) *are / is*  
 D) *are / are*
2599. 7.1-1 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174702)  
 Fill in the sentence with the right verb.  
 - ... you ... any brothers?  
 -Yes, I've got two.  
**A) have got** B) *has got* C) *got have*  
 D) *do got*
2600. 7.1-1 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174703)  
 Choose the right form of the verb.  
 Every day I ... at 7 o'clock in the morning.  
 A) *gets up* **B) get up** C) *have lunch*  
 D) *goes to bed*
2601. 7.1-1 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174705)  
 Fill in the sentence with the right verb.  
 Ann ... a lot of friends.  
 A) *have got* B) *have* C) *speak* **D) has got**
2602. 7.1-1 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174930)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 She ... tennis with her friends at 5 p.m.  
 yesterday  
 A) *was played* **B) was playing**  
 C) *had played* D) *has been playing*
2603. 7.1-1 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174931)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 He ... at his Spanish at this time next year.  
**A) will be working** B) *will have worked*  
 C) *will work* D) *works*
2604. 7.1-1 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174959)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 I had now had enough of rambling to sea for  
 some time, and had enough to do for many days  
 to sit still and reflect upon danger I ... in.  
 A) *had been* **B) was** C) *were*  
 D) *have been*
2605. 7.1-1 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174969)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 When I came home, Mr. Don ...  
**A) was sleeping** B) *is sleeping* C) *slept*  
 D) *has slept*
2606. 7.1-1 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174976)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 I don't know when she ... me.  
**A) will visit** B) *visits* C) *visited*  
 D) *will have been visited*



2607. 7.1-1 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174985)  
Choose the best answer.  
... you ever ... in a play or a movie?  
A) Have/acted B) Had/acted  
C) Was/acting D) Were/acting
2608. 7.1-1 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174987)  
Choose the best answer.  
I ... some relatives while I ... in England.  
A) saw/was staying B) saw/were staying  
C) see/were staying D) see/went to stay
2609. 7.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (175986)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
Where ... your father ... from?  
He ... from Spain.  
A) does/come/comes B) did/come/come  
C) is/coming/comes D) has/come/came
2610. 7.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (175989)  
Choose the right answer.  
The moon ... round the Earth.  
A) go B) gone C) goes D) is going
2611. 7.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (175992)  
Choose the right answer.  
Don is doing his exams tomorrow. He hasn't done any work for them and he is not very intelligent. He ....  
A) going to fail B) has to fail  
C) was sure to get through D) is going to fail
2612. 7.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (175993)  
Where do you think she ...? I think she ... to London.  
A) will go/will go B) is going/was going  
C) has gone/is going D) goes/has gone
2613. 7.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (175995)  
Choose the right answer.  
We ... to start our meal until Jack ....  
A) were going/arrives  
B) are not going/arrives C) shan't go/arrive  
D) don't/arrived
2614. 7.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176002)  
When I ... TV the telephone rang.  
A) watch B) was watched  
C) had been watched D) was watching
2615. 7.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176003)  
Choose the right answer.  
Why don't you read the paper? I ... it already.  
A) has read B) have read C) read  
D) am reading
2616. 7.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176004)  
Choose the right answer.  
Mike ... to me for nearly a year.  
A) has been written B) hasn't written  
C) wrote D) is written
2617. 7.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176005)  
Choose the right answer.  
Don is riding a horse. He has never ridden a horse before. This is the first time he ... one.  
A) has ridden B) is riding C) was riding  
D) rides
2618. 7.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176007)  
Choose the right answer.  
Crystal ... three letters so far.  
A) had written B) have written  
C) has written D) is writing
2619. 7.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176017)  
Choose the right answer.  
Jack likes to keep fit, so he ... everyday.  
A) has a swim B) has lunch C) has dinner  
D) has a drive
2620. 7.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176040)  
Choose the right answer.  
The children can stay here providing they ... so much noise.  
A) don't make B) didn't make  
C) wouldn't make D) shouldn't make
2621. 7.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176048)  
Choose the right answer.  
Do you know which switch ... this machine?  
A) operate B) operating C) operated  
D) operates
2622. 7.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176062)  
Choose the right answer.  
Why does one avoid speaking with people who ... always ...?  
A) is/complaining B) has/complained  
C) have/complaining D) are/complaining
2623. 7.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176065)  
Did you see Joe ... the clock?  
A) winded B) wind C) winds D) wound
2624. 7.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176084)  
They are going for a ride this weekend. Why not ... them?  
A) join B) joins C) joining D) joined

2625. 7.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176095)  
Choose the best answer.  
Last night I ... in bed ... suddenly I heard a scream.  
A) *were reading/when*  
B) *will be reading/while* C) *am reading/as*  
**D) was reading/when**
2626. 7.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176096)  
Choose the best answer.  
Jim isn't here at the moment. He ... to the shop.  
A) *is going* **B) has gone** C) *would go*  
D) *will go*
2627. 7.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176101)  
Choose the best answer.  
Look! Somebody has ... the window.  
A) *been breaking* **B) broken** C) *broke*  
D) *breaks*
2628. 7.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176128)  
Fred's hat was ... in the wind. What happened to Fred?  
A) *blew off* B) *blow off* C) *blows off*  
**D) blown off**
2629. 7.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176143)  
Barry ... by the sea and he's got a boat, so he often ... sailing.  
A) *lived/goes* B) *live/goes* C) *is living/go*  
**D) lives/goes**
2630. 7.1-1 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176574)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
I ... that you are wrong.  
A) *am feeling* **B) feel** C) *felt* D) *has felt*
2631. 7.1-1 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176575)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Charles ... just like his father.  
**A) looks** B) *is looking* C) *was looking*  
D) *have looked*
2632. 7.1-1 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176577)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Bill and Sue are very close. They ... all their thoughts.  
**A) share** B) *haven't shared* C) *are sharing*  
D) *don't share*
2633. 7.1-1 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176726)  
Choose the best answer.  
The radio as well as newspapers ... a powerful means of propaganda.  
A) *have been* B) *could have been* **C) is**  
D) *are*
2634. 7.1-1 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176727)  
Choose the best form of the verbs.  
Mr. Naggie is in the kitchen. He ... up vegetables for a salad.  
A) *was cutting* B) *has been cut*  
**C) is cutting** D) *cut*
2635. 7.1-1 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176784)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verbs.  
Once it ... raining, we ... out for a walk.  
A) *stopped/will* **B) stops/shall go**  
C) *stop/shall go* D) *should/would*
2636. 7.1-1 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177401)  
Complete the sentence with the correct form of the verb.  
He was brought up in a broken home. So he ... robbing banks.  
A) *is to* **B) ended up** C) *ended* D) *goes*
2637. 7.1-1 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177418)  
Complete the sentence with the correct form of the verb.  
This concert ... to be conducted by Zubin Meta.  
**A) is going** B) *will* C) *seem* D) *wanted*
2638. 7.1-1 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177426)  
Complete the sentence with the appropriate form of the verb.  
The speeding car ... a telephone pole.  
A) *is striking* **B) has struck** C) *were struck*  
D) *was struck*
2639. 7.1-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178434)  
Choose the best answer.  
Silvia ... English at the moment.  
A) *learns* B) *has learnt* C) *has been learning*  
**D) is learning**
2640. 7.1-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178435)  
Choose the best answer.  
Tom ... football this season. He ... to concentrate on his studies.  
A) *is playing/wants*  
B) *hasn't been playing/want*  
C) *doesn't play/wants* **D) isn't playing/wants**
2641. 7.1-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184881)  
Choose the best answer.  
The number of her books ... really quite big now.  
**A) is** B) *was* C) *has been* D) *will be*
2642. 7.1-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185482)  
Choose the best answer.  
He said that he had given me back the borrowed book but I ... not quite ... in it.  
**A) was/sure** B) *am/sure* C) *shall be/sure*  
D) *have been/sure*

2643. 7.1-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185492)  
Choose the best answer.  
Florida known as the sunshine State, ... many tourists every year.  
A) *attracted* B) *is attracting* C) *is attracted*  
D) *attracts*
2644. 7.1-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185510)  
Choose the best answer.  
It ...cloudy yesterday but now the sun ... .  
A) *was/was shining* B) *has been/is shining*  
C) *is/was shining* D) *was/is shining*
2645. 7.1-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185511)  
Choose the best answer.  
When he was in England, ... he ... London?  
A) *has/visited* B) *did/visit* C) *does/visit*  
D) *did/visited*
2646. 7.1-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185516)  
Choose the best answer.  
Who ... he ... to the party by a week ago?  
A) *is/invited* B) *was/invited*  
C) *will/be invited* D) *has/been invited*
2647. 7.1-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185538)  
Choose the form of the verb.  
The doctor asked ... he ... pneumonia before.  
A) *that/had had* B) *if/had had*  
C) *what/has had* D) *if/had*
2648. 7.1-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185618)  
Choose the best answer.  
I spoke to him ... .  
A) *recently* B) *one of these days*  
C) *tomorrow* D) *the other day*
2649. 7.1-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185619)  
Choose the best answer.  
I know that man. We ... together five years ago.  
A) *work* B) *have worked* C) *worked*  
D) *have been working*
2650. 7.1-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185628)  
Choose the best answer.  
The dinner we ... yesterday ... very tasty.  
A) *have had/was* B) *had/is* C) *had/was*  
D) *had had/was*
2651. 7.1-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185645)  
Choose the best answer.  
I asked two people the way to the station but none of them ... .  
A) *didn't know* B) *hadn't known* C) *knew*  
D) *know*
2652. 7.1-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186133)  
There are five answers Only one is correct. Choose the correct form of the verb.  
Yesterday Akmal could not ... classes because he was ill.  
A) *attend* B) *attended* C) *attends*  
D) *attending*
2653. 7.1-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186139)  
There are five answers Only one is correct. Choose the correct form of the verb.  
Did you ... this matter with your parents yesterday?  
A) *discussed* B) *discussing* C) *discuss*  
D) *discusses*
2654. 7.1-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186142)  
There are five answers Only one is correct. Choose the correct form of the verb.  
My father ... now because he has to make a report tomorrow.  
A) *writes* B) *is writing* C) *was writing*  
D) *has written*
2655. 7.1-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186173)  
Choose the correct form of the verb.  
How much did he ... for this carpet?  
A) *pay* B) *pays* C) *paid* D) *paying*
2656. 7.1-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186174)  
There are five answers Only one is correct. Choose the correct form of the verb.  
Most students ... good at Arabic.  
A) *is* B) *are* C) *have* D) *had*
2657. 7.1-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186179)  
There are five answers Only one is correct. Choose the correct form of the verb.  
It ... my brother's birthday after yours.  
A) *had* B) *were* C) *will be* D) *has been*
2658. 7.1-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186180)  
There are five answers Only one is correct. Choose the correct form of the verb.  
My little sister made a lot of noise when she ... up.  
A) *wake* B) *waken* C) *woke* D) *has woken*
2659. 7.1-1 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188852)  
Choose the best answer.  
The news that she ... the city two days ago ... a surprise to all of us.  
A) *left/was* B) *have left/was* C) *leave/is*  
D) *will leave/are*

2660. 7.1-1 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188853)  
Choose the best answer.  
Nobody ... why people walk or talk in their sleep.  
A) know B) knows C) knew  
D) is knowing
2661. 7.1-1 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188861)  
Choose the best answer.  
Pithagorus ... mathematics to talented children and ... a theory of numbers.  
A) has taught/work out  
B) taught/worked out  
C) teach/has worked out  
D) had taught/had worked out
2662. 7.1-1 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188868)  
Choose the best answer.  
She always ... a lot of records of serious and jazz music.  
A) have B) having C) had D) has
2663. 7.1-1 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189267)  
Choose the right form of the verb.  
Don't talk so loudly, I ... you well.  
A) hear B) am hearing C) am listening  
D) listen
2664. 7.1-1 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189498)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
In 1971, along with other holidays, President Richard Nixon ... Memorial Day a national holiday on the last Monday in May.  
A) declares B) declaring C) declare  
D) declared
2665. 7.1-1 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189500)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
On Memorial Day, the President ... a speech ... a wreath on the "Tomb of the Unknown".  
A) gives/lies B) gives/lays C) give/lay  
D) give/lie
2666. 7.1-1 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189507)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
And I've ... at least six weeks there in the last year.  
A) past B) passed C) spend D) spent
2667. 7.1-1 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189557)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
The Internet ... as harmless as it may seem.  
A) is B) has been C) isn't  
D) wasn't being

2668. 7.1-1 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189601)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
"Your mother doesn't expect you to become a carpenter". "Yes, she ... me about it long ago".  
A) have been telling B) is telling C) will tell  
D) told
2669. 7.1-1 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189602)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
"Why ... you not ... the medicine the doctor has prescribed?"  
A) is taking B) was taking C) are taking  
D) has taken
2670. 7.1-1 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189603)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
On the 25-th of June the students ... their diplomas.  
A) were receiving B) was receiving  
C) will receive D) is receiving
2671. 7.1-1 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189625)  
Choose the right answer.  
How old ... when you got married?  
A) are you B) will you be C) were you  
D) have you been
2672. 7.1-1 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189654)  
Choose the best answer.  
- You and Mary seem to be getting along well.  
- Yes, I ... her better than before.  
A) liked B) am liking C) like  
D) have liked
2673. 7.1-1 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189711)  
Choose the right answer.  
Have you been to the Kremlin?  
-Yes, I ... there last week.  
A) have been B) am C) was D) had been
2674. 7.1-1 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189819)  
Choose the proper answer.  
As I ... down the road, I met your sister.  
A) went B) going C) have going  
D) was going
2675. 7.1-1 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189835)  
Choose the right answer.  
You are so intelligent! How many languages ... ?  
A) are you speaking B) you speak  
C) you spoke D) do you speak
2676. 7.1-1 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198945)  
Choose the right form of the verbs.  
Look! Somebody ... up that tree over there.  
A) haven't climbed B) had climbed  
C) climbed D) is climbing

2677. 7.1-1 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198946)  
Choose the right form of the verbs.  
Bob ... a new bicycle yesterday.  
A) *byed* **B) bought** C) *sell* D) *has bought*
2678. 7.1-1 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198950)  
Choose the right form of the verbs.  
I feel a bit hungry. I think I ... something to eat.  
A) *have* **B) I'll have** C) *get* D) *having*
2679. 7.1-1 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198951)  
Choose the right form of the verbs.  
The Chinese ... printing.  
A) *have invented* B) *have been inventing*  
C) *are inventing* **D) invented**
2680. 7.1-1 file-» 1 - 1 - 7 - (223539)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Dear Lisa. Just a quick note to say that I ... a fantastic time here. Paris is simply amazing.  
**A) am having** B) *had* C) *was having*  
D) *will have had*
2681. 7.1-1 file-» 1 - 1 - 7 - (223541)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
It's no use asking her address. I ... you anything.  
**A) won't tell** B) *am telling* C) *will tell*  
D) *wasn't told*
2682. 7.1-1 file-» 2 - 1 - 7 - (223626)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
We needn't have hurried. He ... half an hour later.  
A) *arrives* B) *has arrived* **C) arrived**  
D) *was arriving*
2683. 7.1-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 7 - (223669)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I washed the windows, ... the wooden floor, and ... the carpet.  
A) *wax / vacuum* **B) waxed / vacuumed**  
C) *waxes / vacuums* D) *waxed / vacuuming*
2684. 7.1-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 7 - (223670)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
She handed us the test papers at the beginning of the exam and ... them at the end.  
A) *collect* B) *collects* C) *is collecting*  
**D) collected**
2685. 7.1-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 7 - (223671)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
It began to snow while Ben and his team ... to the camp.  
**A) were walking** B) *was walking* C) *walk*  
D) *walking*
2686. 7.1-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 7 - (223673)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Don't try to persuade me. I ... what you are telling me.  
A) *believe not* B) *didn't believe*  
**C) don't believe** D) *am not believed*
2687. 7.1-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 7 - (223675)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The airplane took off at six and ... at eight.  
A) *has landed* B) *had landed*  
C) *was landing* **D) landed**
2688. 7.1-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 7 - (223676)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The student ... his hand and asked permission to leave the room.  
**A) raised** B) *raise* C) *raises* D) *raising*
2689. 7.1-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 7 - (223680)  
Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
- Did you go to the park yesterday?  
- No. We stayed home because it ... raining.  
A) *start* B) *starts* **C) started** D) *starting*
2690. 7.1-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 7 - (223685)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Shh! Be quiet. Ken ... on the phone with London.  
A) *talks* B) *is talked* **C) is talking**  
D) *has talked*
2691. 7.1-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 7 - (223686)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I am so happy. I ... my rent last month.  
A) *pay* B) *will pay* **C) paid** D) *had paid*
2692. 7.1-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 7 - (223704)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Mary ... the door and ... her guests.  
A) *opened / greeting* B) *opening / greeted*  
**C) opened / greeted** D) *have opened / greets*

2693. 7.1-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 7 - (223738)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
When water . . . , it . . . into ice.  
A) *freezes / has turned* **B) freezes / turns**  
C) *freeze / turned* D) *froze / will turn*
2694. 7.1-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 7 - (223739)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Some people believe that a horseshoe . . . good luck.  
**A) brings** B) *bringing* C) *to bring*  
D) *was brought*
2695. 7.1-1 file-» 1 - 3 - 7 - (225657)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
My mother tells me that her grandfather was one of the best musicians of his time in the city and . . . play the piano professionally.  
**A) could** B) *was able* C) *is able to*  
D) *might*
2696. 7.1-1 file-» 1 - 3 - 7 - (225668)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
In England, you . . . drive on the left.  
A) *can* **B) have to** C) *should* D) *need*
2697. 7.1-1 file-» 1 - 2 - 7 - (225672)  
Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
- When . . . you last . . . to the theatre?  
- About three weeks ago.  
A) *have / gone* **B) did / go** C) *were / going*  
D) *had / gone*
2698. 7.1-1 file-» 1 - 2 - 7 - (225682)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
When do I . . . vacate my room?  
A) *must* B) *have* **C) have to** D) *should*
2699. 7.1-1 file-» 1 - 2 - 7 - (225685)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The weather forecast said it . . . rain tomorrow.  
A) *may* B) *must* C) *can* **D) could**
2700. 7.1-1 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225778)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Julia . . . five languages fluently, and now she . . . as a translator.  
A) *spoke / is working* B) *speaks / worked*  
C) *is speaking / is working*  
**D) speaks / is working**

2701. 7.1-1 file-» 1 - 10 - 7 - (503109)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
– I have burnt the dinner.  
– Never mind, I . . . to the restaurant and get a takeaway pizza.  
A) *go* **B) will go** C) *am going* D) *went*
2702. 7.1-1 file-» 1 - 10 - 7 - (503114)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
– We have almost run out of petrol.  
– Don't worry. We . . . some on the way home.  
A) *get* B) *have got* **C) will get**  
D) *are getting*
2703. 7.1-1 file-» 1 - 10 - 7 - (503117)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
– Have you found your bracelet yet?  
– No, but I'm sure I . . . it when I tidy my room.  
A) *am going to find* B) *find* **C) will find**  
D) *have found*
2704. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - (503640)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The legendary Elvis Presley, born in 1935 in America, . . . the most successful and influential person in popular music. He died in 1977.  
A) *be* **B) was** C) *has been* D) *had been*
2705. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - (503642)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
We can go to our neighbours to watch the film. Our TV set . . . work.  
A) *don't* B) *isn't* C) *hasn't* **D) doesn't**
2706. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - (503651)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
When the surface of the earth . . . to change and dinosaurs could no longer find food, they began to disappear slowly.  
A) *begin* B) *begins* C) *has began*  
**D) began**
2707. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - (503655)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The fulfillment of all your dreams . . . within you – if you just believe in yourself.  
A) *lain* B) *have lain* **C) lies** D) *lie*

2708. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - (503657)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Jack needs more practice. Listen! The way he ... the tune is quite wrong.  
A) *sings* B) *sang* C) *is singing*  
D) *were singing*
2709. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - (503753)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
We know that pens, pencils and paper ... writing equipment.  
A) *is* B) *are* C) *was* D) *been*
2710. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - (503767)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Every autumn this little garden ... us wonderful tasty apples.  
A) *gives* B) *give* C) *giving* D) *has given*
2711. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - (503772)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
So, this is your decision. ... you insist on it?  
A) *Does* B) *Are* C) *Do* D) *Have*
2712. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503817)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The Chinese belong to a very ancient civilization and every Chinese ... proud of it.  
A) *are* B) *has* C) *is* D) *have*
2713. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503819)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
In the London Underground one ... the ticket till the end of the journey.  
A) *keep* B) *keeping* C) *keeps* D) *is kept*
2714. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503824)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The two sisters who hadn't seen each other for ages ... and embraced tenderly.  
A) *meet* B) *meeting* C) *met* D) *to meet*
2715. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503829)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
When telephones were not very common or didn't exist, people ... each other information by letter.  
A) *send* B) *sent* C) *had sent* D) *to send*
2716. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 7 - (2943)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Passenger: Excuse me! ... I leave my suitcases here for a moment?  
Clerk: I'm afraid not. You must keep your luggage with you all the time.  
A) *Can* B) *Might* C) *Should* D) *Must*
2717. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 7 - (2944)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
We were so ... with watching TV that we all fell asleep.  
A) *boring* B) *bore* C) *bored* D) *bores*
2718. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 7 - (2945)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The party was very ... as I had expected to see all my old friends there but they didn't turn up.  
A) *disappointing* B) *disappointed*  
C) *disappoint* D) *disappoints*
2719. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 7 - (2966)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I recognized her at once, despite the fact that I ... her for nearly twenty years.  
A) *haven't seen* B) *didn't see*  
C) *hadn't seen* D) *wasn't seen*
2720. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 7 - (2967)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Although she said she ... very much about flowers, she had the most beautiful garden.  
A) *doesn't know* B) *hasn't known*  
C) *wouldn't know* D) *didn't know*
2721. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 7 - (2969)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
When I was at school we ... go for long runs every morning; it was awful, but at least we were fit.  
A) *can* B) *must* C) *had to*  
D) *were allowed*
2722. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 7 - (2970)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I ran out of petrol but luckily I had a spare can in the car so I ... to walk to the garage.  
A) *needn't* B) *mustn't* C) *didn't have*  
D) *couldn't*

2723. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 7 - (2971)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The video recorder was still under warranty, so they ... pay to get it repaired.  
A) *must* B) *need* C) *don't need*  
D) *didn't have to*
2724. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 7 - (2975)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
You will only make her ...! Please don't shout at her.  
A) *crying* B) *to cry* C) *cried* D) *cry*
2725. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 7 - (2977)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
On his way home he stopped at the newsagent ... an evening paper.  
A) *to buy* B) *buy* C) *buying*  
D) *to have bought*
2726. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 7 - (2978)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
He had ... back to the shop because he'd forgotten to buy butter.  
A) *goes* B) *go* C) *to go* D) *going*
2727. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 7 - (2980)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Although I don't look forward to it, I like ... to the dentist every six months for a check up.  
A) *go* B) *to go* C) *goes* D) *having gone*
2728. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 3 - - (4699)  
Choose the appropriate continuation.  
It isn't very early now, ...?  
A) *isn't it* B) *it is* C) *doesn't it* D) *is it*
2729. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 5 - - (4726)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Why ... you ... your coat? It's warm now.  
A) *do/put on* B) *has/put on*  
C) *have/put on* D) *would/put on*
2730. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 5 - - (4730)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
Last year he ... better than he ... now.  
A) *sings/did* B) *sang/is doing*  
C) *had sung/does* D) *would sing/did*
2731. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 6 - - (4775)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
I ... never ... the story.  
A) *didn't/read* B) *haven't/read*  
C) *have/read* D) *don't/read*
2732. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 6 - - (4776)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verb.  
The sun ... high in the sky that morning when I ... .  
A) *shines/will wake up*  
B) *shines/have woken up*  
C) *was shining/shall wake up*  
D) *was shining/woke up*
2733. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 6 - - (4778)  
Choose the best answer.  
They ... still ... the article when he came in.  
A) *are/discussing* B) *were/discussing*  
C) *had/discussed* D) *were/discussed*
2734. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 6 - - (4789)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
Pete doesn't work hard, ...?  
A) *is he* B) *he does* C) *does he*  
D) *he works*
2735. 7.1-2 file-» 27 - 1 - - (4817)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
He ... ill for three months already.  
A) *was* B) *has been* C) *is* D) *have been*
2736. 7.1-2 file-» 27 - 1 - - (4820)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
He ... that he ... a lot of interesting things during his trip to the South.  
A) *knew / sees* B) *knew / will see*  
C) *knew / is seeing* D) *has known / is seeing*
2737. 7.1-2 file-» 27 - 4 - - (4857)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Oh, not really, I ... a minute since I came in.  
A) *haven't had* B) *haven't* C) *were not*  
D) *will have*
2738. 7.1-2 file-» 30 - 2 - - (4899)  
Choose the best answer.  
Shuhrat ... still ... when I came.  
A) *have/slept* B) *is/sleeping*  
C) *was/sleeping* D) *had/slept*
2739. 7.1-2 file-» 19 - 4 - - (4951)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
I suppose I ... here a little longer.  
A) *shall stay* B) *must to stay* C) *stayed*  
D) *had stayed*
2740. 7.1-2 file-» 19 - 4 - - (4955)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
When I came in my mother ... dinner.  
A) *cooked* B) *were cooking* C) *will cook*  
D) *was cooking*



2741. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 1 - - (4997)  
Choose the right tense of the verb.  
During his school years Archibald Cronin ... a great interest in literature.  
A) take **B) took** C) has taken  
D) had taken
2742. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 2 - - (5046)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
They ... breakfast at 7 and ... home at eight yesterday.  
A) have/left **B) had/left** C) had/leave  
D) have/leaves
2743. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 2 - - (5047)  
Choose the best answer.  
The students of our group ... still ... the book and they were not ready to discuss it.  
A) are/reading **B) were/reading**  
C) had/read D) have/read
2744. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 2 - - (5048)  
Choose the best answer.  
His dad ... still ... a dog house, when he returned.  
A) is/building B) has/built C) have/built  
**D) was/building**
2745. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 2 - - (5049)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verb.  
Ann ... all the work and now she ... a rest in the next room.  
A) did/have B) have done/has C) does/has  
**D) has done/is having**
2746. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 2 - - (5050)  
Choose the best answer.  
Dilmurod ... after his sister, while his mother was cooking supper.  
**A) was looking** B) have looked  
C) had looked D) is looking
2747. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 2 - - (5051)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
We ... ready when you ... home.  
A) are/will come B) are/come  
C) shall be/will come **D) shall be/come**
2748. 7.1-2 file-» 29 - 1 - - (5091)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
The English seaside ... very popular lately.  
A) becomes **B) has become** C) became  
D) will become
2749. 7.1-2 file-» 29 - 1 - - (5094)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
When he ... in London, it ... heavily  
A) arrive / rains B) arrives / rained  
**C) arrived / was raining** D) will arrive / rains
2750. 7.1-2 file-» 29 - 1 - - (5095)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
What ... you ... when your son returned?  
A) will / do **B) were / doing**  
C) was / doing D) will / be doing
2751. 7.1-2 file-» 29 - 1 - - (5096)  
Choose the appropriate form of verb.  
Who ... writing the text yet?  
A) hadn't finished B) didn't finish  
C) doesn't finish **D) hasn't finished**
2752. 7.1-2 file-» 29 - 1 - - (5097)  
Choose the best answer.  
When they talked, his friend understood that he ... never ... about the accident.  
A) will/hear **B) had/heard** C) has/heard  
D) would/hear
2753. 7.1-2 file-» 29 - 2 - - (5154)  
Choose the appropriate continuation.  
There were many mistakes in your dictation, ... ?  
A) weren't they B) were there  
C) aren't they **D) weren't there**
2754. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5553)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.  
Tom: Why don't you come to a match some time?  
Rita: I'm afraid football ... sense to me - men running after a ball.  
Why ... it so seriously?  
**A) doesn't make / do you take**  
B) aren't making / are you taking  
C) hasn't made/ have you taken  
D) didn't make / did you take
2755. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5554)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.  
Rita: How much ... to buy the tickets and pay for the travel?  
Tom: A lot. I ... exactly how much.  
A) has it cost / didn't know  
B) it costs / haven't known  
C) did it cost / hadn't known  
**D) does it cost/ don't know**

2756. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5555)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.  
 Mark: Are you looking for someone?  
 Alan: Yes, I ... to speak to Neil. He isn't in his office.  
 Mark: He is talking to the boss at the moment.  
 I ... they are discussing money.  
 A) needed / thought B) needs / have thought  
 C) need / think  
 D) have needed / am thinking
2757. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5556)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 I haven't got a car at the moment, so I ... to work by bus this week. Usually I ... to work.  
 A) went / drive B) go /am driving  
 C) have gone / drove D) am going / drive
2758. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5557)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 As you know the sun ... in the east. It's behind us so we ... west.  
 A) rose / have travelled B) raised / travel  
 C) rises / are travelling  
 D) has risen / travelled
2759. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5558)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 - Could you post the goods to me, please?  
 - Yes, certainly.  
 - I ... at a guest house at the moment as I am looking for a flat. So could you send them to my work address?  
A) am staying B) stays C) staying  
 D) stayed
2760. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5560)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.  
 Jessica: Vicky, I'm afraid I've broken this plate.  
 Vicky: Oh no! What ...?  
 Jessica: I ... it into the kitchen. I bumped into Emma.  
A) were you doing / was taking  
 B) have you done / am taking  
 C) did you do / have taken  
 D) are you doing / take
2761. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5561)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Rachel ... down the stairs when the lights ... out. She almost fell over.  
 A) went/going B) was coming/went  
 C) is coming/go D) has come/have gone

2762. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5562)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Mark ... his car. It isn't blocking the way now.  
 Let's start off.  
 A) moved B) had moved C) is moving  
D) has moved
2763. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5563)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Vicky: Where's Jessica? Isn't she here?  
 Emma: No, she ... to London. She'll be back tomorrow.  
 A) going B) has gone C) has been D) is
2764. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5564)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 The flat is really clean now. I ... all the housework.  
A) have done B) has done C) had done  
 D) is doing
2765. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5567)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Our visitors ... . They're sitting in the garden.  
 A) are arriving B) has arrived C) arrive  
D) have arrived
2766. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5571)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 I ... for a computer company for a year. That was before college.  
A) worked B) have been working  
 C) have worked D) work
2767. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5572)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 The President ... out of the building and is going to make a speech.  
 A) coming B) come C) has come  
 D) had come
2768. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5577)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.  
 The garden looks a lot tidier. Well done. You ... a good job.  
 A) have been doing B) done C) have done  
 D) is doing

2769. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5579)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
What are you doing, Trevor? You ... in here for ages. You're making an awful mess.  
A) are B) were C) have been D) had been
2770. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5581)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The news came as no surprise to me. I ... for some time that the factory was likely to close.  
A) known B) have known C) would know D) had known
2771. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5582)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The man looked familiar. I ... him somewhere before.  
A) saw B) have seen C) had seen D) was seeing
2772. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5583)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Claire looked very suntanned when I saw her last week. She ... just ... on holiday.  
A) had / been B) have / been  
C) are / going D) have / gone
2773. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5584)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Luckily the flat didn't look too bad when my parents called in. I ... just ... it before they came.  
A) - / cleaned B) have / cleaned  
C) had / cleaned D) am / cleaning
2774. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5585)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
My friend invited me to lunch yesterday, but I had to refuse the invitation. I ... already ... my sandwiches.  
A) have / eaten B) had / eaten  
C) am / eating D) would / eat
2775. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5586)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The park looked awful after the show because the people ... litter everywhere.  
A) had left B) left C) have left  
D) had been leaving
2776. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5587)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
There was no sign of a taxi, although I ... one half an hour before.  
A) have ordered B) ordered C) had ordered  
D) was ordering
2777. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5588)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Don't worry, it'll soon get warm in here. I ... the heating on.  
A) would turn B) turned C) had turned  
D) have turned
2778. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5589)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
In the afternoon the committee members were ready to announce their decision. They ... up their minds at last.  
A) have made B) had made C) made  
D) were making
2779. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5590)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Tom could hear shouts from the flat next door. His neighbours ... again.  
A) were arguing B) argued C) had argued  
D) have been arguing
2780. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5592)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
When I saw Nick last week, he said he ... smoking. But when I saw him two days later, he ... a cigarette. He looked rather ashamed.  
A) had stopped / was smoking  
B) stopped / would smoke  
C) has stopped / is smoking  
D) would stop / smokes
2781. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5594)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
When Melanie arrived at David's place, he ... on the sofa reading a detective novel. He ... it at the second-hand bookshop.  
A) was lying / had bought  
B) lied / has bought  
C) has been lying / bought D) had lied / buys
2782. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5595)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
It was my first day back at work. I ... on holiday.  
A) was B) have been C) had been D) am

2783. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5597)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 - Did you buy anything at the antiques sale yesterday?  
 - No. I ... to buy some jewellery, but I ... my credit card at home.  
 A) *want / have left* **B) wanted / had left**  
 C) *had wanted / left* D) *wanted / has left*
2784. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5598)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 - Are you still writing these letters?  
 - No, that's all of them. I ... already ...  
 A) *am / finishing* **B) have / finished**  
 C) *is / finished* D) *shall / finish*
2785. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 7 - (7059)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Alice is out of job now. She isn't interested in ... for a new job.  
**A) looking** B) *looked* C) *being looked*  
 D) *has been looking*
2786. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 7 - (7060)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Henry, rewrite this article! You are capable of ... better work.  
 A) *done* **B) doing** C) *did* D) *has done*
2787. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 7 - (7061)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 I'm accustomed to ... a big breakfast. I think it is the most important meal of the day.  
 A) *had* B) *have* **C) having** D) *had had*
2788. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 7 - (7062)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 The rain prevented us from ... the work. I think we can finish it tomorrow if the weather is fine.  
 A) *been completed* B) *completed*  
 C) *being completed* **D) completing**
2789. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 7 - (7063)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Instead of ..., Margaret went to the mountains with some of her friends. She is going to fail at the exam.  
**A) studying** B) *studied* C) *have studied*  
 D) *be studying*

2790. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 7 - (7064)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Everyone in the neighborhood participated in ... for the lost child. The child was soon found.  
 A) *searched* **B) searching** C) *have searched*  
 D) *is searching*
2791. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 7 - (7065)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 The weather is terrible tonight. I don't blame you for not ... to go to the party.  
 A) *have wanted* B) *wanted* **C) wanting**  
 D) *being wanted*
2792. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 7 - (7067)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 The mayor made another public statement for the purpose of ... the new tax proposal.  
**A) clarifying** B) *clarify* C) *clarified*  
 D) *be clarified*
2793. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 7 - (7069)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Mary reminded me not ... late for the meeting. I had to hurry.  
 A) *been* B) *being* **C) to be** D) *to being*
2794. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 7 - (7070)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 I don't mind ... for you. Go ahead and finish your work.  
 A) *have waited* B) *waited* C) *to wait*  
**D) waiting**
2795. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 7 - (7071)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 I'm getting tired. I need ... a break.  
**A) to take** B) *take* C) *took* D) *taken*
2796. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 7 - (7074)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Keep ...! I'm listening to you very carefully.  
 A) *be talking* B) *to talk* C) *talked*  
**D) talking**
2797. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 7 - (7076)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Liz encouraged me ... away my old running shoes with holes and got me to buy a new pair.  
 A) *thrown* **B) to throw** C) *throw*  
 D) *threw*

2798. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 7 - (7077)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
My mother always said I should eat lots of green vegetables ... my body strong.  
A) *having made* B) *made* **C) to make**  
D) *to be made*
2799. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 7 - (7080)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I have books and papers all over my desk. I need ... some time to straighten up my desk.  
A) *take* **B) to take** C) *be taken* D) *took*
2800. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 5 - 7 - (7125)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
By the time we arrived, the meeting .... We could go home.  
**A) had finished** B) *finished* C) *has finished*  
D) *will finish*
2801. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 5 - 7 - (7126)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
After we ... it on the phone, I wrote him a letter giving the details.  
A) *discussing* **B) had discussed**  
C) *are discussing* D) *had been discussing*
2802. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 5 - 7 - (7128)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
By 10 o'clock the children ... their homework and were ready to go to bed.  
A) *do* B) *did* C) *were doing* **D) had done**
2803. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 5 - 7 - (8384)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
What's the name of that song you ... when you were in the bath?  
A) *are singing* **B) were singing** C) *had sung*  
D) *had been singing*
2804. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 5 - 7 - (8387)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
On the way home he stopped ... something for supper at the nearest supermarket.  
A) *be buying* **B) to buy** C) *bought*  
D) *to be buying*
2805. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 5 - 7 - (8389)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Will he remember ... the bill? I told him he should do it today.  
A) *pays* **B) to pay** C) *paid* D) *be paid*
2806. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 5 - 7 - (8390)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Fred sometimes helps his mother ... the housework.  
A) *done* B) *to make* **C) to do** D) *making*
2807. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 5 - 7 - (8392)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Suddenly she burst out crying with the words "I can't go on ... my best years making soups and porridges for him".  
**A) wasting** B) *waste* C) *to waste*  
D) *wasted*
2808. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 5 - 7 - (8393)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
He was clever enough to avoid ... in this delicate situation.  
**A) speaking** B) *to speak* C) *spoke*  
D) *had spoken*
2809. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 5 - 7 - (8395)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
He studied sculpture because he enjoyed ... with clay.  
A) *to work* **B) working** C) *to have worked*  
D) *to be working*
2810. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 7 - (8584)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I haven't heard from John for a long time. If you hear any news I want you ... me immediately.  
**A) to tell** B) *tell* C) *telling* D) *told*
2811. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 7 - (8585)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
He's a terrific soccer player! Did you see him ... that goal? It was very impressive.  
A) *made* **B) make** C) *to make* D) *makes*

2812. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 7 - (8591)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 - Excuse me. Would you mind ... a little more slowly? I didn't catch what you said.  
 - Oh, I'm sorry.  
 A) *spoke* B) *speak* C) *to speak*  
**D) speaking**

2813. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 7 - (8592)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Jack: What's the trouble, officer?  
 Officer: You made an illegal U-turn.  
 Jack: Did I?  
 Officer: Yes. ... I see your driver's license?  
 Jack: Certainly, sir. Here it is.  
**A) Can** B) *Should* C) *Must* D) *Shall*

2814. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 7 - (8593)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Sally: Are you driving to the meeting tonight?  
 Mike: Uh-huh, I am.  
 Sally: ... you give me a lift?  
 Mike: Sure. I'll pick you up at 7:00.  
 A) *Should* **B) Could** C) *May* D) *Must*

2815. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 7 - (8594)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 I've already finished all my work, so I ... study tonight. I think I'll read for a while.  
 A) *doesn't have to* B) *ought*  
**C) don't have to** D) *need*

2816. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 7 - (8595)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Johnny! You ... play with knives. Put that knife down immediately!  
 A) *ought* B) *doesn't have to* C) *need*  
**D) must not**

2817. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 7 - (8596)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Bats ... see in order to avoid obstacles. They can find their way in complete darkness.  
**A) don't have to** B) *must not* C) *must*  
 D) *can*

2818. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 7 - (8597)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 If you see a growling dog on your way, you ... show any signs of fear. If dogs sense fear, they are more likely to attack a person.  
 A) *don't have to* **B) must not** C) *can*  
 D) *may*

2819. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 7 - (8598)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 - Do you know where Kate is?  
 - She ... at Barbara's house. She said something about wanting to visit her after work today, but I'm really not sure.  
**A) could be** B) *have to be* C) *need*  
 D) *ought*

2820. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 7 - (8599)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 - It's supposed to rain tomorrow.  
 - I know, but the weather forecast ... be wrong. They are far from 100 percent accuracy.  
 A) *doesn't have to* B) *ought* C) *needn't*  
**D) could**

2821. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 7 - (8601)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 When Ron was a child, he ... take a flashlight to bed with him so that he could read comic books without his parents' knowing about it.  
 A) *must* **B) used to** C) *liked* D) *can*

2822. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 7 - (8602)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Ink has been used for writing and drawing throughout history. No one knows when the first ink ... . The Ancient Egyptians and Chinese made ink from various natural substances, such as berries, soot, and tree bark.  
 A) *will be developed* B) *has been developed*  
**C) was developed** D) *is developed*

2823. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 7 - (8603)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Parchment, a writing material that was widely used in ancient times, ... from skins of animals such as sheep and goats. Paper, the main writing material today, was invented by the Chinese.  
 A) *had been making* B) *made*  
 C) *was making* **D) was made**

2824. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 7 - (8604)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Even though construction costs are high, a new dormitory ... next year.  
A) will be built B) will build C) be built  
D) was built
2825. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 7 - (8605)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The Johnsons' house burned down. According to the inspector, the fire ... by lightning.  
A) caused B) was caused C) had caused  
D) was being caused
2826. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 7 - (8606)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
John was fined for dangerous driving. When he went to traffic court, he ... to pay a large fine.  
A) is ordered B) ordered C) was ordered  
D) would order
2827. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 7 - (8607)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
- Is the plane going to be late?  
- No. It ... to be on time.  
A) had been expected B) expects  
C) will expect D) is expected
2828. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 7 - (8608)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The Amazon valley is extremely important to the ecology of the Earth. Forty percent of the world's oxygen ... there.  
A) is produced B) produces C) produced  
D) be produced
2829. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 7 - (8611)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
According to our teacher, all our compositions ... written in ink. He won't accept papers in pencil.  
A) must B) may be C) is D) have to be
2830. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 7 - (8612)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I love my wife. I ... to a wonderful woman.  
A) am married B) married C) will marry  
D) marry
2831. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 7 - (8613)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
- Is dinner ready?  
- Not yet. The potatoes are not ... . They need another ten minutes.  
A) doing B) done C) did D) do
2832. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8683)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I wrote to my friend last month. She ... my letter yet. I'm still waiting for a reply.  
A) hasn't answered B) has answered  
C) didn't answer D) not answered
2833. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8686)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
- Where is Sally?  
- She's in her room ... to music.  
A) listened B) listens C) listen  
D) listening
2834. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8687)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Bill likes being alone. He ... any parties since he came here.  
A) hasn't attended B) has attended  
C) didn't attend D) was attended
2835. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8688)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The night has ended, and it's daylight now. The sun ... . It rose at 6:08.  
A) has risen B) hasn't risen C) rising  
D) risen
2836. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8690)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
In the last fifty years, medical scientists ... many important discoveries.  
A) have made B) had made C) are making  
D) were made
2837. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8692)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
We ... three major snowstorms so far this winter. I wonder how many more we will have.  
A) have had B) have C) had  
D) are having

2838. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8693)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 The telephone ... four times in the last hour, and each time it has been for my office mate.  
 A) *ringing* B) *has rung* C) *rings*  
 D) *had rung*

2839. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8694)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Sam ... a newspaper reporter before he became a businessman.  
 A) *was* B) *has been* C) *had been* D) *is*

2840. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8696)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Millions of years ago, dinosaurs roamed the Earth, but they ... extinct by the time humankind first appeared.  
 A) *had become* B) *became* C) *become*  
 D) *have become*

2841. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8697)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Yesterday at a restaurant I saw Pam Donnelly, an old friend of mine. I ... her for years. At first I didn't recognize her.  
 A) *hadn't seen* B) *didn't see*  
 C) *haven't seen* D) *wasn't seen*

2842. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8699)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Fred is going to be at the meeting tomorrow. I think Jane ... come too.  
 A) *will* B) *is going* C) *are to* D) *have to*

2843. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8701)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 - Who wants to clean the board? Are there any volunteers?  
 - I ... it!  
 - Thank you!  
 A) *will do* B) *am going to do* C) *did*  
 D) *doing*

2844. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8703)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 You can clean your windows with wet newspaper ... them really shine.  
 A) *to make* B) *be making* C) *made*  
 D) *to be made*

2845. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8706)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Would you mind ... the rules of the game, please?  
 A) *explained* B) *to explain* C) *explain*  
 D) *explaining*

2846. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8709)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 - How can I get in touch with you while you're out of town?  
 - I ... at the Pilgrim Hotel. You can reach me there.  
 A) *will be staying* B) *have stayed*  
 C) *staying* D) *stays*

2847. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8711)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 I ... that movie three times, and now I want to see it again.  
 A) *have seen* B) *was seen* C) *seen* D) *see*

2848. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8712)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Last night, I had dinner with two friends. I ... both of them for a long time.  
 A) *have known* B) *am known* C) *knowing*  
 D) *know*

2849. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8713)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 There ... more than forty presidents of the United States since it became an independent country.  
 A) *are* B) *have been* C) *were* D) *will be*

2850. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8714)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Since the beginning of the semester, John ... three novels. Right now he is reading "A Farewell to Arms".  
 A) *is reading* B) *read* C) *has read*  
 D) *had read*

2851. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8716)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 While I ... dinner, the frying pan caught fire.  
 A) *was making* B) *made* C) *have made*  
 D) *was made*



2852. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8717)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
As soon as Martina saw the fire, she ... the fire department.  
A) *was telephoning* B) telephoned  
C) *had telephoned* D) *has telephoned*
2853. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8718)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Before Jennifer won the lottery, she ... any kind of contest.  
A) hadn't entered B) *wasn't entering*  
C) *doesn't enter* D) *hasn't entered*
2854. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8719)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Prakash is studying in the UK. Every time he sees a movie made in India, he ... homesick.  
A) *is feeling* B) feels C) *felt*  
D) *will have felt*
2855. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8720)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Since I left Venezuela six years ago, I ... to visit friends and family several times.  
A) *will have returned* B) *am returning*  
C) have returned D) *return*
2856. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8721)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
While he was washing his new car, Mr. De Rosa ... a small hole in the door.  
A) *has discovered* B) *is discovering*  
C) *was discovering* D) discovered
2857. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8722)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Yesterday while I was attending a sales meeting, Matthew ... on the company's annual report.  
A) was working B) *had been working*  
C) *has worked* D) *works*
2858. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8723)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Tony ... to have children until his little daughter was born. After she won his heart, he decided he wanted a big family.  
A) *doesn't want* B) hadn't wanted  
C) *wasn't wanting* D) *hasn't wanted*
2859. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8724)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
After the horse threw her to the ground for the third time, Jennifer stood up and said, "I ... another horse as long as I live".  
A) will never ride B) *have never ridden*  
C) *never ride* D) *do not ride*
2860. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8725)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
When the next time Paul ... to New York, he will visit the Metropolitan Museum's famous collection of traditional musical instruments.  
A) *will have flown* B) *will fly* C) *has flown*  
D) flies
2861. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8726)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Ever since Maurice arrived, he ... quietly in the corner. Something must be wrong.  
A) has been sitting B) *sat*  
C) *had been sitting* D) *will have sat*
2862. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8728)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Peter, ... anything since you got home from football practice?  
A) have you eaten B) *will you eat*  
C) *are you eating* D) *do you eat*
2863. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8733)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Some animals seem ... a great deal more than human beings about when an earthquake will occur.  
A) to know B) *known* C) *knew*  
D) *knowing*
2864. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8735)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
While I ... my composition last night, someone knocked on the door.  
A) was writing B) *wrote* C) *write*  
D) *was written*
2865. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8736)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The elderly in my country ... cared for by their children and grandchildren.  
A) *is* B) are C) *being* D) *be*

2866. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8743)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Alex, as well as his two elder brothers, ... a good full time job.

- A) has B) have C) having D) are having

2867. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8744)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

There ... a queue in front of that theatre every night for the past two weeks.

- A) have been B) has been C) had been  
D) was

2868. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 7 - (8856)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I tried to get her on the phone but she ... already ... as I was told by her mother.

- A) - / left B) was / leaving C) has / left  
D) had / left

2869. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 7 - (8858)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Yesterday he recalled exactly what Bob ... him the previous night.

- A) have told B) telling C) had told  
D) told

2870. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 7 - (8859)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.

Look what he ... on the blackboard. He ... three mistakes.

- A) writes / made B) was writing / has made  
C) wrote / is making  
D) has written / has made

2871. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 7 - (8860)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

They ... to build a new McDonald's in several days and ... it by the end of the year.

- A) will start / will finish  
B) are starting / will have finished  
C) start / will be finishing  
D) will be starting / are finishing

2872. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 7 - (8861)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I found it difficult to convince the ticket inspector that I ... my ticket.

- A) have lost B) was losing C) lost  
D) had lost

2873. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 7 - (8862)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I'm pleased to say that our University team ... well all this season.

- A) to play B) were playing C) have played  
D) had played

2874. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 7 - (8863)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Rapid changes in technology in the last several decades ... the nature of culture and cultural exchange.

- A) changed B) has changed C) had changed  
D) have changed

2875. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 7 - (8865)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

As books are relatively durable and portable, they ... for centuries to preserve and distribute information.

- A) are used B) have been used  
C) are being used D) have been using

2876. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 7 - (8866)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I ... a wash and a brush-up before going to the luncheon Tom ... me to.

- A) was having / invited B) had / had invited  
C) had been having / was inviting  
D) have had / had been inviting

2877. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 7 - (8867)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

While we ... at lunch, the servant girl ... me a letter.

- A) have been / had brought  
B) were / brought C) had been / was bringing  
D) were / was bringing

2878. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 7 - (8869)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

He was tired and by the time I ... he ... asleep.

- A) have come / has fallen B) came / fell  
C) came / had fallen D) had come / fell

2879. 7.1-2 file» 5 - 6 - 7 - (8870)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.  
 - What ... this time next year?  
 - I ... my teacher training course by then and will be teaching at school.  
 A) *will you be doing / will finish*  
 B) *have you done / will be finishing*  
C) *will you be doing / will have finished*  
 D) *are you doing / am finishing*
2880. 7.1-2 file» 5 - 6 - 7 - (8871)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 This time next week John ... for me at the airport.  
 A) *will wait* B) *waits* C) *will be waiting*  
 D) *is waiting*
2881. 7.1-2 file» 5 - 6 - 7 - (8872)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.  
 I can't believe that you ... three pizzas already!  
 I only ... them in fifteen minutes ago.  
 A) *ate / have brought*  
B) *have eaten / brought*  
 C) *had eaten / was bringing*  
 D) *were eating / had brought*
2882. 7.1-2 file» 1 - 7 - 7 - (9372)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 - Did you have a nice chat with Tessa?  
 - No, not really. As soon as we ... our coffee, she ... off home.  
 A) *were drinking / has hurried*  
 B) *drank / had hurried*  
C) *had drunk / hurried* D) *drink / hurries*
2883. 7.1-2 file» 1 - 7 - 7 - (9376)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 These flowers are dying. You ... them for ages.  
 A) *don't water* B) *haven't watered*  
 C) *didn't water* D) *aren't watering*
2884. 7.1-2 file» 1 - 7 - 7 - (9379)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 David: Did Tom drive you home?  
 Melanie: Yes, he ... and offered me a lift while I ... for a bus outside the town hall.  
A) *stopped / was waiting*  
 B) *had stopped / waited*  
 C) *has stopped / am waiting* D) *stops / wait*
2885. 7.1-2 file» 1 - 7 - 7 - (9380)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.  
 - Could you tell me your address?  
 - Well, I ... in a friend's house at the moment. Luckily I ... a place of my own already, but I can't move in until next week.  
 A) *live / am finding* B) *was living / found*  
 C) *have lived / had found*  
D) *am living / have found*
2886. 7.1-2 file» 1 - 7 - 7 - (9381)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 We were going for three-week- long camping. Fortunately, we ... to buy our tickets in advance.  
 A) *had been decided* B) *decided*  
 C) *have decided* D) *had decided*
2887. 7.1-2 file» 1 - 7 - 7 - (9382)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 We ... our bikes when suddenly I ... a pain in my leg.  
A) *were riding / felt* B) *rode / was feeling*  
 C) *have been riding / feel*  
 D) *had been riding / was felt*
2888. 7.1-2 file» 1 - 7 - 7 - (9383)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 This is my last year at college. And I've already got a job! In September I ... work at a bank in London.  
 A) *start* B) *has started* C) *am starting*  
 D) *would start*
2889. 7.1-2 file» 1 - 7 - 7 - (9384)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 - I haven't got any transport.  
 - Don't worry. We ... you a lift.  
A) *will give* B) *give* C) *are giving*  
 D) *have given*
2890. 7.1-2 file» 1 - 7 - 7 - (9385)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.  
 Vicky: It would be nice to go out somewhere. The weather forecast says the temperature ... to thirty degrees.  
 Jessica: ... for a walk?  
 A) *rise / Did we go* B) *rise / Are we going*  
C) *will rise / Shall we go*  
 D) *have risen / Do we go*

2891. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 7 - (9386)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Harriet: This alarm clock is making an awful noise.

Mike: OK, I ... it off.

- A) shall switch B) *am going to switch*  
C) *have switched* D) *switched*

2892. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 7 - (9387)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Matthew: What ... tonight?

Emma: Oh, I am going to the cinema with Vicky and Rachel. The film ... quite early, so we are going to a pizza place afterwards.

- A) are you doing / finishes  
B) *do you do / will finish*  
C) *will you do / is finishing*  
D) *are you going to do / has finished*

2893. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 7 - (9388)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Hurry up! They ... serving meals by the time we ... to the restaurant.

- A) *will stop / shall get*  
B) will have stopped / get  
C) *stop / will have got* D) *had stopped / got*

2894. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 7 - (9392)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

You say you're taking a coach at nine tomorrow. Do you know what time it ... to London?

- A) *getting* B) *get* C) gets D) *got*

2895. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 7 - (9394)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I'm going into business when I leave college. I hope five years from now I ... a big company. I expect I ... lots of money.

- A) will be running / will be earning  
B) *will run / have earned*  
C) *have run / earned* D) *run / will earn*

2896. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 7 - (9410)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The drivers ... to stop before they crashed into each other.

- A) *could* B) were able C) *manage*  
D) *must*

2897. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 7 - (9411)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

There was a big party last night. You ... hear the music half a mile away.

- A) *managed* B) *can* C) could  
D) *were able*

2898. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 7 - (9412)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Rachel: Whose bag is that?

Daniel: I don't know. It ... belong to Maria's friend.

- A) *would* B) *have to* C) *ought* D) may

2899. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 7 - (9413)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I had my keys a moment ago. They ... be here somewhere.

- A) must B) *ought* C) *need* D) *has to*

2900. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 7 - (9414)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

We haven't walked far. You ... be tired yet.

- A) *must* B) *shan't* C) *may* D) can't

2901. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 7 - (9417)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Jessica: Are you going to be busy today?

Andrew: Well, I've got a few things to do. I've got an essay ... . And this room ought ... up a bit.

- A) *writing / to tidy* B) to write / to be tidied  
C) *to be written / be tidying*  
D) *to be writing / be tidied*

2902. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 7 - (9419)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

We've completed the experiment. Its results ... in the morning newspapers.

- A) *is published* B) *will publish*  
C) *have published* D) will be published

2903. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 9 - 7 - (10370)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

There ... much international news in the local papers.

- A) *aren't* B) isn't C) *haven't* D) *hasn't*

2904. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 9 - 7 - (10372)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
There is nothing I like better than a good book, but I ...much reading for pleasure lately. Most of the reading I do is related to my work.  
A) haven't done B) didn't do  
C) am not doing D) wasn't doing
2905. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 9 - 7 - (10373)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Square dancing is a traditional folk dance in the United States. We all had a lot of fun ...to square dance at the party.  
A) learnt B) learning C) to learn D) learn
2906. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 9 - 7 - (10375)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Children need to learn how to treat other people politely, including their playmates. They ...learn to respect other people.  
A) need B) mustn't C) shouldn't  
D) should
2907. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 9 - 7 - (10385)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Humour can ease the trials and tribulations of life. Sometimes we ...to be able to laugh at ourselves.  
A) should B) have C) has D) must
2908. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 9 - 7 - (10388)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Many people prefer to live in small towns. Their attachment to their communities prevent them from ...to other places in search of work.  
A) move B) moving C) to move  
D) moved
2909. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 9 - 7 - (10389)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Success in one's work is a ...experience.  
A) satisfying B) to satisfy C) satisfy  
D) satisfaction
2910. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 9 - 7 - (10390)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The invention of the ...press was one of the most important events in the history of the world.  
A) to print B) printed C) prints  
D) printing
2911. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 9 - 7 - (10391)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The equator is the ...line between the Northern and Southern hemispheres.  
A) divide B) divides C) dividing  
D) to divide
2912. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 9 - 7 - (10392)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I have done everything to help Andy get his life ...out. I don't know what else I can do.  
A) straightened B) straightening  
C) straighten D) straightens
2913. 7.1-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19500)  
Choose the best answer.  
Omon ... still ... his essay, when I phoned him.  
A) was/writing B) hadn't/written  
C) is/writing D) was/written
2914. 7.1-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19501)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
The sun is shining and the fog ... .  
A) goes B) go C) had gone D) has gone
2915. 7.1-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19507)  
Choose the best answer.  
That Saturday morning Jalil opened his eyes and came up to the window. His wife ... already ... the yard.  
A) -/sweeps B) is/sweeping C) had/swept  
D) -/sweep
2916. 7.1-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19558)  
Choose the right forms of the verbs.  
Mrs. Black ... into the room where her husband ... and began to cry.  
A) comes/sits B) came/was sitting  
C) came/sat D) came/were sitting
2917. 7.1-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19560)  
Choose the best answer.  
When girls came into the garden, their father ... the flowers.  
A) was watering B) is watering  
C) has watered D) hadn't watered
2918. 7.1-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19562)  
Choose the right forms of the verbs.  
Do you ... that woman in the corner? She ... her coffee.  
A) see/is having B) saw/was having  
C) to see/is having D) see/has

2919. 7.1-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19563)  
Choose the best answer.  
It ... .  
Bahodir's mother was sorry that her son hadn't taken the umbrella with him.  
A) *had rained* B) *hadn't rained*  
C) *was raining* D) *is raining*
2920. 7.1-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19565)  
Choose the right forms of the verbs.  
We ... into the room where the old man ... . He was seriously ill.  
A) *go/lies* B) *goes/lie* C) *went/is lying*  
D) *went/was lying*
2921. 7.1-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19566)  
Choose the right forms of the verbs.  
When his father ... the letter he wondered what ... .  
A) *got/had happened* B) *get/happens*  
C) *got/happened* D) *had got/had happened*
2922. 7.1-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19567)  
Choose the right forms of the verbs.  
While the woman ... , her children quickly passed her and ... upstairs.  
A) *was talking/go* B) *was talking/went*  
C) *talks/went* D) *were talking/went*
2923. 7.1-2 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19623)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
If you are free watch the film they ... on TV tonight.  
A) *shows* B) *showed* C) *are showing*  
D) *had shown*
2924. 7.1-2 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19624)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
I usually ... a blouse and jeans at home, but today I ... on a new dress.  
A) *wear/have put* B) *have worn/have put*  
C) *wore/has put* D) *wears/has put*
2925. 7.1-2 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19677)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
At present important changes ... in the country.  
A) *take place* B) *takes place*  
C) *is taking place* D) *are taking place*
2926. 7.1-2 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19679)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Yesterday by 5 o'clock we ... our translation.  
A) *have prepared* B) *prepared*  
C) *had prepared* D) *were preparing*
2927. 7.1-2 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19732)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
Last night it ... when we ... home.  
A) *rain/came* B) *rained/was coming*  
C) *was raining/came* D) *will rain/came*
2928. 7.1-2 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19735)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
She ... since last week.  
A) *is ill* B) *was ill* C) *had been ill*  
D) *has been ill*
2929. 7.1-2 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19738)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
He asked the children who ... the book.  
A) *tore* B) *tear* C) *tears* D) *had torn*
2930. 7.1-2 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19787)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
As soon as he ... to see me, we ... tennis.  
A) *will come/shall play* B) *comes/shall play*  
C) *will come/play* D) *comes/play*
2931. 7.1-2 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19790)  
Choose the best answer.  
Our son ... still ... his homework when his friend came to play football.  
A) *has/done* B) *had/done* C) *was/doing*  
D) *have/done*
2932. 7.1-2 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19792)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
Last Monday when I ... the house it ... heavily.  
A) *leave / rain* B) *left / was raining*  
C) *left / rain* D) *was leaving / had rained*
2933. 7.1-2 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19842)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Yesterday at this time it ... .  
A) *snow* B) *snows* C) *snowed*  
D) *was snowing*
2934. 7.1-2 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19843)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
When he ... to the station the train ... already.  
A) *comes/left* B) *came/leaves*  
C) *came/had left* D) *had come/left*
2935. 7.1-2 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19849)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
He ... never ... him sing. It's the first time.  
A) *had ... heard* B) *has ... heard*  
C) *have ... heard* D) *was ... hearing*
2936. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19907)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
This year we ... a good harvest of cotton.  
A) *has grown* B) *have grown* C) *grown*  
D) *were growing*

2937. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19908)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
The students ... books in the reading room while we ... to the park.  
A) were reading/went B) were reading/go  
C) are reading/went D) read/go
2938. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19909)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verbs.  
What ... you ... next Sunday?  
A) were/doing B) have/done C) are/doing  
D) is/doing
2939. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19911)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
We ... for Fergana tomorrow.  
A) are leaving B) have left C) left  
D) leave
2940. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19966)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
While you ... a rest, we ... the task.  
A) were having/did B) have/do  
C) shall have/done D) have had/did
2941. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20021)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
... the weather good when you ... football?  
A) is / played B) was/were playing  
C) will be/played D) was/will be playing
2942. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20022)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
I ... my hand when I ... the dinner.  
A) was burning/cooked  
B) had burnt/am cooking  
C) shall burn/shall cook  
D) burnt/was cooking
2943. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20023)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
How fast ... you ... when the accident ...?  
A) were/driving/happened  
B) did/drive/was happening  
C) will/drive/had happened  
D) are/driving/will happen
2944. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20024)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
That man ... me his name but I ... it.  
A) tell/am forgetting B) will tell/forget  
C) told/have forgotten  
D) has told/shall forget
2945. 7.1-2 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20073)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
Two hours ago when the children ... in the yard a terrible storm ....  
A) were playing / began B) play / began  
C) were playing / were beginning  
D) played / were beginning
2946. 7.1-2 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20074)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
When mother came in, her daughter ... on her new skirt.  
A) was put B) hasn't put C) was putting  
D) puts
2947. 7.1-2 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20078)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
His situation ... since spring. Now he ... much better.  
A) has improved / feel B) improves / felt  
C) improve / is feeling  
D) has improved / feels
2948. 7.1-2 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20081)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verb.  
A flower specialist in Holland gave Gagarin's name to the wonderful new kind of tulips he ....  
A) grow B) had grown C) has grown  
D) grows
2949. 7.1-2 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20135)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
My dog ... a lot but it ... at the moment.  
A) is barking/doesn't bark  
B) barked/didn't bark C) barks/isn't barking  
D) was barking/won't bark
2950. 7.1-2 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20136)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
The teacher ... the homework on the blackboard yet, the bell rang.  
A) had written B) wrote C) hadn't written  
D) hasn't written
2951. 7.1-2 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20137)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verbs.  
This time tomorrow we ... probably ... fishing.  
A) are/will B) -/shall C) shall/be  
D) shall/-
2952. 7.1-2 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20138)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
"I can't marry Mr.Fire. I ... already ... my word to another man", said the chief's daughter.  
A) don't/give B) had/given C) shall/give  
D) have/given

2953. 7.1-2 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20139)  
Choose the correct answer.  
Bob ... a sentence, when you rushed in.  
A) *has translated* **B) was translating**  
C) *hasn't translated* D) *was translated*
2954. 7.1-2 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20188)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
What ... you ... between 7 and 9 o'clock last night?  
**A) did/do** B) *have/done* C) *do/do*  
D) *was/doing*
2955. 7.1-2 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20191)  
Choose the best answer.  
Somebody ... Odil rudely before he paid for the goods.  
A) *will push* B) *pushes* C) *pushed*  
**D) had pushed**
2956. 7.1-2 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20242)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
What place ... the youth of our country occupy in all branches now ?  
A) *did* B) *shall* C) *is* **D) does**
2957. 7.1-2 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20243)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
When my sister... at the college 2 years ago she...to learn several foreign languages.  
A) *was studying / tried* B) *studies / tries*  
C) *studied / was trying* **D) studied / tried**
2958. 7.1-2 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20247)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
Tomorrow when you... the sun... .  
A) *woke up / shines*  
B) *have woken up / was shining*  
**C) wake up / will be shining**  
D) *will wake up / will shine*
2959. 7.1-2 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20248)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verb.  
...he already... the rules in the race ?  
A) *did / break* B) *does / break*  
C) *is / breaking* **D) has / broken**
2960. 7.1-2 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20302)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
Your friends ... you know as soon as they ... the result .  
**A) will let/hear** B) *will let/hears*  
C) *let/hear* D) *will let/heard*
2961. 7.1-2 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20303)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
I ... already ... the doctor about it, but she can't ... me.  
A) *has ... told/helped* **B) have ... told/help**  
C) *had ... told/had helped*  
D) *will ... have told/help*
2962. 7.1-2 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20304)  
Choose the correct answer.  
When we came to the beach, the rain ... .  
A) *has poured* **B) was pouring**  
C) *is pouring* D) *have poured*
2963. 7.1-2 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20352)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
I ... the call because I ... a shower at that time.  
**A) didn't answer / was taking**  
B) *don't answer / take*  
C) *doesn't answer / am taking*  
D) *will not answer / take*
2964. 7.1-2 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20353)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
I ... never ... to the USA.  
A) *is ... been* B) *has ... been*  
**C) have ... been** D) *having ... been*
2965. 7.1-2 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20354)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
You ... very thoughtful. What ... you ... about?  
A) *looked / was / thinking*  
**B) look / are / thinking** C) *look /- / think*  
D) *looking /- / thinking*
2966. 7.1-2 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20355)  
Choose the correct answer.  
Nodira ... for the bus at the bus stop when I saw her.  
A) *is waiting* B) *has waited* C) *was waited*  
**D) was waiting**
2967. 7.1-2 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20357)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
We ... our English exam at this time tomorrow.  
A) *takes* **B) shall be taking** C) *would take*  
D) *is taking*
2968. 7.1-2 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20358)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
- ... Anvar ... to the theatre recently?  
- Yes, he ... at the "Old Vic" last night.  
A) *- / was / was* B) *had / been / was*  
**C) has / been / was** D) *has / been / were*



2969. 7.1-2 file» 21 - 4 - - (44600)  
Choose the right order to make up a story.  
I. And Snickers are my favourite chocolate bars.  
II. The only problem is they make you fat.  
III. Sometimes it is very difficult.  
IV. I like sweets very much.  
V. That's why when I go past the sweet shop I always try to stop myself from going in.  
A) *IV, III, V, II, I* B) *IV, I, II, V, III*  
C) *II, V, I, III, I* D) *IV, V, I, III, II*
2970. 7.1-2 file» 21 - 5 - - (44653)  
Choose the right form of the verb.  
She is sorry, she ...so rude.  
A) *were* B) *will be* C) *are* D) *has been*
2971. 7.1-2 file» 21 - 5 - - (44658)  
Choose the right form of the verb.  
Westminster Abbey is an ancient church in which the coronation ceremonies of almost all English kings and queens ...place.  
A) *will take* B) *was taken* C) *was taking*  
D) *have taken*
2972. 7.1-2 file» 21 - 5 - - (44659)  
Choose the right forms of the verbs.  
"Little boy", said a man, "why do you carry that umbrella over your head? It ...and the sun ..."  
A) *rains/isn't shining* B) *doesn't rain/shines*  
C) *isn't raining/isn't shining*  
D) *is raining/is shining*
2973. 7.1-2 file» 21 - 5 - - (44660)  
Choose the best answer.  
It was dark and cold. When she came home she discovered that she ... her bag in the car.  
A) *has left* B) *will leave* C) *had left*  
D) *was left*
2974. 7.1-2 file» 21 - 5 - - (44703)  
Complete the question.  
There is neither electricity nor gas on the island, ...?  
A) *is there* B) *isn't there* C) *there is*  
D) *there isn't*
2975. 7.1-2 file» 21 - 5 - - (44704)  
Complete the question.  
The manner of addressing people in Britain is quite different from ours, ...?  
A) *it is* B) *isn't there* C) *is there*  
D) *isn't it*
2976. 7.1-2 file» 21 - 5 - - (44706)  
Complete the question.  
The boy wasn't able to do it alone, ...?  
A) *didn't he* B) *wasn't he* C) *was he*  
D) *did he*
2977. 7.1-2 file» 21 - 5 - - (44707)  
Complete the question.  
They have to ask somebody else to help them, ...?  
A) *haven't they* B) *have they* C) *do they*  
D) *don't they*
2978. 7.1-2 file» 23 - 11 - - (44761)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
...you read the book "The Godfather"? If yes, when ...you read it?  
A) *did/have* B) *will/do* C) *have/did*  
D) *were/are*
2979. 7.1-2 file» 23 - 11 - - (44784)  
Complete the sentence.  
This winter is not very cold, ...?  
A) *isn't it* B) *is it* C) *does it* D) *won't it*
2980. 7.1-2 file» 23 - 11 - - (44785)  
Complete the sentence.  
You have read all Navoi's books, ...?  
A) *not you* B) *have you* C) *haven't you*  
D) *aren't you*
2981. 7.1-2 file» 23 - 12 - - (44894)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
My boss ...some V.I.Ps tomorrow.  
A) *will be received* B) *is receiving*  
C) *will have received* D) *receive*
2982. 7.1-2 file» 23 - 12 - - (44895)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
As it ...dark we ...to go home.  
A) *gets/decided* B) *would get/shall decide*  
C) *had got/have decided*  
D) *was getting/decided*
2983. 7.1-2 file» 26 - 3 - - (44948)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
I ...all my work. I am free now.  
A) *do* B) *am doing* C) *shall do*  
D) *have done*
2984. 7.1-2 file» 26 - 3 - - (44949)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
If you ...to be a friend, never borrow, never ...  
A) *want/lend* B) *wanted/lent*  
C) *wants/lends* D) *will want/lend*
2985. 7.1-2 file» 26 - 3 - - (44950)  
Choose the best answer.  
Sonya ...the station by 2 o'clock, the train was about to leave.  
A) *reach* B) *has reached* C) *had reached*  
D) *shall reach*

2986. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44951)  
Choose the best answer.  
They ... .. an hour before and were having supper.  
A) *have come* B) *has come* C) *was coming*  
**D) had come**
2987. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44954)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
Feruzha ... already ... shopping, when I rang her.  
A) *was / gone* B) *will / go* C) *have / gone*  
**D) had / gone**
2988. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 4 - - (45008)  
Choose the best answer.  
Sally ... still ... up her room when her friend called him.  
A) *has/tidied* B) *hadn't/tidied* C) *is/tiding*  
**D) was/tidying**
2989. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 4 - - (45010)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
Usually she ... to school at 7<sup>30</sup> and ... at 2 o'clock.  
**A) goes/comes back** B) *went/is coming back*  
C) *go/come back* D) *was going/has come back*
2990. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45065)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
When Christopher Columbus ... 14 he ... a sailor.  
A) *is/became* **B) was/became**  
C) *was/becomes* D) *are/become*
2991. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45067)  
Choose the best answer.  
Last year I was in form 11. I ... school by the end of June and entered the university.  
A) *has finished*  
**B) had finished**  
C) *have finished*  
D) *finishes*
2992. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45068)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
There ... five cinemas in our town last year but now there ... eight.  
A) *are/are* B) *were/were* **C) were/are**  
D) *are/were*
2993. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45071)  
Choose the best answer.  
Ulugbek ... his lessons, when Anvar came.  
A) *hasn't done* **B) was doing** C) *was done*  
D) *has done*
2994. 7.1-2 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45120)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
Grandfather ... through the morning papers when the telephone ....  
**A) was looking/rang** B) *were looking/rang*  
C) *are looking/rung* D) *have looked/ring*
2995. 7.1-2 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45122)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
I usually ... there by train but this weekend I ... by bus.  
**A) go/am going** B) *went/go* C) *go/go*  
D) *go/are going*
2996. 7.1-2 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45123)  
Choose the best answer.  
I ... my friend when they came in.  
**A) was phoning** B) *was phoned*  
C) *is phoning* D) *haven't phoned*
2997. 7.1-2 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45124)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
I ... terrible when I ... that morning.  
A) *felt/wake up* B) *feels/wake up*  
**C) felt/woke up** D) *feel/woke up*
2998. 7.1-2 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45125)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
We ... him since he .. school.  
A) *have seen/leave* B) *saw/has left*  
C) *hadn't seen/leaves* **D) haven't seen/left**
2999. 7.1-2 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45126)  
Choose the best answer.  
Gulnoza knew her work very well although she ... there for only four weeks.  
A) *works* B) *is working* **C) had worked**  
D) *has worked*
3000. 7.1-2 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45174)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
While the gentlemen ... recent events, the ladies ... about the weather.  
A) *discuss/talk*  
B) *are discussing/was talking*  
C) *being discussed/being talked*  
**D) were discussing/were talking**
3001. 7.1-2 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45176)  
Choose the best answer.  
We ... the contract when the light went off.  
A) *have signed* B) *has signed*  
**C) were signing** D) *would sign*

3002. 7.1-2 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45178)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
They ... dinner at this time tomorrow.  
A) *had* B) *are having* C) *have*  
D) *will be having*
3003. 7.1-2 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45179)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
Olim recognized her, he ... her before.  
A) *see* B) *had seen* C) *was seeing*  
D) *has seen*
3004. 7.1-2 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45313)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
We ... barely ... of her until that evening.  
A) *had/heard* B) *has/heard* C) *was/heard*  
D) *did/hear*
3005. 7.1-2 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45341)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
Lola and Hamid wanted ... their grandfather  
who ... to visit them.  
A) *to impress/had come* B) *impressed/came*  
C) *will impress/comes* D) *impressed/has come*
3006. 7.1-2 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45347)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
When she ... they ... and he left the house.  
A) *comes/quarrelled* B) *came/quarrelled*  
C) *has come/quarrelled* D) *comes/will quarrell*
3007. 7.1-2 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45353)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
It started one day in 1949, when a woman from  
Copenhagen read a letter which a boy ... to  
Father Christmas. She liked the letter so much  
that she sat down and ... an answer.  
A) *had written/was written*  
B) *has written/writes*  
C) *have written/will write*  
D) *had written/wrote*
3008. 7.1-2 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45425)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
The English ... of sports and ... themselves as  
good sportsmen.  
A) *is fond/regards* B) *are fond/regard*  
C) *were fond/regards* D) *was fond/regards*
3009. 7.1-2 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45456)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
He knew it ... Miss Betsy, because he  
remembered how his mother ... her.  
A) *were/had described* B) *is/described*  
C) *was/had described* D) *were/described*
3010. 7.1-2 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45481)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
A year ... a long time to be without a job.  
A) *are* B) *is* C) *be* D) *am*
3011. 7.1-2 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45482)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
He came to the writing table and ... through the  
letters which ... for him.  
A) *look/was waiting* B) *looked/were waiting*  
C) *looks/has been waiting* D) *looked/waiting*
3012. 7.1-2 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45483)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Food prices ... rapidly for the past few months.  
A) *had risen* B) *has risen* C) *have risen*  
D) *was rising*
3013. 7.1-2 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45485)  
Choose the best answer.  
His parents ... to Florida, when there was an  
accident on the way.  
A) *were driving* B) *has driven*  
C) *were driven* D) *are driving*
3014. 7.1-2 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45487)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
The population of the world ... very fast.  
A) *rise* B) *rises* C) *is rising* D) *rose*
3015. 7.1-2 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45488)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
I visited my sister when she ... in Moscow.  
A) *lived* B) *lives* C) *were lived*  
D) *is living*
3016. 7.1-2 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45489)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
The New York Times ... a good newspaper. It is  
published in the USA.  
A) *to be* B) *was* C) *are* D) *is*
3017. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59577)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
Six months ago she ..., and now she ... her time  
visiting friends.  
A) *retires/ spends* B) *retired/ spends*  
C) *had retired/ spends*  
D) *would retire/ is spending*
3018. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59578)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
"The New Yorker" ... the magazine of art and  
culture for over 50 years.  
A) *is* B) *have been* C) *will be*  
D) *has been*

3019. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59580)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Before answering the telephone, he ... down the book.  
A) laid B) was laying C) have laid  
D) laying
3020. 7.1-2 file-» 20 - 9 - - 2 (62943)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
As I ... down the street I ... a police car.  
A) walk/noticed B) was walking/noticed  
C) was walking/was noticed  
D) walked/was noticing
3021. 7.1-2 file-» 20 - 9 - - 2 (62949)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
Watch out! The children ... the window this morning and there are a lot of pieces of glass on the floor.  
A) were broken B) break C) breaks  
D) have broken
3022. 7.1-2 file-» 20 - 9 - - 2 (62951)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Ann and Mary ... this school for seven years.  
A) have been attending B) has been attending  
C) had attended D) is attending
3023. 7.1-2 file-» 48 - 1 - - 1 (62988)  
Choose the best answer.  
When Mr. White came, I ... still ... through the report.  
A) am/looking B) hadn't/looked  
C) have/looked D) was/looking
3024. 7.1-2 file-» 48 - 1 - - 1 (62991)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
"Who ... this picture?" the teacher asked.  
A) is drawn B) drawn C) have drawn  
D) has drawn
3025. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68770)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
When I ... back to the table, six soldiers ... there.  
A) came/were sitting B) comes/were sitting  
C) has come/sit D) came/are sitting
3026. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68774)  
Choose the best answer.  
Nodir ... to recollect where he had seen that man.  
A) tries B) was trying C) is trying  
D) had tried
3027. 7.1-2 file-» 28 - 1 - - 5 (72434)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
I ... my interview with the vice-president when you ...  
A) had/were calling B) was having/had called  
C) have had/called D) was having/called
3028. 7.1-2 file-» 28 - 3 - - 7 (74462)  
Choose the correct answer.  
Tom ... TV, when his friend called in.  
A) is watching B) was watched  
C) was watching D) hasn't watched
3029. 7.1-2 file-» 28 - 3 - - 7 (74465)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
A lot of changes ... place since I ... last in my native town 10 years ago.  
A) has taken/was B) are taking/had been  
C) took/was D) have taken/was
3030. 7.1-2 file-» 28 - 2 - - 6 (74732)  
Choose the best answer.  
As he ... breakfast, his mother washed the plates.  
A) is having B) have had C) will have had  
D) was having
3031. 7.1-2 file-» 28 - 2 - - 6 (74733)  
Choose the best answer.  
Zohhid Khaknazar ... Symphony orchestra of Uzbekistan since 1971. He is people's Artist of Uzbekistan and Laureate of the Rome International Contest of Orchestra Conductors.  
A) had been conducting  
B) have conducted  
**C) has been conducting**  
D) has been conducted
3032. 7.1-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76120)  
Choose the best answer.  
If there ... a lot of people at your place, the child ... tired.  
A) is/is B) will be/will be C) are/will be  
D) was/is
3033. 7.1-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76122)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
I think, the computer revolution, which ... about 25 years ago, ... our lives for ever.  
A) began/was changing B) begins/will change  
C) began/has changed D) had begun/changed

3034. 7.1-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76130)  
Choose the best answer.  
- Joanne, you don't look happy. What ...?  
- I ... my composition for my English class yet.  
A) *is happened/haven't written*  
B) *was happened/hadn't written*  
C) *happened/didn't write*  
D) **has happened/haven't written**
3035. 7.1-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76131)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
The cry "Fire!" was heard in the laboratory.  
Within moments, everything ... and chemicals ... like fireworks.  
A) *burnt/were exploding*  
B) **was burning/were exploding**  
C) *was burning/exploded*  
D) *was burnt/was exploding*
3036. 7.1-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76160)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
Andy seldom ... a football game when he ... in Liverpool.  
A) **misses/is** B) *is missing/is*  
C) *was missing/were* D) *missed/were*
3037. 7.1-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76170)  
Complete the sentence.  
Rex stood up slowly, wagged its tail, and ....  
A) **barked** B) *barks* C) *barking*  
D) *had barked*
3038. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 15 - - 8 (76674)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
Sara was nervous. Her fingers ... as she ... on her gloves.  
A) *is trembling/drew*  
B) *was trembling/will draw*  
C) *are trembling/was drawing*  
D) **were trembling/drew**
3039. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 15 - - 8 (76676)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
Andrew ... never ... to Cambridge, but he ... Oxford once.  
A) *did/go/visit* B) **has/been/visited**  
C) *have/been/had visited*  
D) *was/visiting/had been visiting*
3040. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 15 - - 8 (76677)  
Choose the best answer.  
The baby ... still ... loudly when his mother tried to calm him.  
A) *hadn't/screamed* B) *has/screamed*  
C) **was/screaming** D) *hasn't/screamed*
3041. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 15 - - 8 (76680)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
Brian ... here until his mother ... ready to leave.  
A) **will stay/is** B) *would stay/is*  
C) *stayed/will be* D) *are staying/had been*
3042. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 15 - - 8 (76681)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Yes, the Titanic is the most interesting film we ... ever ....  
A) *didn't/see* B) *was/seen* C) *-/saw*  
D) **have/seen**
3043. 7.1-2 file-» 25 - 1 - - 11 (78617)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Karim wants to buy a camera; that's why he ... to the photographic equipment shop when we saw him this morning.  
A) *going* B) **was going** C) *go*  
D) *will have gone*
3044. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80054)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
- Umida, is this your first visit to London?  
- No, I ... here several times before and I ... quite at home in London.  
A) *was/have felt* B) **have been/feel**  
C) *had been/felt* D) *has been/felt*
3045. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80055)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
- Mr. Obidov, how long ... you ... to stay?  
- I ... we ... here for a week at least.  
A) **are/going/expect/shall be**  
B) *were/going/expected/shall be*  
C) *is/going/expect/are*  
D) *do/go/expected/are*
3046. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80056)  
Choose the best answer.  
Welcome to the hotel. Here ... your keys. The boy ... you up to your rooms and your luggage ... up straight away.  
A) *is/show/will bring*  
B) *are/show/will be brought*  
C) **are/will show/will be brought**  
D) *were/will show/brings*
3047. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80057)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
- I say, Ann. ... I ... after the luggage or ... you?  
- If you ... to the luggage and pay the driver, I'll go in and see about rooms.  
A) **shall/look/will/see** B) *shall/look/will/saw*  
C) *will/look/shall/saw*  
D) *shall/looked/would/would see*

3048. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80058)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
Robert said he ... to his village where he ... for many years.  
A) *went/wasn't* B) *goes/hadn't been*  
**C) would go/hadn't been** D) *will go/is*
3049. 7.1-2 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87927)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
They ... already ... you how to do it.  
A) *were/shown* **B) have/shown**  
C) *was/shown* D) *showed*
3050. 7.1-2 file-» 28 - 6 - - 9 (90097)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
I wondered how long we ... each other.  
A) *knew* B) *have known* C) *know*  
**D) had known**
3051. 7.1-2 file-» 28 - 6 - - 9 (90101)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
There were few people on the platform. All who ... their seats.  
A) *travelled/took* B) *travel/take*  
**C) were travelling/had taken**  
D) *were travelling/have taken*
3052. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 17 - - 7 (90345)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
When I ... a little girl I ... listen to the birds singing in our garden.  
A) *was/have to use* B) *were/would use*  
**C) was/used to** D) *am/used*
3053. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 17 - - 7 (90346)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
As soon as I ... through with my home-work I ... you know.  
A) *shall be/shall let* B) *am/let*  
**C) am/shall let** D) *were/let*
3054. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 17 - - 7 (90348)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
This is the most interesting book I ... ever ...  
A) *-/read [red]* B) *-/read [i:]* C) *had/read*  
**D) have/read**
3055. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 17 - - 7 (90354)  
Choose the best answer.  
Yesterday by the end of the day, the secretary ... all the company's Board members.  
A) *would have called* **B) had called**  
C) *shall call* D) *will have called*
3056. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 17 - - 7 (90356)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
... you already ... the film? If yes, when ... you ... it?  
A) *do/see/see/-* B) *shall/see/do/see*  
C) *did/see/did/see* **D) have/seen/did/see**
3057. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 17 - - 7 (90360)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
I ... leave before I ... a definite answer.  
**A) shall not/have got**  
B) *do not leave/shall get*  
C) *didn't/shall have got* D) *shall not/got*
3058. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 17 - - 7 (90361)  
Choose the best answer.  
Nobody knows how he ... . He disappeared so suddenly.  
A) *leaves*  
**B) had left**  
C) *will leave*  
D) *has left*
3059. 7.1-2 file-» 36 - 1 - - 6 (91476)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
She ... already ... to the text in the lab.  
**A) has/listened** B) *was/listening*  
C) *is/listening* D) *had/listened*
3060. 7.1-2 file-» 36 - 1 - - 6 (91478)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Benjamin Britten ... writing music as a child, later he ... a great deal of music for young people.  
A) *begin/write* B) *has begun/has written*  
C) *begins/is writing* **D) began/wrote**
3061. 7.1-2 file-» 36 - 1 - - 7 (91498)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
He ... all the performances of the Moscow theatres by next February.  
A) *would see* B) *will see* C) *would have seen*  
**D) will have seen**
3062. 7.1-2 file-» 28 - 7 - - 11 (94155)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
We ... a lot of interesting films on TV lately.  
A) *see* **B) have seen** C) *have been seeing*  
D) *saw*
3063. 7.1-2 file-» 28 - 7 - - 11 (94181)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
... enormous changes in our town since I was a child.  
A) *There are* B) *There is*  
**C) There have been** D) *There were*

3064. 7.1-2 file-» 37 - 1 - - 8 (94332)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
The apples ... . You can give them to the children.  
A) *has been washed* B) *have been washed*  
C) *is washed* D) *had been washed*
3065. 7.1-2 file-» 33 - 1 - - 12 (95344)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
I ... that he ... for me in the entrance hall.  
A) *think/is waited* B) *thought/waits*  
C) *think/were waiting*  
D) *thought/was waiting*
3066. 7.1-2 file-» 21 - 7 - - 6 (95978)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
Fur traders say that they ... unnecessary suffering to animals and that there ... no difference between killing an animal for its fur and killing it for its meat.  
A) *don't cause / was* B) *doesn't cause / is*  
C) *don't cause / is* D) *didn't cause / are*
3067. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97022)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
I ... all my work by this time tomorrow.  
A) *shall do* B) *do* C) *have done*  
D) *shall have done*
3068. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97023)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
Mrs. Black ... with her husband in New York, but her son ... in France. Today Mrs. Black ... to fly to Paris.  
A) *lived/lived/is going*  
B) ***lives/lives/is going***  
C) *live/live/was*  
D) *will live/will live/will be going*
3069. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97024)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
Hello, I ... you for ages. Where ... you ... all this time?  
A) *didn't see/have/been*  
B) *haven't seen/had/been* C) *don't see/were*  
D) *haven't seen/have/been*
3070. 7.1-2 file-» 28 - 8 - - 12 (98307)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
I ... the principal at 10 tomorrow. We ... it yesterday.  
A) *am meeting/arranged* B) *meet/arrange*  
C) *will meet/arranges*  
D) *am meeting/were arranging*
3071. 7.1-2 file-» 28 - 8 - - 12 (98308)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Oleg ... a student for six months since last year.  
A) *is* B) *has been* C) *was* D) *will be*
3072. 7.1-2 file-» 37 - 2 - - 12 (99853)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
When he ... the room, he ... a stranger.  
A) *entered / saw* B) *has entered / saw*  
C) *entered / had seen* D) *entered / has seen*
3073. 7.1-2 file-» 37 - 2 - - 12 (99855)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
I ... a friend tomorrow. He ... for the weekend.  
A) ***shall meet/will come***  
B) *meet/comes*  
C) *shall meet/has comes*  
D) *meets/is coming*
3074. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 19 - - 10 (101415)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
I ... the paper now; it ... rough.  
A) *felt/is feeling* B) *have felt/felt*  
C) *feels/feels* D) *am feeling/feels*
3075. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 19 - - 10 (101417)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
I ... when I ... him.  
A) *knows/shall see* B) *don't know/shall see*  
C) *am knowing/see* D) *knew/see*
3076. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 19 - - (101421)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
While we ... to Bukhara by train, he ... there by plane.  
A) *were going/flies* B) *were going/is going*  
C) *were going/was flying* D) *went/flown*
3077. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 19 - - (101423)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Uzbekistan ... great progress in all spheres of life since September 1, 1991.  
A) *makes* B) *made* C) *has made*  
D) *will make*
3078. 7.1-2 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103809)  
Choose the best answer.  
He ... out of touch with the family for some time, so I ... an opportunity of seeing him yet.  
A) *had been/had* B) *had been/had not*  
C) *has been/had not* D) *have been/have not*

3079. 7.1-2 file-» 39 - 2 - - 11 (103936)  
Choose the best answer.  
In the evenings Captain Brown ... to their place and they ... a game or two of chess.  
A) *came/would play* B) *come/play*  
C) *would come/play*  
**D) would come/would play**
3080. 7.1-2 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104561)  
Choose the best answer.  
Jim is away on holiday. He ... to Spain.  
A) *is gone* **B) has gone** C) *has been*  
D) *had been*
3081. 7.1-2 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104562)  
Choose the best answer.  
Everything is going well. We ... any problems so far.  
**A) haven't had**  
B) *don't have*  
C) *didn't have*  
D) *hasn't have*
3082. 7.1-2 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104563)  
Choose the best answer.  
Linda has lost her passport again. It's the second time this ... .  
**A) happens**  
B) *has happened*  
C) *happened*  
D) *is happening*
3083. 7.1-2 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104566)  
Choose the best answer.  
Jan ..... in Scotland for ten years. Now he lives in London.  
A) *lives*  
B) *had lived*  
C) *has been living*  
**D) has lived**
3084. 7.1-2 file-» 42 - 3 - - 7 (106161)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
When cars ... invented, it ... soon found out that better roads ... needed.  
A) *were/is/will be* B) *are/will be/is*  
C) *were/are/were* **D) was/was/were**
3085. 7.1-2 file-» 42 - 3 - - 7 (106162)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
The family ... away for two months, and there was dust on the floor, under the chairs and tables.  
A) *was* B) *has been* C) *were* **D) had been**

3086. 7.1-2 file-» 42 - 3 - - 7 (106171)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
- When did it take place?  
- It ... place long before you were born.  
A) *have taken* B) *has taken* **C) had taken**  
D) *takes*
3087. 7.1-2 file-» 42 - 3 - - 7 (106173)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
... anybody, you ..., ever invented anything?  
A) *Does/know* **B) Has/know** C) *Did/know*  
D) *Has/known*
3088. 7.1-2 file-» 42 - 3 - - 7 (106174)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
I ... the town tonight, so I ... a message for her.  
A) *left/left* **B) am leaving/have left**  
C) *leave/leave* D) *am leaving/had left*
3089. 7.1-2 file-» 42 - 4 - - 6 (106231)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
- Where is Timur?  
- I think he ... football in the yard. He always ... football after classes.  
A) *is playing/play* B) *will play/plays*  
**C) is playing/plays** D) *plays/is playing*
3090. 7.1-2 file-» 42 - 4 - - 7 (106235)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
My parents ... to the USA many times. We have relatives there.  
**A) have been** B) *were* C) *having been*  
D) *are*
3091. 7.1-2 file-» 40 - 4 - - 9 (107142)  
Choose the best answer.  
Fish were among the earliest forms of life. Fish ... on Earth for ages and ages.  
A) *have existed* B) *are existing* C) *exist*  
**D) exists**
3092. 7.1-2 file-» 40 - 5 - - (107312)  
Choose the best answer.  
It ... sunny tomorrow, but now it ... .  
A) *will be/was raining* B) *is/will rain*  
**C) will be/is raining** D) *will be/rains*
3093. 7.1-2 file-» 40 - 5 - - (107313)  
Choose the best answer.  
... you ever ... to London?  
A) *Do/be* B) *Did/be* C) *Has/been*  
**D) Have/been**
3094. 7.1-2 file-» 40 - 5 - - (107315)  
Choose the best answer.  
He usually ... tea for breakfast, but today he ... milk.  
A) *has/had had* B) *has had/has been having*  
**C) has/is having** D) *have/is having*



3095. 7.1-2 file-» 40 - 5 - - (107319)  
Choose the best answer.  
Mary ... tennis when I ... her.  
A) *played/see* B) *is playing/saw*  
**C) was playing/saw** D) *was playing/have seen*
3096. 7.1-2 file-» 40 - 5 - - (107320)  
Choose the best answer.  
Just as we ... down to lunch, John ... the bell.  
A) *were sitting/has rang* B) *will sit/rang*  
C) *sit/is rang* **D) were sitting/rang**
3097. 7.1-2 file-» 40 - 5 - - (107323)  
Choose the best answer.  
Water ... into ice when the temperature ... below zero.  
**A) changes/drops** B) *was changing/drops*  
C) *has changed/drop* D) *will change/drop*
3098. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107372)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
The last time I ... her she ... so happy.  
Why ... she so depressed now?  
A) *saw/is/was*  
B) *see/was/is*  
C) *have seen/was/was*  
**D) saw/was/is**
3099. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107373)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
The doctor ... it ... be pneumonia and ... her to go to hospital.  
A) *said/may/told*  
B) *says/might/told*  
**C) said/might/told**  
D) *said/may/tells*
3100. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107374)  
Choose the best answer.  
I ... very glad when I ... that he ... all his exams.  
A) *am/hear/had passed*  
B) *shall be/shall hear/passed*  
**C) was/heard/had passed**  
D) *am/heard/passed*
3101. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107375)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
Don't believe him. He ... always ... the truth. He ... a liar.  
A) *won't/tell/ is*  
**B) doesn't/tell/is**  
C) *don't/told/was*  
D) *didn't/tells/ is*
3102. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107376)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
- Do you like dancing?  
- I ... when I ... younger, but not very often now, I ... too old.  
**A) used to/was/am getting**  
B) *use to/am/get*  
C) *was used to/was/got*  
D) *used to/shall be/get*
3103. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107377)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
- How old ... your mother?  
- She is 50.  
- As a matter of fact, she ... more than 40.  
A) *is/looked*  
B) *was/looks*  
**C) is/doesn't look**  
D) *will be/didn't look*
3104. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107379)  
Choose the best answer.  
As Alice ... through the book department, she was surprised to meet an old friend of hers whom she ... for years.  
A) *went/saw*  
B) *goes/doesn't see*  
C) *is going/hasn't seen*  
**D) was going/hadn't seen**
3105. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107380)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
- What ... your plans for next Sunday?  
- We ... out of town. I hope we ... ourselves in the countryside.  
A) *will be/shall go/enjoy*  
**B) are/are going/shall enjoy**  
C) *were/went/enjoyed*  
D) *is/go/shall enjoy*
3106. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107382)  
Choose the best answer.  
The Browns ... for the USA as soon as they ... back from Samarkand.  
Let Nelly see them off.  
A) *leave/come*  
**B) will leave/come**  
C) *left/will come*  
D) *will leave/will come*

3107. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111589)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
He ... a newspaper; it's very strange of him, because he never ... anything at this time of the day.  
A) reads/read **B) is reading/reads**  
C) is reading/doesn't read  
D) is being read/reads
3108. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111592)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
It ... evening. My wife ... a book and I ... a letter.  
A) is/wrote/read B) were/read/wrote  
C) will be/should read/would write  
**D) was/was reading/was writing**
3109. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111593)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
We ... on negotiations for opening joint venture, when you phoned me.  
A) would carry B) had been carrying  
**C) were carrying** D) would be carrying
3110. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111595)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
We ... the film before you ... another cassette.  
A) had seen/have brought  
**B) shall have seen/bring**  
C) are seen/are brought D) would see/bring
3111. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111762)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
I hope the sea air ... you a lot of good.  
A) will have done **B) will do**  
C) has been done **D) had done**
3112. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111764)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
While I ... him around the city, my brother ... his English lesson.  
A) am taking/was having B) had taken/had  
**C) was taking/was having** D) took/shall have
3113. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111765)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
... you ... the article?  
- Yes, and I ... it just now.  
A) did/translate/have done  
B) had/translated/did  
C) shall/have translated/am doing  
**D) have/translated/did**
3114. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111768)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
When I ... the book I ... it to the library. It was last Monday.  
A) have read/shall take B) had read/shall take  
C) reads/took **D) had read/took**
3115. 7.1-2 file-» 28 - 9 - - 8 (117648)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Malika ... from her friend for the last few weeks.  
A) haven't heard  
B) hadn't heard  
C) didn't hear  
**D) hasn't heard**
3116. 7.1-2 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117747)  
Choose the best answer.  
Who ... you ... for? I ... for Ann. We must ... in ten minutes.  
**A) are/waiting/am waiting/leave**  
B) do/wait/wait/be leaving  
C) were/waiting/am waiting/leave  
D) must/wait/can/leave
3117. 7.1-2 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117748)  
Choose the best answer.  
... you usually ... through the park? Not usually, it's only today that I ... here.  
**A) do/go/am going** B) are/going/am going  
C) have/gone/have gone D) did/go/have gone
3118. 7.1-2 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117749)  
Choose the best answer.  
He ... already ... for the national team in 65 matches so far.  
**A) has/played** B) has/been playing  
C) -/played D) is/playing
3119. 7.1-2 file-» 33 - 3 - - (117901)  
Choose the best answer.  
- What do you see there?  
- I can't see quite well, but it ... to me Lucy ... .  
**A) seems/is coming** B) seemed/comes  
C) is seeming/is coming D) seems/comes
3120. 7.1-2 file-» 33 - 3 - - (117902)  
Choose the best answer.  
Mother said Aunt Julia ... on Thursday and Ann ... with her.  
**A) is leaving/is leaving**  
B) was leaving/was leaving C) leaves/leaves  
D) left/has left
3121. 7.1-2 file-» 33 - 3 - - (117903)  
Choose the best answer.  
Peter ... aimlessly up and down the room for a long time. He ... what to do.  
**A) walked/didn't know** B) walks/known not  
C) was walking/doesn't know  
D) walking/didn't know

3122. 7.1-2 file-» 33 - 3 - - (117904)  
Choose the best answer.  
On Saturday morning the weather ... unusually lovely. The sun ... brightly in the cloudless sky.  
A) was/is shining B) was/was shining  
C) has been/shone D) is/are shining
3123. 7.1-2 file-» 33 - 3 - - (117905)  
Choose the best answer.  
"I was having an interesting conversation with Catherine when Paul ... and ... us", said Dora.  
A) appeared/interrupts  
B) appeared/interrupted  
C) appears/interrupts D) appears/interrupted
3124. 7.1-2 file-» 20 - 12 - - 2 (122323)  
Choose the best answer.  
They ... Toshkent late as they ... by the fog.  
A) reached/delayed B) will reach/delay  
C) had reached/delayed  
D) reached/were delayed
3125. 7.1-2 file-» 20 - 12 - - 2 (122324)  
Choose the best answer.  
Last night he ... up crying as if somebody ... him.  
A) has woken/hit B) had woken/has hit  
C) woke/had hit D) wakes/hits
3126. 7.1-2 file-» 20 - 12 - - 2 (122325)  
Choose the best answer.  
I ... him if he ... this film before.  
A) shall ask/will have seen B) had asked/saw  
C) asked/had seen D) ask/saw
3127. 7.1-2 file-» 20 - 12 - - 2 (122326)  
Choose the best answer.  
He ... to work until he ... .  
A) won't go/has recovered  
B) isn't going/will recover  
C) doesn't go/would recover  
D) will not go/recovered
3128. 7.1-2 file-» 33 - 3 - - 12 (130337)  
Choose the best answer.  
They reached the Pole. They found Amundsen ... already ... there.  
A) had / been B) have / been  
C) has / been D) is / -
3129. 7.1-2 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130811)  
Choose the best answer.  
Mary ... a letter while John ... on the phone.  
A) was typing/was talking  
B) had typed/talked C) has typed/was talking  
D) typed/is talking
3130. 7.1-2 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130813)  
Choose the best answer.  
Don't worry. You ... all about it by this time next year.  
A) will forget B) will have forgotten  
C) would forget D) forget
3131. 7.1-2 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130814)  
Choose the best answer.  
The telephone ... ringing by the time I ... it.  
A) stopped/reaches B) stopped/have reached  
C) had stopped/reached  
D) stopped/had reached
3132. 7.1-2 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130818)  
Choose the best answer.  
We ... as soon as the baby-sitter ... .  
A) leave/will arrive B) shall leave/will arrive  
C) shall leave/arrives D) left/would arrive
3133. 7.1-2 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130819)  
Choose the best answer.  
- ... you ... on holiday this year?  
- Not yet. I ... my leg in August and had to stay in hospital.  
A) Were/had broken B) Have... been/broke  
C) Had ... been/have broken D) Are/broke
3134. 7.1-2 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130820)  
Choose the best answer.  
She ... upset because she ... her watch.  
A) is/lost B) will be/had lost  
C) would be/has lost D) was/had lost
3135. 7.1-2 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130821)  
Choose the best answer.  
By the time he ... thirty, he ... in that team for twelve years.  
A) will be/will have played B) was/played  
C) is/will be playing  
D) is/will have been playing
3136. 7.1-2 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130822)  
Choose the best answer.  
By the time I ... from work, my new fridge ... .  
A) will return/will be delivered  
B) returned/were delivered  
C) returned/has been delivered  
D) returned/had been delivered
3137. 7.1-2 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130929)  
Choose the best answer.  
And when you ... that, there ... something else I want you to do as well.  
A) finish/would be B) had finished/will be  
C) will finish/will be D) have finished/is

3138. 7.1-2 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130931)  
Choose the best answer.  
It ... as if all the bare trees ... with ice.  
A) *seems/is covered*  
B) *seemed/had been covered*  
C) *seemed/were covered*  
D) *had seemed/covered*
3139. 7.1-2 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130933)  
Choose the best answer.  
One evening, after hunting in the forest all day, I ... to the place where I ... up my tent.  
A) *returned/had put* B) *returned/have put*  
C) *had returned/put*  
D) *was returning/have put*
3140. 7.1-2 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130934)  
Choose the best answer.  
John ... through the morning mail when his boss ... him.  
A) *was looking/called* B) *was looking/calls*  
C) *looked/had called* D) *is looking/will call*
3141. 7.1-2 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130935)  
Choose the best answer.  
By the time he ... thirty, he ... a great musician.  
A) *will be/will become* B) *was/becomes*  
C) *had been/became* D) *is/will have become*
3142. 7.1-2 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130937)  
Choose the best answer.  
It ... to get quite cold. We are glad to have fires in the house, and we ... wood for the last few weeks.  
A) *begins/burn* B) *began/were burning*  
C) *is beginning/have been burning*  
D) *has begun/are burning*
3143. 7.1-2 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130938)  
Choose the best answer.  
- Don't forget, Jim and Adrian ... over tonight.  
- I thought they ... next week.  
A) *come/are coming* B) *come/would come*  
C) *are coming/will come* D) *have come/came*
3144. 7.1-2 file-» 37 - 4 - - 4 (131531)  
Choose the best answer.  
All the Indians who ... to the village of New Plymouth called the Englishmen "Yankee", and since that time "Yankee" ... the name of a white man in America.  
A) *come/is* B) *are coming/was*  
C) *were coming/had been* D) *came/has been*

3145. 7.1-2 file-» 37 - 4 - - 4 (131536)  
Choose the best answer.  
By the time the United States ... an independent country, people ... in America for over a hundred years.  
A) *has become/lived*  
B) *had become/were living*  
C) *became/had been living*  
D) *will become/has lived*
3146. 7.1-2 file-» 37 - 4 - - 4 (131537)  
Choose the best answer.  
A robbery happened late last night while the owners ... a party. Three men were seen outside the house at about midnight, but so far no one ...  
A) *attended/was arrested*  
B) *are attending/is arrested*  
C) *had attended/had been arrested*  
D) *were attending/has been arrested*
3147. 7.1-2 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131610)  
Choose the best answer.  
Everyone told me that England ... so when I arrived in London, I knew I ... a great time  
A) *is fascinating/will have*  
B) *will be fascinating/had*  
C) *would be fascinating/have*  
D) ***was fascinating/would have***
3148. 7.1-2 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131630)  
Choose the best answer.  
I ... I ... to be late but there was no way of warning her. By the time I arrived, it ... for two hours.  
A) *knew/am going/has been raining*  
B) *know/am going/has rained*  
C) *have known/was going/had rained*  
D) ***knew/was going/had been raining***
3149. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132922)  
Choose the best answer.  
Somebody ... you just now, but ... himself.  
A) *call/name* B) *has called/named*  
C) *called/didn't name* D) *called/will name*
3150. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132923)  
Choose the best answer.  
While mother ... along the counters, I ... on a dress.  
A) *is going/tried* B) *has gone/was trying*  
C) *went/have tried* D) *was going/was trying*

3151. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132924)  
Choose the best answer.  
The weather ... fine now. You ... tired of walking.  
A) *will be/are* B) *was/won't be*  
C) *has been/were not* **D) is/won't be**
3152. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132925)  
Choose the best answer.  
- Why ... you call me at 2 p.m. yesterday?  
- Oh, I ... sorry. I ... my mother to hospital.  
A) *had not/am/would be driving*  
B) *haven't/was/am driving*  
C) *won't/had been/drive*  
**D) didn't/am/was driving**
3153. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132926)  
Choose the best answer.  
By the time we ... there, all the tickets ... out.  
Let's hurry up!  
A) *got/are being sold* B) *shall get/were sold*  
C) *should get/had sold*  
**D) get/will have been sold**
3154. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134723)  
Choose the best answer.  
I ... a lot of work about the house and I ... so tired. Excuse me, I'm not able to go for a walk with you.  
A) *am doing / am*  
**B) have done / am**  
C) *did / was*  
D) *shall do / am*
3155. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134725)  
Choose the best answer.  
Mr. Sudbury ... France before he ... his business in that country. He is a very practical man.  
A) *visited / starts*  
B) *visits / started*  
C) *will visit / will start*  
**D) had visited / started**
3156. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134726)  
Choose the best answer.  
When the young couple ... the hall, the guests ... . Seeing them they stopped dancing and burst into applause.  
A) *entered / danced*  
B) *entered / had danced*  
**C) entered / were dancing**  
D) *entered / had been dancing*
3157. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134728)  
Choose the best answer.  
Where is Joe? ... he already ... to school? Oh, no. He ... still ... TV in the next room, though it's high time for him to go.  
A) *is / going / has watched*  
**B) has / gone / is / watching**  
C) *had / gone / is / watching*  
D) *is / going / is / watched*
3158. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134729)  
Choose the best answer.  
Don't hurry while ... the street. You must wait till the light ... to green.  
A) *are crossing / change*  
**B) crossing / changes**  
C) *crosses / changes*  
D) *cross / change*
3159. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134730)  
Choose the best answer.  
Just a minute! I ... ready before you ... ten.  
A) *am / count*  
B) *am / will count*  
**C) shall be / count**  
D) *shall be / will count*
3160. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134731)  
Choose the best answer.  
The news he ... yesterday ... very important. You should take it into consideration.  
A) *was brought / are*  
B) *brought / were*  
**C) brought / is**  
D) *had brought / was*
3161. 7.1-2 file-» 33 - 4 - - 11 (137105)  
Choose the best answer.  
The cook ... to snatch away the letters from home, before she ... them.  
A) *uses/will have read* B) *used/reads*  
C) *used/has read* **D) used/had read**
3162. 7.1-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165128)  
Choose the best answer.  
I'll ... my house ... next year.  
**A) have/built** B) *have/build*  
C) *have/building* D) *has/built*
3163. 7.1-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165155)  
Choose the best answer.  
Don't be late, ... ?  
A) *do you* **B) will you** C) *are you*  
D) *don't you*

3164. 7.1-2 file→ 70 - 1 - - (165156)  
Choose the best answer.  
Open the door, ...?  
A) *don't you* B) *do you* C) *aren't you*  
D) will you
3165. 7.1-2 file→ 70 - 1 - - (165157)  
Choose the best answer.  
Let's go out for a walk, ...?  
A) shall we B) *will you* C) *are we*  
D) *do we*
3166. 7.1-2 file→ 70 - 1 - - (165158)  
Choose the best answer.  
- It rained every day during our holiday.  
- ...?  
A) *Didn't it* B) *Wasn't it* C) Did it  
D) *Was it*
3167. 7.1-2 file→ 70 - 1 - - (165159)  
Choose the best answer.  
- Ann isn't very well today.  
- Oh, ...?  
A) isn't she B) *is she* C) *she isn't*  
D) *she is*
3168. 7.1-2 file→ 70 - 1 - - (165160)  
Choose the best answer.  
- I've just seen Tom.  
- Oh, ...? How is he?  
A) *haven't you* B) have you C) *you have*  
D) *has he*
3169. 7.1-2 file→ 70 - 1 - - (165161)  
Choose the best answer.  
- Jim and Nora are getting married.  
- ...? Really?  
A) *Are we* B) *Aren't they* C) *They are*  
D) Are they
3170. 7.1-2 file→ 73 - 1 - - (172696)  
Choose the best answer.  
Don't forget to ... the alarm clock for six o'clock  
tomorrow morning.  
A) *put* B) *ring* C) set D) *wind*
3171. 7.1-2 file→ 73 - 1 - - (172707)  
Choose the best answer.  
Don't come to my place tomorrow evening.  
We ... the matter the whole evening.  
A) shall be discussing B) *shall discuss*  
C) *have discussed* D) *are discussing*
3172. 7.1-2 file→ 73 - 1 - - (172708)  
Choose the best answer.  
A.Oh.John, shall we go to the cinema tonight?  
J.Let me see my diary. I'm sorry. I ... my friend.  
A) am visiting B) *will visit* C) *have visited*  
D) *was visiting*
3173. 7.1-2 file→ 73 - 1 - - (172761)  
Choose the best answer.  
I couldn't ring them up ... their number.  
A) *not having known* B) not knowing  
C) *didn't know* D) *don't know*
3174. 7.1-2 file→ 74 - 1 - - (173568)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
If I had a company I ... advertise in the  
newspaper.  
A) would B) *will* C) *will be* D) *had been*
3175. 7.1-2 file→ 74 - 1 - - (173570)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
My mother had her hair ....  
A) *do* B) *did* C) *to do* D) done
3176. 7.1-2 file→ 75 - 1 - - (174081)  
Choose the best answer.  
I didn't know when he ... .  
A) had come B) *came* C) *has come*  
D) *will come*
3177. 7.1-2 file→ 75 - 1 - - (174082)  
Choose the best answer.  
I ... the article last week by noon.  
A) had translated B) *translated*  
C) *was translating* D) *have translated*
3178. 7.1-2 file→ 75 - 1 - - (174096)  
Choose the best answer.  
I want to have my photo ... .  
A) taken B) *took* C) *take* D) *takes*
3179. 7.1-2 file→ 75 - 1 - - (174100)  
Choose the best answer.  
Don't smoke inside, ... ?  
A) will you B) *do you* C) *shall we*  
D) *don't you*
3180. 7.1-2 file→ 76 - 1 - - (174104)  
Fill in the blanks.  
When I see the doctor this afternoon I ... him  
to look at my throat.  
A) will ask B) *asked* C) *will have asked*  
D) *have asked*
3181. 7.1-2 file→ 76 - 1 - - (174106)  
Fill in the blanks.  
I'll return Khamid's pen to him the next time I  
... him.  
A) see B) *will see* C) *will have seen*  
D) *has seen*
3182. 7.1-2 file→ 76 - 1 - - (174109)  
Fill in the blanks.  
"Let's go! What is taking you so long?"  
"I'll be there as soon as I ... my keys."  
A) *found* B) *will find* C) find  
D) *am finding*

3183. 7.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174110)  
 Fill in the blanks.  
 While I ... TV last night, a mouse ran across the floor.  
 A) *watch* B) *watched* **C) was watching**  
 D) *am watching*
3184. 7.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174111)  
 Fill in the blanks.  
 The earth ... on the sun for its heat and light.  
 A) *is depend* B) *depending* C) *has depend*  
**D) depends**
3185. 7.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174112)  
 Fill in the blanks.  
 My family loves this house. It ... the family home ever since my grandfather built it 60 years ago.  
 A) *was* B) *had been* C) *is* **D) has been**
3186. 7.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174135)  
 Fill in the blanks.  
 After Ali ... to his country next month, he ... working at the Ministry of Agriculture.  
 A) *will return / start*  
 B) *returned / would started*  
 C) *returns / would start*  
**D) returns / will start**
3187. 7.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174138)  
 Fill in the blanks.  
 I ... all the questions correctly since I began this grammar exercise on verb tenses.  
 A) *am answering* B) *answer*  
**C) have answered** D) *answered*
3188. 7.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174142)  
 Fill in the blanks.  
 Next week when there ... a full moon, the ocean tides will be higher.  
 A) *is being* **B) is** C) *will be*  
 D) *will have been*
3189. 7.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174143)  
 Fill in the blanks.  
 The phone ... constantly since Ahmed announced his candidacy for president this morning.  
**A) has been ringing** B) *rang* C) *had rung*  
 D) *had been ringing*
3190. 7.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174144)  
 Fill in the blanks.  
 I don't feel good. I ... home from work tomorrow.  
**A) am staying** B) *stay* C) *will have stayed*  
 D) *stayed*
3191. 7.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174145)  
 Fill in the blanks.  
 The little girl began to cry. She ... her doll and no one was able to find it for her.  
 A) *has lost* **B) had lost** C) *was losing*  
 D) *was lost*
3192. 7.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174159)  
 Fill in the blanks.  
 When my aunt ... into the airport tomorrow, I'll be at work, so I can't pick her up.  
 A) *will get* B) *got* C) *will have gotten*  
**D) gets**
3193. 7.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174168)  
 Fill in the blanks.  
 When Nazira ... her drivers licence next week, she ... able to drive to school every day.  
 A) *get / is* B) *gets / is* C) *will get / will be*  
**D) gets / will be**
3194. 7.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174170)  
 Fill in the blanks.  
 Before I started the car, all of the passengers ... their seat belts.  
 A) *will buckle* **B) had buckled**  
 C) *have buckled* D) *buckle*
3195. 7.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174171)  
 Fill in the blanks.  
 It seems that whenever I travel abroad I ... to take something I need.  
 A) *forgot* B) *am forgetting* **C) forget**  
 D) *had forgotton*
3196. 7.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174172)  
 Fill in the blanks.  
 Fish were among the earliest forms of life. Fish ... on earth for ages and ages.  
 A) *existed* B) *are existing* C) *exist*  
**D) have existed**
3197. 7.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174174)  
 Fill in the blanks.  
 Jim , why don't you take some time off? You ... too hard lately. Take a short vacation.  
 A) *worked* B) *work* C) *were working*  
**D) have been working**
3198. 7.1-2 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174241)  
 If I ... breakfast, I always ... hungry during class.  
**A) don't eat/get** B) *eat/get*  
 C) *don't eat/will get* D) *will get/will get*

3199. 7.1-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174933)  
Choose the best answer.  
A man ... my dictionary by the time I ... home.  
A) had stolen/arrived B) was stealing/arrive  
C) is stealing/shall arrive  
D) had been stealing/arrived
3200. 7.1-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174948)  
Choose the best answer.  
After the steamer ... the port, we ... a telegram to the buyers.  
A) had left/sent B) left/sent  
C) has left/had sent D) left/have sent
3201. 7.1-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174954)  
Choose the best answer.  
I ... my article before he ... me.  
A) had translated/visited  
B) translated/visited  
C) have translated/visited  
D) shall translate/visit
3202. 7.1-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174968)  
Choose the best answer.  
When I was a baby I ... very much.  
A) wept B) weep C) had wept  
D) have wept
3203. 7.1-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174973)  
Choose the best answer.  
It's the most interesting tale ...  
A) I have ever read B) you should read  
C) I might have read D) she has ever watched
3204. 7.1-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174978)  
Choose the best answer.  
While I ... the car, I felt ...  
A) was driving/good B) were driving/well  
C) drove/better D) drive/best
3205. 7.1-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (175996)  
Choose the right answer.  
I hope to be there by 5.30. But if I ... there, ... for me.  
A) have been/wait B) shan't be/wait  
C) am not/don't wait D) are/didn't wait
3206. 7.1-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (175998)  
Choose the right answer.  
Andrea is going to the bank. It is almost 6 and by the time she ... there the bank ....  
A) go/had closed B) goes/will have closed  
C) went/had closed D) is going/have closed
3207. 7.1-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176008)  
Choose the right answer.  
It is noon. Your friend has been waiting for you since 10 p.m. How long ... he ... for you?  
A) has been waiting B) had waited  
C) will wait D) is waiting
3208. 7.1-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176015)  
Choose the right answer.  
Tom wasn't home when I arrived. He ... just ... out.  
A) has gone B) have gone C) will go  
D) had gone
3209. 7.1-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176018)  
Choose the right answer.  
When people used to do something long ago we say they ... this or that.  
A) used doing B) would do  
C) might have done D) should do
3210. 7.1-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176024)  
Choose the right answer.  
Don't phone me tonight. I ... TV.  
A) shall be watching B) have watched  
C) was watching D) had watched
3211. 7.1-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176042)  
Choose the right answer.  
I couldn't find my bicycle yesterday. It ....  
A) was stolen B) is stolen C) were stolen  
D) had been stolen
3212. 7.1-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176046)  
Choose the right answer.  
He said he ... Don a few days before.  
A) had seen B) has seen C) will see  
D) saw
3213. 7.1-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176063)  
Choose the right answer.  
We asked Don to dinner but he said he ....  
A) wouldn't come B) hadn't come  
C) would come D) should come
3214. 7.1-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176082)  
Choose the right answer.  
Though Roger lived in China for a long time, he didn't ... with a chopstick.  
A) learned to eat B) learns to eat  
C) learn to eat D) learning to eat
3215. 7.1-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176083)  
Choose the right answer.  
He did not expect him to come. He came to visit him. He says: "Why didn't you ... me ... you were coming?"  
A) let/know B) let/knew C) let/knows  
D) let/to know



3216. 7.1-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176093)  
Choose the best answer.  
A: ... George ... on what to do when he leaves school?  
B: Oh, yes. Everything ... . He is going to have a holiday for a few weeks and then he is going to start a computer programming course.  
A) *has/decide/is planning*  
B) *has decided/is planned*  
C) *did/decide/was planned*  
D) *have/decide/will be planned*
3217. 7.1-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176105)  
Choose the best answer.  
Molly lives in Dublin. She ... there all her life.  
A) *has lived* B) *lives* C) *lived*  
D) *was living*
3218. 7.1-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176106)  
Choose the best answer.  
The house was very quiet when I got home. Everybody ... to bed.  
A) *had gone* B) *has gone* C) *was going*  
D) *were going*
3219. 7.1-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176107)  
Choose the best answer.  
Jim was on his hands and knees on the floor. He ... his cigarette lighter.  
A) *was riding* B) *was licking* C) *was begging*  
D) *was looking for*
3220. 7.1-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176122)  
It was possible that he would come to London one day. So I gave him my address. I gave him my address in case ....  
A) *he would come* B) *he comes*  
C) *he was coming* D) *he came*
3221. 7.1-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176148)  
Ann was watching television, She fell asleep. Ann ... while ... television.  
A) *fell asleep/watching*  
B) *has fallen/she was watching*  
C) *fell asleep/ watches* D) *fell asleep/watched*
3222. 7.1-2 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176573)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
I ... in a hotel until I find a flat.  
A) *stay* B) *am staying* C) *stayed*  
D) *have stayed*
3223. 7.1-2 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176576)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
I must go to the doctor. My toothache ... worse.  
A) *had got* B) *was getting* C) *is getting*  
D) *gets*
3224. 7.1-2 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176697)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verbs.  
Neither of the girls ... in the papers to the instructor yet.  
A) *has turned* B) *will turn*  
C) *to have turned* D) *were turning*
3225. 7.1-2 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176704)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verbs.  
I would rather ... to the park than ... at home.  
A) *to go/stay* B) *go/stayed* C) *going/stays*  
D) *go/stay*
3226. 7.1-2 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176708)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verbs.  
When she came in from the rainstorm, she looked as if she ... a shower with her clothes on.  
A) *has taken* B) *is taken* C) *had taken*  
D) *has been taking*
3227. 7.1-2 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176742)  
Choose the proper form of the verbs.  
I ... for two hours, when my brother came.  
A) *has been working* B) *had been working*  
C) *will have been working* D) *was working*
3228. 7.1-2 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177416)  
Complete the sentence with the correct form of the verb.  
The professor was working when the accident ....  
A) *to happen* B) *was happening*  
C) *happenes* D) *happened*
3229. 7.1-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178436)  
Choose the best answer.  
What ... you ... Tom will do?  
A) *are/thinking* B) *have/thought*  
C) *do/think* D) *have been/thinking*
3230. 7.1-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178437)  
Choose the best answer.  
I ... Jim in the park. He ... on the grass and ... a book.  
A) *saw/was sitting/reading*  
B) *see/was sitting/was reading*  
C) *saw/sat/read* D) *saw/is sitting/was reading*
3231. 7.1-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178438)  
Choose the best answer.  
Bill ... his girl friend again. That's the third time he ... her this evening.  
A) *have phoned/has phoned*  
B) *is phoning/had phoned*  
C) *is phoning/has phoned*  
D) *phones/is phoning*

3232. 7.1-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178439)  
Choose the best answer.  
She ... tennis since she ...  
A) *had played/was eight*  
**B) has been playing/was eight**  
C) *has been playing/ isn't eight*  
D) *has played/is eight*
3233. 7.1-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178441)  
Choose the best answer.  
Ken ... for 30 years when he finally. ... it up.  
A) *has smoking/gives*  
B) *has been smoking/gave*  
**C) had been smoking/gave**  
D) *had smoked/gives*
3234. 7.1-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178443)  
Choose the best answer.  
... Ann ... a holiday this year?  
**A) has/had** B) *had/had* C) *is/has*  
D) *has been/had*
3235. 7.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184880)  
Choose the best answer.  
All the best seats ... by beautiful girls for today.  
A) *were occupied* B) *has been occupied*  
C) *is occupied* **D) have been occupied**
3236. 7.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184883)  
Choose the answer.  
He ... out of touch with them for a long time and now he ... a chance of seeing them.  
A) *has been/having* B) *have been/has*  
**C) has been/has** D) *had been/is*
3237. 7.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184895)  
Choose the best answer.  
The witness is telling the court that he ... the accused before.  
A) *had never seen* **B) hasn't seen**  
C) *had ever seen* D) *didn't see*
3238. 7.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184903)  
Choose the best answer.  
The postman ... our mail recently.  
A) *delivered* **B) has delivered**  
C) *had delivered* D) *are delivering*
3239. 7.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184922)  
Choose the best answer.  
The children, all of whom were in the bus ... not ... in the crush.  
**A) were/injured** B) *have/been injured*  
C) *are/injured* D) *will be injured*
3240. 7.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184932)  
Choose the best answer.  
Excuse me, sir. I thought I ... you somewhere then.  
A) *has seen* B) *was seen* C) *have seen*  
**D) had seen**
3241. 7.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184941)  
Choose the best form of the verb.  
Among our engineers there are many who ... a lot.  
A) *has travelled* B) *had travelled* C) *travels*  
**D) have travelled**
3242. 7.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184947)  
Choose the best answer.  
Tom ... his hand when I saw him.  
A) *burnt* B) *was burning* **C) had burnt**  
D) *burning*
3243. 7.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184948)  
Choose the best answer.  
I think the weather ... to be nice later.  
A) *will being* B) *shall* C) *is* **D) is going**
3244. 7.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184967)  
Choose the best answer.  
My parents ... to the USA many times before they moved there.  
A) *have been* B) *were* C) *having been*  
**D) had been**
3245. 7.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184969)  
Choose the best answer.  
I ... waiting for you for 20 minutes. I can't wait longer. I ... go away.  
**A) have been/must** B) *was waiting/can't*  
C) *had been/can* D) *had been/must*
3246. 7.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184973)  
Choose the best answer.  
The burglar replies that ... .  
**A) he has fifty witnesses who have seen absolutely nothing**  
B) *anybody had fifty witnesses who saw absolutely nothing*  
C) *he has fifty witnesses who see absolutely nothing*  
D) *they have a lot of witnesses who is said to have seen*
3247. 7.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184985)  
Choose the best answer.  
I can't tell you when he ... .  
A) *comes* B) *shall come* **C) will come**  
D) *come*

3248. 7.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184986)  
Choose the best answer.  
Yesterday I wanted ... a watch because my old one ... stolen.  
A) *bought/had been* **B) to buy/had been**  
C) *to buy/was stolen*  
D) *had bought/had been stolen*
3249. 7.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184998)  
Choose the best answer.  
We answered that Kate ... for two days.  
A) *was ill* B) *has been ill* **C) had been ill**  
D) *is ill*
3250. 7.1-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185456)  
Choose the best answer.  
The wind ... more strongly than before and the waves ... higher and more terrible than they ... .  
A) *were blowing/were/had been*  
B) *was blowing/were/were*  
C) *were blowing/were/has been*  
**D) was blowing/were/had been**
3251. 7.1-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185488)  
Choose the best answer.  
He asked me if the cobbler ... my shoes.  
A) *has mended* B) *mended* **C) had mended**  
D) *has been mending*
3252. 7.1-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185512)  
Choose the best answer.  
By this time tomorrow I ... my geography exam.  
A) *was having* **B) shall have had**  
C) *shall have* D) *shall be having*
3253. 7.1-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185526)  
Choose the best answer.  
It all happened on a gloomy night. If it ... a gloomy night it ... happened.  
A) *didn't happen/would have been*  
B) *happened/would be*  
C) *hadn't been/would have*  
**D) hadn't been/wouldn't have**
3254. 7.1-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185531)  
Choose the best answer.  
If I could change my plan, I would but I ... .  
A) *couldn't* B) *didn't* C) *can* **D) can't**
3255. 7.1-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185569)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
I can tell you when he ... .  
A) *leave* **B) will leave** C) *leaving*  
D) *didn't leave*
3256. 7.1-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185574)  
Choose the best answer.  
We ... already ... up the rooms and ... tea.  
A) *have/tidied/had* B) *had/tidied/had*  
C) *have/been tidied/are having*  
**D) have/tidied/are having**
3257. 7.1-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185579)  
Choose the best answer.  
He said I ... him his book back, I was quite sure I ... .  
A) *didn't give/did* B) *won't give/would*  
C) *didn't give/had* **D) hadn't given/had**
3258. 7.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185608)  
Choose the best answer.  
I haven't seen Ann since we ... school.  
A) *have left* **B) left** C) *had left* D) *leave*
3259. 7.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185672)  
Choose the best answer.  
Excuse me, sir. I think ... you somewhere.  
A) *I didn't see you* B) *I haven't seen you*  
C) *I hadn't seen* **D) I have seen**
3260. 7.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185673)  
Choose the best answer.  
She ... in the competition - she is a champion.  
A) *wins* **B) has won** C) *lost* D) *left*
3261. 7.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185684)  
Choose the right form of the tense.  
They ... Ann if she ... to the theatre the day before.  
A) *will ask/goes* **B) asked/had gone**  
C) *is asking/will go* D) *will/ask*
3262. 7.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186145)  
There are five answers Only one is correct. Choose the correct form of the verb.  
I have never ... London before.  
A) *visit* **B) visited** C) *visits* D) *visiting*
3263. 7.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186168)  
There are five answers Only one is correct. Choose the correct form of the verb.  
You mustn't ... your lessons at the University.  
**A) miss** B) *missed* C) *misses* D) *missing*
3264. 7.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186169)  
There are five answers Only one is correct. Choose the correct form of the verb.  
Said was ... when his mother came from the shop.  
A) *works* B) *work* C) *worked* **D) working**

3265. 7.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186170)  
The principal of the school ... to me twenty minutes ago.  
A) *speak* **B) spoke** C) *speaks*  
D) *will speak*
3266. 7.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186171)  
There are five answers Only one is correct. Choose the correct form of the verb.  
I ... my lessons when she rang me up.  
A) *did* **B) was doing** C) *do* D) *have done*
3267. 7.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186172)  
There are five answers Only one is correct. Choose the correct form of the verb.  
My friend has never ... this city before.  
A) *visit* **B) visited** C) *visiting*  
D) *was visited*
3268. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188846)  
Choose the best answer.  
She ... out of my sight for some time, so.  
I ... a chance of seeing her yet.  
A) *had been/had* B) *had been/had not*  
C) *has been/had not* **D) has been/haven't had**
3269. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188847)  
Choose the best answer.  
Later in the evening they ... to the club ... the other young artists who had come before.  
A) *go/join* B) *went/join* **C) went/to join**  
D) *going/joining*
3270. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188848)  
Choose the best answer.  
The secretary ... all the documents by the time the principle ....  
A) *type/came* B) *had/typed/had come*  
C) *will type/come* **D) had typed/came**
3271. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188849)  
Choose the best answer.  
A girl was in a hurry because she ... that her mother ... for her at that time.  
A) *Know/waited* B) *Knew/waits*  
C) *Know/waite* **D) Knew/was waiting**
3272. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188850)  
Choose the best answer.  
"Your friend ... an hour ago", the servant told her. "He ... for you in your room".  
**A) arrived/is waiting** B) *arrived/had waited*  
C) *has arrived/waits* D) *will arrive/is waiting*
3273. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188851)  
Choose the best answer.  
How is your granny? We ... her for a week or two.  
A) *saw* B) *don't see* C) *didn't see*  
**D) haven't seen**
3274. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188855)  
Choose the best answer.  
A famous English actor ... Uzbekistan some days ago. He ... many questions about his country.  
A) *visited/asked* B) *was visited/had asked*  
C) *has visited/will ask* **D) visited/was asked**
3275. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188859)  
Choose the best answer.  
The United States of America ... a federal state consisting of 50 states, every of them ... different.  
A) *was/being* B) *were/was* **C) is/is**  
D) *are/are*
3276. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188878)  
Choose the best answer.  
Her smile was something he ... before.  
A) *has never seen* **B) had never seen**  
C) *never saw* D) *did never see*
3277. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188883)  
Choose the best answer.  
She couldn't get into her flat at once because she ... the key.  
A) *lose* B) *lost* **C) had lost** D) *has lost*
3278. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188888)  
Choose the best answer.  
He knew that Malika ... very hard and ... certainly to taking holiday at the moment.  
A) *is working/will not agree*  
B) *have been working/haven't agreed*  
C) *are working/agreed*  
**D) was working/wouldnot agree**
3279. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188907)  
Choose the appropriate verb.  
Mr.Black said if Mr.Brown ... at 2 o'clock he ... to see him later.  
A) *is busy/will come*  
B) *will be busy/will come* C) *was busy/came*  
**D) was busy/would come**
3280. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189251)  
Choose the right answer.  
By the time he was 25 Alexander the Great ... the whole East from the Mediterranean Sea to the Indus River.  
A) *was conquered* B) *conquering*  
C) *conquered* **D) had conquered**

3281. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189265)  
Choose the best answer.  
I slipped away while the others . . . .  
A) *had lunch* B) *were being had lunch*  
C) *had had lunch* D) *were having lunch*
3282. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189269)  
Choose the right form of the verb.  
. . . your friend arrive on Monday?  
A) *will* B) *shall* C) *do* D) *is*
3283. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189276)  
Choose the Passive form appropriate to the given sentence.  
After the facts . . . thoroughly . . . to her, she no longer felt worried.  
A) *has been/explained* B) *were/explained*  
C) *had been/explained*  
D) *are being/explained*
3284. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189321)  
Choose the right verb form.  
Imagine how much they . . . since they . . . here.  
A) *has learned/has been* B) *had learned/was*  
C) *has learnt/is* D) *have learned/are*
3285. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189322)  
Choose the right verb form.  
His sister asked, "Well, . . . you . . . to Samuel?"  
"I . . . to him an hour ago".  
A) *spoke/-/speak* B) *does . . . speak/speak*  
C) *have . . . spoken/spoke*  
D) *are / . . . spoken/spoke*
3286. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189323)  
Choose the right verb form.  
They knew that their son . . . very hard and . . . certainly to taking holiday at the moment.  
A) *is working/will not agree*  
B) *have been working/haven't agreed*  
C) *are working/agreed*  
D) *was working/would not agree*
3287. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189324)  
Choose the right verb form.  
I thought I . . . my scarf into the back of the wardrobe, but I couldn't find it there.  
A) *was throwing* B) *have thrown*  
C) *had thrown* D) *threw*
3288. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189325)  
Choose the right verb form.  
I wanted to help my friend with his work, but he . . . himself.  
A) *is doing it now* B) *was done it*  
C) *has done it* D) *had done it*
3289. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189349)  
Choose the right form of the verb.  
The Davons . . . in town, but now they live in the country.  
A) *used to live* B) *were used to live*  
C) *got used to live*  
D) *are getting used to living*
3290. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189351)  
Choose the right form of the verb.  
Everyone . . . of Bill Gates, the icon of American business and the richest man in the world.  
A) *have heard* B) *has heard* C) *is hearing*  
D) *has been heard*
3291. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189353)  
Choose the right form of the verb.  
The Internet . . . as harmless as it may seem.  
A) *is* B) *has been* C) *isn't* D) *isn't being*
3292. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189377)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
I . . . histories of the Early Roman Empire, so there was nothing very new to me in what he said.  
A) *read* B) *have read* C) *had read*  
D) *am reading*
3293. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189378)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
The last student . . . now.  
A) *examines* B) *is examined*  
C) *is being examined* D) *being examined*
3294. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189449)  
Choose the appropriate form of verbs.  
It . . . that the statements he had were false.  
A) *has proved* B) *proves* C) *was proved*  
D) *is proving*
3295. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189450)  
Choose the appropriate form of verbs.  
He felt he . . . badly by his best friend.  
A) *let down* B) *is letting down*  
C) *was letting down* D) *was let down*
3296. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189469)  
Choose the right answer.  
Easter is a Christian feast that . . . the resurrection of Jesus Christ.  
A) *commemorate* B) *commemorates*  
C) *will commemorate* D) *has to commemorate*
3297. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189497)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
Soldiers who . . . in previous wars were honoured as well on May 9.  
A) *dying* B) *had died* C) *dies* D) *dead*

3298. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189508)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
My Jaguar isn't here anymore. Someone ... it.  
A) *steal* B) *steals* C) *was stolen*  
**D) has stolen**
3299. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189509)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
I ... anything yesterday because I ... hungry.  
A) *didn't eat/hadn't been hungry*  
**B) didn't eat/was not hungry**  
C) *ate/was not hungry*  
D) *had eaten/was hungry*
3300. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189513)  
Choose the best answer.  
She completely ignored me as if all that had happened ... my fault.  
A) *be entirely* **B) was entirely**  
C) *was being entirely* D) *is*
3301. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189549)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
There is oxygen on this planet! We ... to breathe!  
A) *can* B) *will can* C) *be able*  
**D) shall be able**
3302. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189569)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
She ... at the bus-stop when a young man took her bag and ran away.  
**A) was waiting** B) *has been waiting*  
C) *is waiting* D) *had waited*
3303. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189570)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
By the time we got home, Alice ... a delicious dinner.  
A) *prepared* B) *has prepared*  
**C) had prepared** D) *has been prepared*
3304. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189580)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
James made everybody believe that ... .  
A) *he has travelled all over the world.*  
**B) he had travelled all over the world**  
C) *he was travelled all over the world*  
D) *he travels all over the world*
3305. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189594)  
Choose the best answer.  
What ... when I rang you up yesterday?  
A) *you were doing* **B) were you doing**  
C) *did you do* D) *did you*
3306. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189604)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
The children ... the table and sat quietly waiting for the dinner.  
A) *lay* B) *has lain* **C) laid** D) *is laying*
3307. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189605)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
The little boy ... severely ... two days ago because he ... the window.  
A) *is punished/have broken*  
B) *have punished/broke*  
C) *will punish/is broken*  
**D) was punished/had broken**
3308. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189626)  
Choose the right answer.  
Can you come on Monday evening? - Sorry, I'd love to but I ... volleyball.  
A) *was playing* B) *played* **C) am playing**  
D) *have played*
3309. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189644)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
He was told that a married couple ... in the house for the last 3 years.  
A) *lived* **B) had lived** C) *would live*  
D) *would have lived*
3310. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189645)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
The door opened and I ... to come in and give my name.  
A) *asking* B) *asked* C) *have asked*  
**D) was asked**
3311. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189667)  
Choose the best answer.  
- Why did you change your major from economics to literature?  
- Because economics ... as interesting to me as literature.  
A) *doesn't* B) *are* **C) isn't** D) *aren't*
3312. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189703)  
Choose the right answer.  
At that moment Jack's wife came in and said that she ... the police.  
A) *is going to call* B) *called* **C) had called**  
D) *had been called*
3313. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189777)  
Choose the appropriate word or phrase.  
We asked the spectators whether they ... such a wonderful show.  
A) *have ever seen* B) *will ever see*  
**C) had ever seen** D) *have ever been seeing*

3314. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189780)  
Choose the appropriate verb form.  
A little boy won't be happy until his father ... him a bicycle.  
A) buys B) is buying C) will buy  
D) had bought
3315. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189885)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
Neither he nor I ... easily frightened but the beast was so terrifying that we couldn't help but start screaming.  
A) are B) is C) am D) are being
3316. 7.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198947)  
Choose the right form of the verbs.  
John ... in the same house for twenty years.  
A) lived B) has liked C) is living  
D) has been living
3317. 7.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198948)  
Choose the right form of the verbs.  
John ... to the store before he went home.  
A) went B) has been going C) will go  
D) have to go
3318. 7.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198949)  
Choose the right form of the verbs.  
Aldo ... in New York for ten years before he ... to California.  
A) had been living / moved  
B) has been living / moved  
C) was living / moving D) lived / moved
3319. 7.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198952)  
Choose the right form of the verbs.  
Last night I ... home at half past twelve. I ... a bath and then I ... to bed.  
A) have arrived/have/go  
B) had arrived/had/went  
C) arrived/had/went  
D) was arriving/having/go
3320. 7.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198953)  
Choose the right form of the verbs.  
The woman was a complete stranger for me. I ... her before.  
A) had never seen B) have been seeing  
C) never saw D) haven't seen
3321. 7.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198954)  
Choose the right form of the verbs.  
At 8<sup>15</sup> tomorrow morning Bob ... to the music.  
A) is listening B) listened C) have listened  
D) will be listening
3322. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 7 - (223524)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
They stayed ... all night watching romantic films on TV.  
A) down B) up C) away D) by
3323. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 7 - (223532)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
When I was a little girl, I used ... long hair.  
A) have B) having C) to have had  
D) to have
3324. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 7 - (223533)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
A television set ... from a police station while officers were out fighting crime.  
A) was stealing B) stole C) is stolen  
D) was stolen
3325. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 7 - (223535)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Becky, I am so glad to see you. ... you ... anything tonight?  
A) Are/doing B) Will/do C) Do/do  
D) Were/doing
3326. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 7 - (223538)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
We would like you ... us for a small party.  
A) to join B) join C) joining D) joined
3327. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 7 - (223543)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
It's a secret. You ... tell anyone about it.  
A) should B) don't have C) can  
D) mustn't
3328. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 7 - (223544)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
My mother insists that I ... revise for the exam, but I'm going out with some friends instead.  
A) should B) have C) may D) ought
3329. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 7 - (223545)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
This is a very informal office. You ... wear a tie.  
A) must B) don't mean to C) don't have to  
D) may

3330. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 7 - (223559)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Jane is very active. She ... dozens of jobs in her life.  
 A) *is having* B) *has* C) *was having*  
D) *has had*

3331. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 7 - (223564)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 You are such an experienced person. ... you ever ... of running your own business?  
 A) *Did/think* B) *Have/thought*  
 C) *Are/thinking* D) *Do/think*

3332. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 7 - (223570)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 The Smiths are very happy. They ... into their new house next weekend.  
 A) *moved* B) *will move* C) *are moving*  
 D) *have moved*

3333. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 7 - (223573)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 It's a rule that all new soldiers ... have a medical examination.  
 A) *should* B) *must* C) *has to* D) *could*

3334. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 7 - (223578)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 I ... my own house, but it's not finished yet.  
 A) *was building* B) *have been building*  
 C) *have built* D) *built*

3335. 7.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 7 - (223597)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 If the contract was terminated, they ... everything.  
 A) *will lose* B) *would lose* C) *had lost*  
 D) *lost*

3336. 7.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 7 - (223619)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 He was used to ... because he was a good story-teller and used to make up tales about animals.  
 A) *being listened* B) *be listened*  
C) *being listened to* D) *be listened to*

3337. 7.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 7 - (223629)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 He was the last man in the world ... by loud music at night.  
 A) *to trouble* B) *be troubling* C) *troubling*  
D) *to be troubled*

3338. 7.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 7 - (223630)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 I can't entrust her with any serious task though I ... her for three years.  
 A) *have known* B) *had known* C) *know*  
D) *knew*

3339. 7.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 7 - (223631)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 She has made me ... that I was thoughtless and rude yesterday.  
 A) *to feel* B) *felt* C) *feeling* D) *feel*

3340. 7.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 7 - (223638)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Mother and uncle John are likely ... what I have done.  
 A) *to approve of* B) *approving of*  
C) *be approved* D) *to be approving*

3341. 7.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 7 - (223644)  
 Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
 - We ... only last Sunday but I feel as if I knew you all my life.  
 - So ... I.  
 A) *have met / do* B) *met / have*  
C) *met / do* D) *had met / had*

3342. 7.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 7 - (223650)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 He lost the case and ... put into prison. I suppose he shouldn't have listened to his advisers.  
 A) *is* B) *has* C) *was* D) *had*

3343. 7.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 7 - (223651)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 And the last advice: remember ... your oil, water and tyres before you ...  
 A) *checking / will set off* B) *to check / set off*  
 C) *to have checked / setting off*  
 D) *having checked / having set off*



3344. 7.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 7 - (223652)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The guidebook suggests ... to the Sydney Tower where you can spend more time ... the view over the city.  
A) *to go / to enjoy* B) *going / to enjoy*  
C) *to go / enjoying* **D) going / enjoying**
3345. 7.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 7 - (223657)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Though the cast ... all amateurs, the performance was a great success. There ... loud applause for the actors in the end.  
A) *were / were* **B) were / was**  
C) *was / were* D) *be / was*
3346. 7.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 7 - (223660)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The doctor said to the sick boy: "You ... not go out. You will have to stay in bed for another few days".  
**A) must** B) *need* C) *would* D) *ought*
3347. 7.1-2 file-» 4 - 1 - 7 - (223674)  
Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
- Who is that woman ... next to the window?  
- I don't know her.  
A) *stands* **B) standing** C) *stood*  
D) *is standing*
3348. 7.1-2 file-» 4 - 1 - 7 - (223719)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
It is known that iron ... to make weapons and tools in the 14-12 centuries BC.  
A) *is used* B) *is using* **C) was used**  
D) *was using*
3349. 7.1-2 file-» 4 - 1 - 7 - (223721)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Cupid, one of the ancient Roman gods, ... as a little winged child.  
A) *were represented*  
B) *was representing*  
**C) was represented**  
D) *were representing*
3350. 7.1-2 file-» 4 - 1 - 7 - (223727)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The bacteria in milk is destroyed when it ... to at least 62°C.  
A) *be heated* B) *heated* **C) is heated**  
D) *will be heated*
3351. 7.1-2 file-» 4 - 1 - 7 - (223732)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
He is lying in bed ... a novel.  
**A) reading** B) *read* C) *reads* D) *is reading*
3352. 7.1-2 file-» 4 - 1 - 7 - (223733)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Though I am only fourteen my father lets me ... his car to the garage.  
A) *driving* B) *drove* C) *to drive* **D) drive**
3353. 7.1-2 file-» 4 - 1 - 7 - (223734)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Mrs. Crane had her house ... . Now it looks much better.  
A) *paint* **B) painted** C) *painting*  
D) *to paint*
3354. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 7 - (225590)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Your daughter does not take ... you in any way.  
A) *for* **B) after** C) *with* D) *at*
3355. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 7 - (225591)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Please put this call ... to the manager.  
A) *for* B) *at* **C) through** D) *forward*
3356. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 7 - (225606)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Ever since the big supermarkets opened in town, there ... a single baker in the village.  
**A) hasn't been** B) *wasn't* C) *weren't*  
D) *isn't*
3357. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 7 - (225607)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I am terribly sorry, Mr Brown, but I ... into the back of your car.  
**A) have crashed** B) *had crashed*  
C) *crashing* D) *crash*

3358. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 7 - (225608)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I love theatre. I ... *Hamlet* twice. I ... it in London in 1995 and in Stratford-on Avon in 1996.

- A) *saw / saw*    **B) have seen / saw**  
C) *had seen / saw*    D) *has seen / will see*

3359. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 7 - (225636)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Roberto gets angry a lot, he takes ... his father.

- A) *over*    B) *off*    C) *in*    **D) after**

3360. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 7 - (225653)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The most famous rock group, *The Beatles* ... ten albums and enjoyed worldwide success.

- A) recorded**    B) *have recorded*  
C) *had recorded*    D) *were recording*

3361. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 7 - (225654)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

She speaks excellent English, ... she?

- A) doesn't**    B) *isn't*    C) *aren't*    D) *can't*

3362. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 7 - (225655)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I have to go to a business dinner tomorrow night so I ... come to the party. I'm very sorry.

- A) *can't*    **B) won't be able to**    C) *couldn't*  
D) *wasn't able to*

3363. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 7 - (225656)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Despite the approaching storm, they ... to finish the football match.

- A) *could be*    **B) were able**    C) *can*    D) *has*

3364. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 7 - (225658)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

A fishing boat sank off the Spanish coast last night. Both fishermen ... saved by the coast guard.

- A) -    **B) were**    C) *had been*    D) *were being*

3365. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 7 - (225659)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

All the window frames in this house have .... Otherwise, they will rot over the winter.

- A) to be repainted**    B) *repainted*  
C) *be repainted*    D) *been repainting*

3366. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 7 - (225663)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I cannot stop reading the book you gave me. I ... more than sixty pages today.

- A) *read*    B) *was reading*    **C) have read**  
D) *have been reading*

3367. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 7 - (225667)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Look! You ... use the stairs. There is a lift over there.

- A) *can't*    B) *mustn't*    C) *may not*  
**D) don't have to**

3368. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 7 - (225673)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

When we ... the fire alarm, we all ... the building.

- A) *hear / are leaving*  
B) *have heard / were leaving*    **C) heard / left**  
D) *heard / leave*

3369. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 7 - (225674)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

It was quite dark and she ... recognize the man who ... in front of her.

- A) *doesn't / is standing*  
**B) didn't / was standing**    C) *will not / stands*  
D) *didn't / standing*

3370. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 7 - (225675)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

James ... the party at all. He ... all social occasions where people had to mix and exchange small talk.

- A) wasn't enjoying / disliked**  
B) *enjoy / dislikes*    C) *isn't enjoying / liked*  
D) *enjoys / dislike*

3371. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 7 - (225676)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

John is busy at the moment, but he ... here as soon as the show ... over.

- A) *is / will be*    B) *were / would be*  
**C) will be / is**    D) *would be / is*

3372. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 7 - (225677)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

We are sorry to inform you that our firm .... We apologize for any inconvenience.

- A) has been closed**    B) *had closed*  
C) *will close*    D) *closes*

3373. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 7 - (225678)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The house I want to buy ... situated at the bottom of the Chess valley next to the River Chess.  
A) is B) was C) has been D) will be
3374. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 7 - (225679)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Most people in Britain work from Monday to Friday; schools, colleges and universities ... also closed on Saturdays and Sundays.  
A) are B) were C) have been D) will be
3375. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 7 - (225680)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
We ... to paint someone we knew, so I ... my little brother.  
A) tell / paint B) were told / painted  
C) are told / paint D) tell / will paint
3376. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 7 - (225683)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
When you're staying in a hotel abroad, you ... settle your account before noon on the day of your departure.  
A) ought B) have C) should D) had to
3377. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 7 - (225684)  
Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
- Do you think we'll see him soon?  
- He ... come tomorrow, but I doubt it.  
A) might B) will C) must D) has to
3378. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 7 - (225686)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Before sending a letter, you ... put a stamp on the envelope.  
A) ought B) must C) dare D) are able
3379. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225777)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Helena ... a long hospital treatment before the doctors finally ... her the diagnosis.  
A) had received / told  
B) was receiving / had told  
C) received / were telling  
D) received / had told
3380. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225779)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The official I asked to speak to ... there. He ... abroad on business.  
A) is not / goes B) was not / had gone  
C) has not been / goes D) is not / had gone
3381. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225781)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I think I ... my key. I can't find it anywhere.  
A) lost B) have lost C) will lose  
D) had lost
3382. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225783)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Jane came to the door. It was unlocked. She wondered who ... the door open.  
A) left B) leaves C) was leaving  
D) had left
3383. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225784)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
He ... football when he ... his foot.  
A) was playing / hurt B) played / hurts  
C) has played / is hurting  
D) was playing / was hurting
3384. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225787)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Yesterday afternoon it ... still raining when I ... home.  
A) had / was getting B) was / got  
C) was / getting D) is / was getting
3385. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225821)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
When I turned up at the hospital and saw Natalia ... by visitors, I realized I needn't have bothered coming.  
A) surround B) surrounded C) surrounding  
D) be surrounded
3386. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225822)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Despite playing under strength, the village team ... beat their rivals.  
A) needed B) were to C) were able to  
D) ought

3387. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225823)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The noise was so loud that we ... wear ear-protectors.

- A) *ought* **B) had to** C) *must* D) *should*

3388. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225824)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Jim can fail his examination. He ... hard instead of playing computer games.

- A) *has work* B) *had to work* C) *will work*  
**D) should work**

3389. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225825)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Helen refused to go to the cinema with us. She said he ... the film already.

- A) *saw* **B) had seen** C) *would see*  
 D) *was seeing*

3390. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225826)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

- Did you pay attention to his accent? He ... be from a different part of the country.

- I ... understand a word he's saying.

- A) must / can't** B) *can't / can't*  
 C) *would / must* D) *shouldn't / can*

3391. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225827)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

- There's somebody at the door. Who can it be?

- It ... be Barbara - she's in Scotland. It ... be Mike. He said he'd call in to collect his shopping.

- A) *shouldn't / must* B) *can't / ought*  
 C) *shouldn't / may* **D) can't / must**

3392. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225828)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I really think you ... go and see the doctor, but it is up to you. You ... have complications if you don't.

- A) *ought / can* B) *may / should*  
**C) should / may** D) *must / are able*

3393. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225830)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Lanny is a very kind man. He can't have hurt Helen. It ... be somebody else.

- A) must** B) *is able to* C) *have to*  
 D) *should*

3394. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225831)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The police are reported ... found illegal drugs in a secret hiding place in the filmstar's house.

- A) *have* **B) to have** C) *has had*  
 D) *have had*

3395. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225832)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

She entered the room ... a tray of soft drinks.

- A) carrying** B) *carried* C) *having carried*  
 D) *to carry*

3396. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225833)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I saw him ... the fence, but I didn't see him finish it.

- A) *to repair* B) *having repaired*  
**C) repairing** D) *have repaired*

3397. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225834)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

He watched the customs officer ... his suitcase and ... out his things one by one.

- A) *to open / to take* **B) opening / taking**  
 C) *opens / takes* D) *opened / took*

3398. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225835)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Can you smell the chicken ...? I'm sure it'll be delicious.

- A) *to cook* **B) being cooked** C) *is cooking*  
 D) *having cooked*

3399. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225836)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

When ... money into the slot, be sure to use an undamaged coin.

- A) inserting** B) *insert* C) *to insert*  
 D) *having inserted*

3400. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225837)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

After ... at the door once again, the gentleman sat down on a bench to wait.

- A) *have knocked* **B) knocking**  
 C) *being knocked* D) *knocked*

3401. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225838)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I heard the visitor ... restlessly to and fro. I also heard him ... to himself.  
A) *to walk / talking* B) *be walking / talk*  
C) *to be walking / talked*  
D) *walking / talking*
3402. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225839)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Approaching Marseilles, the train slowed down. An American lady, ... with us, folded her newspaper and put it in her bag.  
A) *travelled* B) *travelling* C) *travel*  
D) *having travelled*
3403. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225840)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
In the morning the American lady travelling with us came out of the washroom, ... very healthy in spite of not ... at all, and went to the restaurant.  
A) *looked / slept* B) *looking / sleeping*  
C) *looking / having slept*  
D) *having looked / having slept*
3404. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225841)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Long after I became a writer by profession, I spent much time on ... how to write and subjected myself to very hard training in the attempt ... my style.  
A) *learning / to improve* B) *learn / improving*  
C) *having learned / improve*  
D) *learned / improved*
3405. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225842)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Philip heard the front door ... and saw the butler ... back.  
A) *to close / turn* B) *close / turning*  
C) *closed / turned* D) *closing / to turn*
3406. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225843)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Vegetables ... in hot-houses are not so rich in colour and taste as vegetables ... in natural surrounding.  
A) *having grown / grew* B) *growing / to grow*  
C) *grown / growing* D) *being grown / grew*
3407. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225844)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Aunt Polly made Tom ... the fence, but she didn't expect him ... it so soon.  
A) *to whitewash / to finish*  
B) *whitewash / to finish*  
C) *to whitewash / finish* D) *whitewash / finish*
3408. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225845)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Rachel saw Franklin ... to the cabinet and ... the diamond.  
A) *to come up / to take out*  
B) *coming up / took out*  
C) *come up / take out*  
D) *to have come / to take out*
3409. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225846)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
My mother wouldn't like me ... so much make up, she says it makes me ... vulgar.  
A) *put on / to look* B) *to put on / look*  
C) *putting on / looking*  
D) *putting on / looked*
3410. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225847)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Thank you for the invitation. What time would you like us ... to your party?  
A) *come* B) *coming* C) *to come* D) *came*
3411. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225848)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Mother made the children ... the furniture and wash the floor. They also were made ... the flowers.  
A) *to dust / to water* B) *dusting / watering*  
C) *dusted / watered* D) *dust / to water*
3412. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225849)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The doctor gave Mr. Franklin laudanum as he wanted to make him ... in medicine. The doctor expected Mr. Franklin ... well that night.  
A) *believe / to sleep* B) *to believe / sleeping*  
C) *believing / having slept* D) *believed / slept*

3413. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225851)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Mr. Murdstone didn't want David ... in the house and made Mrs. Copperfield ... him to a boarding school.  
A) *live / send* B) *to live / sent*  
C) *to live / send* D) *that he lived / to send*
3414. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225852)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
George often saw his master ... his sister and this made him ... and wish he didn't live in his house.  
A) *beating / to suffer* B) *to beat / suffering*  
C) *beat / suffered* D) *beat / suffer*
3415. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225853)  
Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
- Are you sure Bob locked the front door?  
- Yes, I noticed him ... it with his own key and ... the house a few minutes ago.  
A) *to lock / to leave* B) *have locked / leaving*  
C) *lock / leave* D) *to lock / leaving*
3416. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225858)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Tom, you haven't got a cat, ...? I am allergic to them.  
A) *have you* B) *do you* C) *haven't you*  
D) *don't you*
3417. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225859)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
You have to ask for permission before leaving the class ...?  
A) *haven't you* B) *do you* C) *don't you*  
D) *have you*
3418. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225864)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Do you happen ... what time the shops open?  
A) *know* B) *to know* C) *knowing*  
D) *known*
3419. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225881)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
It was such a funny sight that we couldn't stop ... out loud.  
A) *to laugh* B) *laughing* C) *laugh*  
D) *to be laughed*

3420. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225898)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
By the time I came back to my native city several skyscrapers ... built in its centre.  
A) *had been* B) *have been* C) *were* D) *are*
3421. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225900)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
My dog simply loves ... for a walk, so we spend a lot of time in the park.  
A) *to take* B) *taking* C) *being taken*  
D) *to have been taken*
3422. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225901)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
This broken cup cannot ... Let's get rid of it.  
A) *repairing* B) *to be repaired*  
C) *be repairing* D) *be repaired*
3423. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225902)  
Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
- Oh, what a nice smell!  
- It's because the bread ... in the kitchen.  
A) *baked* B) *has baked* C) *is being baked*  
D) *has been baked*
3424. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225903)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
These plants ... three times a week.  
A) *should be watered* B) *was watered*  
C) *you should water* D) *will water*
3425. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225904)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Arthur went up to his room. Nothing in it ... changed since his arrest.  
A) *is* B) *had been* C) *was* D) *has been*
3426. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225905)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Lanny noticed that he ... watched by three men from the coffee stall on the other side of the road.  
A) *is* B) *are* C) *was* D) *had*
3427. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225906)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I didn't have to wait long. When I came the last student ... examined by the professor.  
A) *was* B) *was being* C) *had* D) *had been*

3428. 7.1-2 file» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225907)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Do you see this house? It ... built in the place of the one that ... destroyed by the fire.  
A) - / was B) was / was C) was / had been  
D) was / has been
3429. 7.1-2 file» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225908)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The second resolution ... adopted yesterday; it ... rejected long before the end of the session.  
A) was / was B) has been / had been  
C) had / was D) was not / had been
3430. 7.1-2 file» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225909)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
You can't use this refrigerator at the moment, it ... fixed by the mechanic.  
A) is being B) was C) has been  
D) was being
3431. 7.1-2 file» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225910)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Cellulose, which ... for making paper, can ... in all plants.  
A) uses / find B) are used / found  
C) is used / be found D) is using / be found
3432. 7.1-2 file» 1 - 4 - 7 - (232433)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
They have nothing in common, ... they?  
A) had B) haven't C) do D) don't
3433. 7.1-2 file» 1 - 4 - 7 - (232434)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
She never said she would marry him, ... she?  
A) does B) hasn't C) didn't D) did
3434. 7.1-2 file» 1 - 4 - 7 - (232435)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
You've been having a nap, ... you? Sorry if I woke you up.  
A) do B) did C) weren't D) haven't
3435. 7.1-2 file» 1 - 4 - 7 - (232438)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
They couldn't afford ... me lots of new clothes.  
A) buying B) bought C) buy D) to buy
3436. 7.1-2 file» 1 - 4 - 7 - (232439)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
My parents were very strict. They always reminded me ... my homework.  
A) of doing B) to do C) doing  
D) to have done
3437. 7.1-2 file» 1 - 4 - 7 - (232440)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
My father expected me ... in his sock factory.  
A) working B) worked C) work  
D) to work
3438. 7.1-2 file» 1 - 4 - 7 - (232441)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I think I hear someone ... the door. Do you hear it too?  
A) trying open B) try opening  
C) trying to open D) to try opening
3439. 7.1-2 file» 1 - 4 - 7 - (232442)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Jim should have asked for help instead ... to do it himself.  
A) from trying B) of trying C) to try  
D) try
3440. 7.1-2 file» 1 - 4 - 7 - (232443)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Do you have an excuse ... late to class two days in a row?  
A) for being B) to be C) of being  
D) being
3441. 7.1-2 file» 1 - 4 - 7 - (232444)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Jack made me ... him next week.  
A) promise to see B) to promise to see  
C) to promise seeing D) promise seeing
3442. 7.1-2 file» 1 - 4 - 7 - (232445)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Kate offered ... care of my garden while I was out of town.  
A) take B) taking C) to take  
D) to have taken
3443. 7.1-2 file» 1 - 4 - 7 - (232446)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
It is important ... care of your health.  
A) taking B) to take C) take  
D) to be taken

3444. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 7 - (232461)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
He spent two years ... from job to job before finding out what he wanted to do.  
A) *drift* B) *drifting* C) *drifted*  
D) *having drifted*
3445. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 7 - (232476)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I bet you have forgotten ... the money again, haven't you?  
A) *having brought* B) *bring* C) *bringing*  
D) *to bring*
3446. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 7 - (232480)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I have an idea. I ... anyone tonight. Are you free too?  
A) *am not seeing* B) *don't see*  
C) *hadn't seen* D) *didn't see*
3447. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 7 - (232482)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
John is very slow. He ... the grass all morning, and he still ...  
A) *was cutting / didn't finish*  
B) *has been cutting / hasn't finished*  
C) *have cut / hasn't finished*  
D) *had been cutting / didn't finish*
3448. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 7 - (232492)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
We don't have to work every day during the week, but we ... work at the weekend.  
A) *have* B) *shouldn't* C) *must* D) *can't*
3449. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 7 - (232496)  
Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
- Which country is known for its carnivals?  
- It ... be Brazil. People there love music and dancing.  
A) *must* B) *can't* C) *ought* D) *have to*
3450. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 3 - 7 - (237239)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
You must have changed at the wrong station, that's why it took you so long to get here. I ... have phoned you yesterday to explain everything to you in detail.  
A) *ought* B) *may* C) *ought to* D) *must*

3451. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 3 - 7 - (237244)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
It was my fault. We ... at seven, but I wasn't able to come in time.  
A) *had to meet* B) *were to meet*  
C) *must meet* D) *can meet*
3452. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - 1 (503026)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I had to fill in a complicated form, because I ... my passport.  
A) *had lost* B) *have lost* C) *lose* D) *lost*
3453. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - 1 (503043)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The TV news report says that the company ... just announced that it made a loss of £35 million last year.  
A) *has* B) *had* C) *was* D) *were*
3454. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - 1 (503052)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Melanie wanted something to drink. She ... for a cafe.  
A) *had looked* B) *is looking* C) *looks*  
D) *was looking*
3455. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - 1 (503062)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Mark: Are we going out this evening?  
Sarah: I can't really. I ... late at the office.  
A) *will be working* B) *work*  
C) *have worked* D) *worked*
3456. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - 1 (503063)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Mike: What's the matter?  
Harriet: It's my boots. They don't fit properly. They ... my feet.  
A) *are hurting* B) *is hurting* C) *hurts*  
D) *were hurting*
3457. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - 1 (503064)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Mark: These seats aren't very comfortable, are they?  
Sarah: No, I don't think I ... to sit here very long.  
A) *will want* B) *wanted* C) *have wanted*  
D) *wants*



3458. 7.1-2 file» 1 - 9 - 7 - 1 (503068)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The road is closed. There ... an accident.  
A) was B) is C) has been D) had been
3459. 7.1-2 file» 1 - 10 - 7 - 1 (503101)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
My father ... in that shop for twelve years.  
Then he got a job in a bank.  
A) worked B) has worked C) was working  
D) works
3460. 7.1-2 file» 1 - 10 - 7 - 1 (503103)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The accident was serious. The patient ... in hospital for five weeks before he fully recovered.  
A) was B) has been C) had been  
D) will be
3461. 7.1-2 file» 1 - 10 - 7 - 1 (503104)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Nobody knew were Jane ... the front door key.  
A) left B) leaves C) has left D) had left
3462. 7.1-2 file» 1 - 10 - 7 - 1 (503107)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
– You look dreadful.  
– I know, I ... the doctor tomorrow at 4 o'clock.  
A) will see B) saw C) am seeing  
D) have seen
3463. 7.1-2 file» 1 - 10 - 7 - 1 (503110)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
– I forgot to invite Fergus to the party.  
– That's OK. I ... him this afternoon.  
A) will see B) see C) am seeing  
D) have seen
3464. 7.1-2 file» 1 - 10 - 7 - (503111)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I am not sure when I ... on holiday this year.  
But I really need a rest.  
A) have gone B) go C) will go  
D) am going
3465. 7.1-2 file» 1 - 10 - 7 - 1 (503112)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
We can't get into the office until Jane ... with the key.  
A) arrives B) arriving C) arrived  
D) will arrive
3466. 7.1-2 file» 1 - 10 - 7 - 1 (503113)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The traffic is so heavy today! I doubt if they ... on time.  
A) will be B) are C) were D) have been
3467. 7.1-2 file» 1 - 10 - 7 - (503116)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
– When did you last speak to Susan ?  
– Oh, weeks ago , but I ... her tonight.  
We are going to the cinema.  
A) am meeting B) meet C) will meet  
D) have met
3468. 7.1-2 file» 1 - 10 - 7 - (503118)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
– Shall we go out tonight?  
– Sorry! I ... at the Chinese restaurant with Paul.  
A) eat B) will eat C) ate D) am eating
3469. 7.1-2 file» 1 - 10 - 7 - (503119)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
– Are you watching TV tonight ?  
– Yes, I ... the interview with the Queen. I'm looking forward to it.  
A) will watch B) watch  
C) am going to watch D) have watched
3470. 7.1-2 file» 1 - 10 - 7 - (503120)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
We are going on holiday next Friday. The plane ... at 5.00 am so we are getting a taxi to the airport.  
A) leave B) leaves C) left D) has left
3471. 7.1-2 file» 1 - 10 - 7 - (503138)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Ever since I was at school, I ... to be an air-hostess. It sounds so exciting!  
A) have wanted B) want C) wanted  
D) had wanted
3472. 7.1-2 file» 1 - 10 - 7 - (503147)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Oh no! I've lost my wallet. It's the third time I ... my wallet this month.  
A) lost B) am losing C) have lost D) lose

3473. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 7 - 1 (503159)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 In the last hundred years, Alexandria ... Egypt's gateway to the outside world. Its position made it the centre of commerce between East and West.  
 A) *is* B) *was* C) *had been* **D) has been**

3474. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 7 - (503160)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 This year I am going on a safari in Africa. Ever since I was a child, I ... to go to what the books called the "Dark Continent".  
 A) *had wanted* B) *want* C) *wanted*  
**D) have wanted**

3475. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 7 - 1 (503166)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 They have sold their house and ... on a tour of the world.  
**A) gone** B) *go* C) *went* D) *going*

3476. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 7 - (503168)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 I'm staying in a hotel on the shore of Lake Windermere. My holiday ... better and better as the days go by.  
 A) *becomes* B) *has become* C) *became*  
**D) is becoming**

3477. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 7 - (503174)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 He continued his journey after he ... the flat tyre but he couldn't win the race.  
 A) *changed* B) *would change*  
**C) had changed** D) *had been changing*

3478. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 7 - (503176)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Natalie missed the end of the film because she ... asleep. She had had a very hard day.  
 A) *fell* B) *was falling* C) *has fallen*  
**D) had fallen**

3479. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 7 - (503179)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 A: My uncle Tom met Winston Churchill.  
 B: That's nothing! My mum ... Prince Charles.  
 A) *was met* **B) has met** C) *was meeting*  
 D) *is meeting*

3480. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 7 - (503180)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Usually I wear my school uniform, but today I ... jeans and a T-shirt because we are going to have a class picnic.  
 A) *wear* B) *wore* C) *have worn*  
**D) am wearing**

3481. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 7 - (503181)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Last Monday, on my way to work my car broke down, so I ... walk all the way to my office.  
 A) *must* B) *should* **C) had to** D) *was to*

3482. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 7 - (503196)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 - Is that a new coat?  
 - No, I ... this coat for a long time.  
 A) *have* B) *had* C) *am having*  
**D) have had**

3483. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 7 - (503200)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Do you know how long he ... in Portugal before he moved to Turkey?  
 A) *lived* B) *was living* **C) had lived**  
 D) *has been living*

3484. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 7 - (503202)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 A steamship was sailing across the Atlantic Ocean. The passengers ... on deck when suddenly they heard a loud bang.  
**A) were relaxing** B) *relaxed*  
 C) *had been relaxed* D) *have relaxed*

3485. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 7 - (503214)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Dad is out but the rest of the family ... at home.  
**A) are** B) *is* C) *were* D) *was*

3486. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 7 - (503369)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 The little boy burst into tears when he saw that his brother ... his jigsaw puzzle apart.  
 A) *breaks* B) *has broken* C) *broke*  
**D) had broken**

3487. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 7 - (503370)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
When the little boy saw what his brother ... to his room, he rushed to tell his parents.  
A) *did* B) *has done* C) *had done* D) *does*
3488. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 7 - (503371)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
When I saw the girl, I was sure I ... her before.  
A) *met* B) *have met* C) *had met*  
D) *was meeting*
3489. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 7 - (503372)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
We never got the chance to interview him. While we ... the incident, he resigned. What bad luck!  
A) *investigated* B) *were investigating*  
C) *had investigated* D) *have investigated*
3490. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 7 - (503373)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Before Edith became Michael's personal assistant she ... in the company for two years.  
A) *worked* B) *has worked* C) *had worked*  
D) *was worked*
3491. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 7 - (503374)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I went back to the restaurant to look for my umbrella, but found that someone ... it.  
A) *took* B) *has taken* C) *had taken*  
D) *taking*
3492. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 7 - (503471)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I expect you will have been in Calcutta for a week or so by the time you ... this letter. I hope you will get used to the place.  
A) *will get* B) *has got* C) *get* D) *got*
3493. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 7 - (503525)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I can't come tonight. I ... my in-laws.  
A) *visit* B) *visited* C) *am visiting*  
D) *will visit*
3494. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 7 - (503526)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Shall I take your letters to the post office? I ... there anyway.  
A) *went* B) *will be going* C) *have gone*  
D) *am gone*
3495. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 7 - (503529)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I came at two o'clock. He ... the work by that time.  
A) *has done* B) *was doing* C) *had done*  
D) *has been doing*
3496. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 7 - 1 (503530)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
They will go fishing if the weather ... good.  
A) *was* B) *will be* C) *is* D) *has been*
3497. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 7 - (503531)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I had been watching the performance for twenty minutes when my friend came. His car ... down on the way to the theatre.  
A) *broke* B) *was breaking* C) *had broken*  
D) *has broken*
3498. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 7 - (503533)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I can't decide if I ... you till I know when they will leave.  
A) *join* B) *joining* C) *will join*  
D) *has joined*
3499. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 7 - (503537)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Higher education in the US began in 1636 when the first colonists ... Harvard college.  
A) *are founded* B) *have founded* C) *founded*  
D) *were founded*
3500. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - (503639)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Emma wrote to her aunt that she ... in pleasant surroundings.  
A) *was living* B) *is living* C) *lives*  
D) *living*
3501. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - (503650)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Things go right when they ... done well and successfully.  
A) *are* B) *is* C) *been* D) *to be*

3502. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - (503652)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Look! It is beginning to rain. Unfortunately, I ... my umbrella with me.  
 A) *am not having* B) *don't have*  
 C) *didn't have* D) *hadn't had*

3503. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - (503654)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Where are my keys? I ... them on the desk five minutes ago.  
 A) *lay* B) *laid* C) *had laid* D) *have laid*

3504. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - (503656)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 The little boy fell asleep while Mrs. Emmerson ... a story.  
 A) *read* B) *was reading* C) *were reading*  
 D) *had read*

3505. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - (503658)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Before the cyclist crossed the main street, he ... cautiously at the road.  
 A) *had looked* B) *has looked*  
 C) *was looking* D) *look*

3506. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - 1 (503659)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 The doctor told his receptionist that he ... as soon as possible.  
 A) *will return* B) *returns* C) *returned*  
 D) *would return*

3507. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - (503660)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 The manager was angry because somebody ... the photographers to enter the building.  
 A) *allow* B) *had allowed* C) *allows*  
 D) *has allowed*

3508. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - (503661)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 It was not until she entered the classroom that she realized she ... her book.  
 A) *has left* B) *had left* C) *left* D) *leave*

3509. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - (503662)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 When Henry arrived home after a hard day at work, his wife ... sweetly.  
 A) *was sleeping* B) *sleeping* C) *sleeps*  
 D) *had slept*

3510. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - (503759)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 The fortune-teller predicted that I ... a scientist.  
 A) *will marry* B) *would marry* C) *married*  
 D) *marry*

3511. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - (503763)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 John is happy today. He ... the whole concert of his favourite group and is enjoying listening to it.  
 A) *has recorded* B) *recorded*  
 C) *had recorded* D) *record*

3512. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503781)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 The Greens are the nicest people I ... . In their house you'll get a very warm welcome.  
 A) *met* B) *have met* C) *am meeting*  
 D) *meet*

3513. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503797)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 A good knowledge of the language of the country you are to visit is an immense help and ... the journey more agreeable.  
 A) *will make* B) *make* C) *made*  
 D) *are making*

3514. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503822)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 I wonder if you have ever ... of Norwegian fjords, narrow channels with rock shores. They are very picturesque.  
 A) *hear* B) *hearing* C) *hears* D) *heard*

3515. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503839)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 When we arrived at our destination the sun ... in and a cold wind was blowing  
 A) *went* B) *had gone* C) *go* D) *has gone*

3516. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503886)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
We can go for a walk. It ... stopped raining.  
A) *did* **B) has** C) *had* D) *was*
3517. 7.2-1 file-» 23 - 3 - - (4690)  
Choose the right form of the verb.  
Private teachers taught Abu-Ali Ibn Sina at home and everybody ... at his progress and ability.  
A) *is amazed* B) *amazes* **C) was amazed**  
D) *amazed*
3518. 7.2-1 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19968)  
Choose the best answer.  
The letters ... yesterday.  
A) *are sent* B) *is sent* C) *will be sent*  
**D) were sent**
3519. 7.2-1 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20192)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Every year Remembrance Day and Veteran's Day ... in the USA on the 11th of November.  
A) *celebrated* **B) are celebrated**  
C) *will be celebrated* D) *was celebrated*
3520. 7.2-1 file-» 28 - 6 - - 9 (90086)  
Choose the sentence which has the same meaning.  
The dean has just signed the papers.  
A) *The papers have just been signing.*  
B) *The papers were signed.*  
C) *The papers are being signed.*  
**D) The papers have just been signed.**
3521. 7.2-1 file-» 28 - 6 - - 9 (90087)  
Choose the sentence which has the same meaning.  
The doctor was examining the child.  
**A) The child was being examined by the doctor.**  
B) *The child was examining the doctor.*  
C) *The doctor was being examined.*  
D) *The child had been examined by the doctor.*
3522. 7.2-1 file-» 28 - 6 - - 9 (90088)  
Choose the sentence which has the same meaning.  
You must explain this rule to the children.  
A) *This rule must explain to the children.*  
B) *This rule must have explained to the children.*  
C) *The children must be explaining this rule.*  
**D) This rule must be explained to the children.**
3523. 7.2-1 file-» 28 - 6 - - 9 (90089)  
Choose the sentence which has the same meaning.  
Bob's classmates always laugh at him.  
A) *She is always laughed by her classmates*  
B) *Bob always laughed at his classmates*  
C) *Bob always laughs at his classmates*  
**D) Bob is always laughed at by his classmates**
3524. 7.2-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 2 (122327)  
Choose the sentence in the Active Voice to the given one in the Passive Voice.  
He hasn't been seen since autumn.  
A) *He hasn't seen anyone since the excursion.*  
B) *No one saw him after the autumn.*  
**C) No one has seen him since autumn.**  
D) *Everyone has seen him since autumn.*
3525. 7.2-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 2 (122633)  
Choose the sentence in the Active Voice to the given one in the Passive Voice.  
The message was not written by him.  
A) *The message had not been written.*  
B) *He were not to write the message.*  
C) *He has not written the message.*  
**D) He didn't write the message.**
3526. 7.2-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 2 (122634)  
Choose the sentence in the Active Voice to the given one in the Passive Voice.  
The house is being repaired by them.  
A) *The house has been repaired.*  
B) *They were repairing the house.*  
**C) They are repairing the house.**  
D) *The house is repaired.*
3527. 7.2-1 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172709)  
Choose the best answer.  
You ... about it tomorrow.  
A) *will informed* B) *informed*  
**C) will be informed** D) *are informed*
3528. 7.2-1 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172710)  
Choose the best answer.  
They ... to the party yet.  
A) *have invited* B) *was not invited*  
C) *being invited* **D) haven't been invited**
3529. 7.2-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173510)  
Complete the sentence.  
Romeo and Juliet was ... by Shakespear.  
A) *write* B) *writes* C) *wrote* **D) written**

3530. 7.2-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173539)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Willa Cather never ... , probably because she loved her independence.  
A) *marries* B) *is married* C) *had married*  
D) *married*
3531. 7.2-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173551)  
Complete the sentence with the Present Passive.  
Good behaviour ... in this school.  
A) *is encouraged* B) *encouraged*  
C) *had encouraged* D) *will encourage*
3532. 7.2-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173562)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
The Aral Sea ... between Usbekistan and Kazakhstan.  
A) *had been divided* B) *is dividing*  
C) *had divided* D) *is divided*
3533. 7.2-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173574)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Black people were first ... to America from Africa as slaves.  
A) *had brought* B) *is brought* C) *brought*  
D) *have brought*
3534. 7.2-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174123)  
Fill in the blanks.  
I still can't believe it! My bicycle ... last night.  
A) *was stolen* B) *was stealing* C) *stolen*  
D) *stole*
3535. 7.2-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174126)  
Fill in the blanks.  
"When ... ?"  
"In 1928".  
A) *penicillin was discovered*  
B) *did penicilin discovered*  
C) *was penicilin discovered*  
D) *did penicillin discover*
3536. 7.2-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174183)  
Fill in the blanks.  
The rescuers ... for their bravery and fortitude in locating the lost mountain climbers.  
A) *were praised* B) *praised* C) *were praising*  
D) *praising*
3537. 7.2-1 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174975)  
Choose the best answer.  
This garden ... by the guardsman every night.  
A) *is watched* B) *will being watched*  
C) *were watched* D) *has been watching*
3538. 7.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176099)  
Choose the best answer.  
It's the third time the car ... down this month.  
A) *has broken* B) *had broken*  
C) *was broken* D) *were broken*
3539. 7.2-1 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177402)  
Complete the sentence with the correct form of the verb.  
While he was giving his regards to Rachel's mother, the girl ....  
A) *goes out* B) *going out* C) *went out*  
D) *has gone out*
3540. 7.2-1 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177403)  
Complete the sentence with the correct form of the verb.  
He ... of being rude to the colonel's daughter.  
A) *was accused* B) *accused* C) *has accused*  
D) *accuse*
3541. 7.2-1 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177420)  
Complete the sentence with the correct form of the verb.  
The firm ... in him, so they responded quickly.  
A) *was interested* B) *is interested*  
C) *interested* D) *interests*
3542. 7.2-1 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177427)  
Complete the sentence with the appropriate form of the verbs.  
Before a vaccine was developed, thousands of people ... by polio every year.  
A) *strike* B) *were struck* C) *struck*  
D) *would striken*
3543. 7.2-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178414)  
Choose the best answer.  
... you see Tom this evening ... you tell him to phone me?  
A) *can/should* B) *should/can* C) *can/may*  
D) *should/needn't*
3544. 7.2-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184888)  
Choose the righr form of the verb.  
The Independence Day ... usually ... by setting off fireworks.  
A) *has been/celebrated* B) *was/celebrating*  
C) *are/celebrated* D) *is/celebrated*
3545. 7.2-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185602)  
Choose the best answer.  
Most of the goods produced in this factory ... to foreign countries.  
A) *is exported* B) *export* C) *exports*  
D) *are exported*
3546. 7.2-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185669)  
Choose the best answer.  
The boy who ... good marks ... of cheating.  
A) *get/was suspected* B) *got/were suspected*  
C) *got/suspected* D) *got/was suspected*

3547. 7.2-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186144)  
Choose the correct form of the verb.  
The parents were ... to the meeting at 2 o'clock.  
A) *invite* **B) invited** C) *invites*  
D) *be inviting*
3548. 7.2-1 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189360)  
Choose the best answer.  
St. Basil's Cathedral ... in the mid-18 th century in memory of the victory over Kazan.  
A) *build* B) *built* **C) was built**  
D) *had built*
3549. 7.2-1 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198955)  
Choose the best answer.  
Thirty houses ... by the tornado last year.  
A) *has been destroyed* B) *have destroyed*  
**C) were destroyed** D) *will be destroyed*
3550. 7.2-1 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198958)  
Choose the best answer.  
Her new book will probably ... into a number of foreign languages.  
A) *are translated* **B) be translated**  
C) *is translated* D) *translate*
3551. 7.2-1 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198961)  
Choose the best answer.  
This room ... yesterday.  
**A) was cleaned** B) *has been cleaned*  
C) *is cleaned* D) *had been cleaned*
3552. 7.2-1 file-» 1 - 10 - 7 - 1 (503122)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
It was reported that the president ... by his wife on his recent tour.  
A) *accompanied* **B) was accompanied**  
C) *accompanies* D) *is accompanied*
3553. 7.2-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 7 - 1 (503366)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Every four years the Olympic cauldron ... at the opening ceremony of the Olympic games.  
A) *has lit* **B) is lit** C) *is lighting* D) *lights*
3554. 7.2-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 7 - 1 (503367)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The first Olympic games of the modern era ... in Athens in 1896.  
A) *was held* **B) were held** C) *is held*  
D) *had been held*
3555. 7.2-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 7 - 1 (503368)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
While the Olympic flame ... as a symbol of the Olympic games, the Olympic mascots stand as a symbol of the games for children of all ages.  
A) *respected* B) *respects* **C) is respected**  
D) *is respecting*
3556. 7.2-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 7 - 1 (503382)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
A major new deposit of oil has been discovered in the North Sea. It ... to be nearly twice the size of the largest existing field.  
A) *thought* B) *has thought* **C) is thought**  
D) *is thinking*
3557. 7.2-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 7 - 1 (503712)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Do you know that this watch is very expensive? It is ... of solid gold.  
A) *make* **B) made** C) *making* D) *makes*
3558. 7.2-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503825)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
When I was young, the name of capital of Norway was not Oslo. It ... Christiania.  
**A) was called** B) *is called*  
C) *had been called* D) *called*
3559. 7.2-2 file-» 23 - 6 - - (4779)  
Choose the right form of the verb.  
Abu-Ali Ibn Sina travelled a lot. He ... both ... and disgraced by the rulers at his time.  
**A) was/favoured** B) *is/favoured*  
C) *-/favoured* D) *had/been favoured*
3560. 7.2-2 file-» 30 - 2 - - (4906)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
I ... that I ... at the station at 5.  
**A) was told / should be met**  
B) *told / is being met* C) *tells / am met*  
D) *am told / was met*
3561. 7.2-2 file-» 19 - 4 - - (4956)  
Choose the right form of the verb.  
Abu-Ali Ibn Sina ... even ..., but he still continued his work.  
A) *is/imprisoned* **B) was/imprisoned**  
C) *-/imprisoned* D) *has/been imprisoned*

3562. 7.2-2 file-» 26 - 1 - - (5004)  
Choose the right form of the verb.  
During the time of Temur and Temurides, Samarkand, the capital of their Kingdom, .. as the beautiful Pearl of Orient.  
A) was known B) is known C) knew  
D) will be known
3563. 7.2-2 file-» 26 - 2 - - (5052)  
Choose the right form of the verb.  
1996 ... the Year of Amir Temur. It was the 660th anniversary of the ruler.  
A) is proclaimed B) was proclaiming  
C) proclaimed D) was proclaimed
3564. 7.2-2 file-» 29 - 1 - - (5098)  
Choose the right form of the verb.  
In 1996 the Amir Temur Museum ... and opened with scientific conference.  
A) is completed B) completed  
C) were completed D) was completed
3565. 7.2-2 file-» 29 - 2 - - (5142)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verb.  
Nobody likes ... for at night.  
A) be sent B) is sent C) was sent  
D) to be sent
3566. 7.2-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19508)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verbs.  
Two years ago during his trip to Italy he ... to many museums and ... a lot of places of interest.  
A) took/was seen B) takes/sees  
C) will be taken/saw D) was taken/saw
3567. 7.2-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19568)  
Choose the right form of the verb.  
The scientific conference devoted to the 660th anniversary of Amir Temur ... in the museum in 1996.  
A) is held B) held C) was held  
D) was holding
3568. 7.2-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19569)  
Choose the right form of the verb.  
The original version of the Koran ... at the Religious Administration of the Muslims of Central Asia.  
A) is keeping B) were kept C) is kept  
D) are kept
3569. 7.2-2 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19629)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
The inspector is not in the town. He ... to another place some days ago.  
A) was sent B) sent C) will be sent  
D) will send
3570. 7.2-2 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19630)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
You can't use this textbook now. It ... by your colleague.  
A) takes B) has been taken C) took  
D) were taken
3571. 7.2-2 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19684)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
An hour ago the patient ... by the doctor.  
A) is examined B) has examined  
C) was examined D) are examined
3572. 7.2-2 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19739)  
Choose the right form of the verb.  
The Taj-Mahal Mausaliium ... by Shohdjahon, one of the descendants of Temur, in commemoration of his beloved wife Mumtoz Mahal-begim.  
A) ordered B) was ordered C) were ordered  
D) are ordered
3573. 7.2-2 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19794)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Halima ... for shopping yesterday.  
A) is sent B) was sent C) am sent  
D) was sending
3574. 7.2-2 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19912)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb:  
The article ... just ... .  
A) is/written B) has/been written  
C) was/written D) were/written
3575. 7.2-2 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20026)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Yesterday the money ... from the bank.  
A) is stolen B) stole C) will steal  
D) was stolen
3576. 7.2-2 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20083)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Finally he decided to come back and live in the house of his parents which ... by his aunt.  
A) kept B) was kept C) are kept  
D) were kept
3577. 7.2-2 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20084)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
This story ... to everybody as the name of the first space pioneer ... in the hearts of people all over the world.  
A) knows/lives B) knew/lived  
C) is known/is lived D) is known/lives



3578. 7.2-2 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20140)  
Choose the right form of the verb.  
Portraits of Amir Temur ... by artists from France, Italy, England and Germany to decorate the museum.  
A) *were painting* B) *is painted*  
C) were painted D) *was painted*
3579. 7.2-2 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20359)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
This English text-book ... last year.  
A) *were written* B) *is written* C) *wrote*  
D) was written
3580. 7.2-2 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44526)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
Some years ago the old houses ... and new fashionable hotels ... instead.  
A) *are destroyed/was built*  
B) were destroyed/were built  
C) *will be destroyed/are built*  
D) *destroyed will be/built*
3581. 7.2-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44664)  
Choose the right form of the verb.  
Lectures for students ... at the Amir Temur Museum and students of History Faculty attend them.  
A) *is held* B) are held C) *were held*  
D) *hold*
3582. 7.2-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44665)  
Choose the right form of the verb.  
In 2001 the 7th President's Cup of Uzbekistan, the International tennis tournament ... in Tashkent.  
A) *is held* B) *were held* C) was held  
D) *was holding*
3583. 7.2-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44667)  
Choose the right form of the verb.  
A great number of issues ... at the meeting of the intergovernmental commission of the "co-owners" of the Transcaucasian Corridor that will take place in Tbilisi.  
A) *were discussed* B) will be discussed  
C) *will discuss* D) *has discussed*
3584. 7.2-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44668)  
Choose the right form of the verb.  
A lot of money ... in the drug trade. The UN and the governments know about the fact.  
A) *will be circulated* B) *is circulate*  
C) *are circulated* D) circulates
3585. 7.2-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44669)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Yesterday that work ... done on time.  
A) *are* B) was C) *will be* D) *would be*
3586. 7.2-2 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44765)  
Choose the right form of the verb.  
At the end of 2000 the convention ... on signing the internationally organized crime.  
A) was adopted B) *will be adopted*  
C) *is adopted* D) *was adopting*
3587. 7.2-2 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45073)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Every year May Day in Great Britain ... with singing and dancing round a Maypole.  
A) *celebrate* B) *celebrated* C) is celebrated  
D) *is celebrating*
3588. 7.2-2 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45180)  
Choose the best answer.  
Karima Zaripova ... after her father, Karim Zaripov, who began his circus career as a clown.  
A) *is named* B) was named C) *named*  
D) *will be named*
3589. 7.2-2 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45304)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Two days ago my father ... to hospital for a thorough examination.  
A) was sent B) *is sent* C) *have been sent*  
D) *had been sent*
3590. 7.2-2 file-» 20 - 9 - - 2 (62937)  
Choose the right form of the verb.  
Medet Kagarov is a gifted and remarkable artist. His works ... not only by experts but all art lovers.  
A) *is esteemed* B) *was esteemed* C) *esteem*  
D) are esteemed
3591. 7.2-2 file-» 48 - 1 - - 1 (63007)  
Choose the right form of the verb.  
The 11th session of Oliy Majlis of the Republic of Uzbekiston ... on April 24th in 2003.  
A) *is opened* B) *was opening* C) *opens*  
D) was opened
3592. 7.2-2 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68768)  
Choose the right form of the verb.  
Many questions ... at the meeting yesterday.  
A) *was discussed* B) *were discussing*  
C) *will be discussed* D) were discussed
3593. 7.2-2 file-» 28 - 3 - - 7 (74466)  
Choose the right form of the verb.  
The famous Koran of the 7th century ... by the personal secretary of Caliph Osman Zait ibn Sabit.  
A) was written B) *is written* C) *wrote*  
D) *was writing*

3594. 7.2-2 file-» 28 - 3 - - 7 (74468)  
Choose the right form of the verb.  
The airplane A-310 ... bought by Uzbekistan in nineties.  
A) *is* B) *were* C) *is being* **D) was**
3595. 7.2-2 file-» 28 - 3 - - 7 (74470)  
Choose the best answer.  
A semi-precious stone ... first ... by man as an implement and later as a decorative material.  
A) *are / used* **B) was / used**  
C) *have / been used* D) *were / used*
3596. 7.2-2 file-» 28 - 2 - - 6 (74758)  
Choose the best answer.  
Many countries ... with Toshkent by international air routes.  
A) *had been connected* B) *was connected*  
**C) are connected** D) *is connecting*
3597. 7.2-2 file-» 28 - 2 - - 6 (74759)  
Choose the best answer.  
The exhibition ... in Tashkent two days ago.  
**A) was opened** B) *will be opened*  
C) *has been opened* D) *opens*
3598. 7.2-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76118)  
Choose the best answer.  
As it was Sunday, many shops ... closed.  
A) *had been* B) *was* **C) were** D) *has been*
3599. 7.2-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76119)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
He was wearing a pair of shoes which he ... when he ... on a business trip to a foreign country.  
A) *have bought/am* B) *was buying/am*  
C) *bought/will be* **D) had bought/was**
3600. 7.2-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76121)  
Choose the best answer.  
A semi-precious stone ... usually ... for making beautiful jewelry and decorative things.  
A) *had/been used* **B) is/used**  
C) *will/be used* D) *are/used*
3601. 7.2-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76158)  
Choose the best answer.  
A Lemon tree ... from Tashkent to Baikonur Cosmodrom many years ago.  
A) *had been brought* B) *will be brought*  
**C) was brought** D) *were brought*
3602. 7.2-2 file-» 23 - 15 - - 8 (76675)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
The thief made a rush at the door but it ...  
A) *locks* B) *is locked* **C) was locked**  
D) *am locking*
3603. 7.2-2 file-» 23 - 16 - - 9 (77558)  
Choose the best answer.  
The trees ... in the garden last Sunday.  
A) *are planted* **B) were planted**  
C) *had been planted* D) *was planted*
3604. 7.2-2 file-» 23 - 16 - - 9 (77560)  
Choose the best answer.  
Last year supermarkets ... in Toshkent.  
A) *is built* B) *has been built* C) *was built*  
**D) were built**
3605. 7.2-2 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80063)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
Two manned spaceships ... into space from the first space station in 1969.  
A) *launch* B) *was launched* C) *launches*  
**D) were launched**
3606. 7.2-2 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80065)  
Choose the best answer.  
This apartment house ... in our street last year.  
A) *are built* **B) was built** C) *were built*  
D) *was building*
3607. 7.2-2 file-» 23 - 17 - - 7 (90358)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
-Why ... he ... to college?  
-He failed at the entrance examination.  
A) *is not/admit* **B) wasn't/admitted**  
C) *will/admit* D) *won't/be admitted*
3608. 7.2-2 file-» 37 - 2 - - 12 (99856)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Cars ... on the left side of the road in London.  
A) *drive* B) *drove* **C) are driven**  
D) *were driven*
3609. 7.2-2 file-» 37 - 2 - - 12 (99857)  
Choose the best answer.  
The first factory producing Coca-Cola ... in Dallas, Texas, in 1895. Billions of bottles and cans have been produced since 1895.  
A) *opens* **B) was opened** C) *was opening*  
D) *had been opened*
3610. 7.2-2 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103808)  
Choose the best answer.  
The family sat to have dinner. The best seat ... by beautiful Linda.  
A) *is occupied* B) *will be occupied*  
**C) was occupied** D) *was occupying*
3611. 7.2-2 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111770)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Our work must ... as soon as possible.  
A) *to finish* B) *be finishing* **C) be finished**  
D) *have finished*

3612. 7.2-2 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111772)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
The dress ... this week. We haven't got any left.  
A) has been bought B) was being bought  
C) to be bought D) had been bought
3613. 7.2-2 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111773)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
We ... a new film before he ... .  
A) were shown/comes B) showed/had come  
C) would have been shown/will come  
D) had been shown/came
3614. 7.2-2 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122296)  
Choose the best answer.  
She felt ill after ... the food.  
A) eat B) to eat C) ate D) eating
3615. 7.2-2 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130941)  
Choose the best answer.  
It was six o'clock when the card of monsieur  
Hercule Poirot ... up to Mirelle.  
A) will be brought B) brought C) brings  
D) was brought
3616. 7.2-2 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131619)  
Choose the best answer.  
When news of an amazing discovery in Africa ...  
in the 1870 s, rumours ... everywhere.  
A) was reported/were heard  
B) reported/heard  
C) were reported/was heard  
D) is reported/is heard
3617. 7.2-2 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132931)  
Choose the best answer.  
When I ... home, the baby ... looked after.  
A) shall come/had B) come/has  
C) came/was being D) had come/-
3618. 7.2-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174080)  
Choose the best answer.  
The room ... when I ... .  
A) was being cleaned/came  
B) were being cleaned/came  
C) will be cleaned/had come  
D) is being cleaning/come
3619. 7.2-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174949)  
Choose the best answer.  
The large building ... in our street is a new  
school- house.  
A) being built B) was being built C) builds  
D) to built
3620. 7.2-2 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176729)  
Choose the best form of the Passive voice.  
He left the parcel at the post- office.  
**A) The parcel was left at the post-office.**  
B) The parcel is left at the post-office.  
C) Parcel's left it at the post-office.  
D) The parcel will be left at the post-office.
3621. 7.2-2 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176740)  
Choose the best Passive Voice.  
Mr. Gray has picked Don up at the Park Hotel  
and has brought him to the Gray's house.  
A) Don was given a lift by Mr. Gray.  
B) Don was brought to the Park Hotel.  
C) Don has been picked up to the Park Hotel.  
**D) Don has been given a lift by Mr. Gray.**
3622. 7.2-2 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176750)  
Choose the best form of the Passive Voice.  
The Sun attracts the planets.  
**A) The planets are attracted by the Sun.**  
B) The planets have attracted the Sun.  
C) The Sun was attracted by the planets.  
D) The Sun is attracted by the planets.
3623. 7.2-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185502)  
Choose the perephrasis.  
You are interrupting us.  
A) We are interrupting  
B) They are being interrupted by us  
**C) We are being interrupted by you**  
D) We are interrupted you
3624. 7.2-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185682)  
Choose the right form of the tense.  
When Steven got the flat it ... recently ... .  
A) has/been remodelled  
B) would/be remodeled C) was/remodeled  
**D) had/been remodeled**
3625. 7.2-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185683)  
Choose the right form of the tense.  
This house ... by builders yet. They ... it now.  
A) have not been repaired/are being repairing  
**B) hasn't been repaired/are repairing**  
C) had not repaired/are repairing  
D) had not been repaired/were repairing
3626. 7.2-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186178)  
Choose the correct form of the verb.  
The water from this well cannot be ... .  
A) drink B) drinks C) drank **D) drunk**

3627. 7.2-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188844)  
Choose the best answer.  
Tourists got off the bus. Their luggage ... by a porter.  
A) brought B) were bring C) are brought  
**D) was brought**
3628. 7.2-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188854)  
Complete the sentences with the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
John ... a new job recently.  
A) was offered B) has been offered  
C) has offering D) was been offered
3629. 7.2-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188867)  
Choose the best answer.  
Our pupils ... to operate modern computers.  
A) are teaching B) be taught C) was taught  
**D) are taught**
3630. 7.2-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188954)  
Choose the appropriate form of the constructions.  
The first view of the city of New York from the sea is the sight that ... .  
A) can never forget  
B) can't never be forgotten  
C) can't ever forgotten  
**D) can never be forgotten**
3631. 7.2-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188964)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
The Guinness Book of Records ... in the 50 s.  
A) were first published  
B) has first been published  
C) was first published D) published first
3632. 7.2-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189247)  
Choose the best answer.  
Though Christmas is celebrated on December 25, the actual date of Christ's birth ... .  
A) not Known B) is Known  
C) is Known yet **D) is not Known**
3633. 7.2-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189274)  
Choose the Passive form, appropriate to the given sentence.  
A nurse from the hospital cared for the wounded soldier.  
A) The injured soldier was not cared for by a nurse.  
**B) The wounded soldier was looked after by a nurse from the hospital.**  
C) A nurse from the hospital was treated by the injured man.  
D) A nurse from the hospital had to care for the injured man.
3634. 7.2-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189277)  
Choose the Passive form appropriate to the given sentence.  
A man ... for crossing the street in the wrong place.  
**A) was fined** B) be fined C) is found  
D) was founded
3635. 7.2-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189278)  
Choose the Passive form appropriate to the given sentence.  
A lot of things ... about by the children.  
A) is scattered B) being scattered  
C) scatters **D) have been scattered**
3636. 7.2-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189779)  
Choose the appropriate word or phrase.  
It costs about 30 dollars to have a tooth ...  
A) filling B) to fill **C) filled** D) fill
3637. 7.2-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189876)  
Choose the best answer in Passive Voice.  
Harry will meet you at the airport.  
A) You will have been met by Harry at the airport.  
**B) You will be met by Harry at the airport.**  
C) You would be met by Harry at the airport.  
D) Harry would be met at the airport.
3638. 7.2-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189877)  
Choose the best answer in Passive Voice.  
Shiela might come to see you tomorrow.  
**A) You might be visited by Shiela tomorrow.**  
B) You will might be visited by Shiela tomorrow.  
C) You would be visited by Shiela tomorrow.  
D) Shiela is going to visit you tomorrow.
3639. 7.2-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198956)  
Choose the best answer.  
Some new equipment ... by the company.  
A) has ordered B) was ordered  
C) had been ordered **D) has been ordered**
3640. 7.2-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198957)  
Choose the best answer.  
These contracts ... by the manager today.  
**A) should be signed** B) had been signed  
C) will be signed D) is signed
3641. 7.2-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198959)  
Choose the best answer.  
The windows ... yesterday.  
A) are cleaned B) cleaned C) be cleaned  
**D) should have been cleaned**

3642. 7.2-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198960)  
Choose the best answer.  
A.: Did anyone invite Ann to party?  
B.: I don't know. She . . . . I am not sure.  
A) *has been invited* B) *was invited*  
C) *might have been invited*  
D) *had been invited*
3643. 7.2-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198963)  
Choose the best answer.  
Where is my . . . bicycle? It's gone!  
A) *was stoled* B) *has been stolen*  
C) *is stolen* D) *has stolen*
3644. 7.2-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198964)  
Choose the best answer.  
A tree was laying across the road. It . . . in the storm.  
A) *was blown* B) *is blown* C) *had blown*  
D) *had been blown*
3645. 7.2-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 7 - 1 (503158)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Alexandria is a seaport in northern Egypt. The city . . . in 332 BC by Alexander the Great, who planned it as one of the finest ports of the ancient world.  
A) *has been founded* B) *was founded*  
C) *was found* D) *had been found*
3646. 7.2-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503266)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
At 5 o'clock on Sunday morning Jim . . . up by a strange noise.  
A) *woke* B) *had woken* C) *was woken*  
D) *had been woken*
3647. 7.2-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503269)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
One of most popular materials, nylon, . . . in the early 1930s by an American chemist, Julian Hill.  
A) *invented* B) *was invented*  
C) *had been invented* D) *had invented*
3648. 7.2-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503270)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Today, nylon . . . in many things: carpets, ropes, seat belts, furniture, computers and even spare parts for the human body.  
A) *finds* B) *has found* C) *is found*  
D) *was found*
3649. 7.2-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 7 - (503271)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I learned Japanese when I was in Tokyo. I . . . by an old Japanese man.  
A) *am taught* B) *was taught* C) *taught*  
D) *am teaching*
3650. 7.2-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 7 - (503273)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I'm sorry this office is so dirty but it can't . . . until tomorrow morning at the earliest.  
A) *clean* B) *be cleaned* C) *be cleaning*  
D) *cleaning*
3651. 7.2-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503275)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
At the present time, the oldest house in town . . . by the Historical Society. The house is sure to be a popular tourist attraction.  
A) *is being restored* B) *is restoring*  
C) *is restored* D) *had been restored*
3652. 7.2-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 7 - (503276)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
During the exam yesterday the teacher . . . by two graduate students.  
A) *assisted* B) *was assisted* C) *had assisted*  
D) *had been assisted*
3653. 7.2-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 7 - (503277)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The crocodiles at the zoo have no need to move because they don't have to hunt for their food. They . . . regularly by the zookeepers.  
A) *feed* B) *fed* C) *were fed* D) *are fed*
3654. 7.2-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 7 - (503383)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Until all suitable candidates have been interviewed no decision . . . about any future appointment.  
A) *is made* B) *will be made* C) *made*  
D) *have made*
3655. 7.2-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 7 - (503473)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The newspaper reports that a new security system . . . in all our offices in the next few weeks.  
A) *is installed* B) *will be installed*  
C) *will install* D) *is being installed*

3656. 7.2-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 7 - 1 (503524)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
We met at the appointed time. While our coffee ... I told him our sad story which impressed him greatly.  
A) *was making* B) *made*  
C) *was being made* D) *has been made*
3657. 7.2-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 7 - (503534)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The driver as well as the passenger ... hurt in the accident.  
A) *were* B) *was* C) *have been* D) *has*
3658. 7.2-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - (503784)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
A great number of schools in England ... by local education authorities.  
A) *have run* B) *are running* C) *are run*  
D) *being run*
3659. 7.2-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - (503789)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
An eminent American poet, Carl Sandburg is also well ... for his multivolume biography of Lincoln.  
A) *know* B) *known* C) *knowing* D) *knew*
3660. 7.2-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - (503790)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The Ford Theater where Lincoln ... must have been restored.  
A) *was shot* B) *has been shot*  
C) *is shooting* D) *was shooting*
3661. 7.2-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - (503791)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
That magnificent eight-century-old temple ... by the Chinese.  
A) *was constructing* B) *was constructed*  
C) *been constructed* D) *been constructing*
3662. 7.2-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - (503806)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The delegation was to arrive on Saturday, but the time of the arrival ... changed.  
A) *are* B) *have* C) *will* D) *was*

3663. 7.2-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - (503830)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
You'll get the goods very soon. They will ... to you by air.  
A) *be delivered* B) *being delivered*  
C) *deliver* D) *delivering*
3664. 7.3-1 file-» 19 - 4 - - (4957)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
Ann is free today, so we ... go to the Party.  
A) *are to* B) *can't* C) *ought* D) *can*
3665. 7.3-1 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19570)  
Choose the right modal verb.  
The lecturer mentioned the name of the town several times, but unfortunately I ... remember it.  
A) *can* B) *could* C) *may* D) *could not*
3666. 7.3-1 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19572)  
Choose the right modal verb.  
"Pupils ... speak only English at their English lessons"-said the English teacher.  
A) *must not* B) *must* C) *cannot* D) *has to*
3667. 7.3-1 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19632)  
Fill in the blank with the necessary modal verb.  
Her book was there. It ... be anywhere else.  
A) *must* B) *can't* C) *has to* D) *needn't*
3668. 7.3-1 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19633)  
Fill in the blank with the necessary modal verb.  
Fatima doesn't look like Nodir. She ... be his sister.  
A) *has to* B) *need* C) *can't* D) *must*
3669. 7.3-1 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19685)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
We ... preserve the fauna and flora of the earth for the next generation.  
A) *might* B) *has to* C) *must* D) *need*
3670. 7.3-1 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19686)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
Helen ... marry him if she wanted to.  
A) *can* B) *am to* C) *must* D) *could*
3671. 7.3-1 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19688)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
... I turn the television off ?  
A) *need* B) *am to* C) *has to* D) *may*
3672. 7.3-1 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19740)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
Excuse me, ... you tell me the time?  
A) *may* B) *must* C) *might* D) *can*

3673. 7.3-1 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19742)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
We ... protect our environment from pollution.  
A) *need* B) *had to* C) *are to* **D) must**
3674. 7.3-1 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19755)  
Complete the question.  
Nothing can stop us now, ...?  
A) *don't it* B) *doesn't it* C) *can't it*  
**D) can it**
3675. 7.3-1 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19798)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
...you show me those black shoes?  
A) *may* B) *must* **C) can** D) *have to*
3676. 7.3-1 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19850)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
Hello, ... I speak to Peter, please?  
A) *might* B) *must* **C) can** D) *has to*
3677. 7.3-1 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19852)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
He ... agree to your suggestion.  
**A) may not** B) *need* C) *are able to*  
D) *are to*
3678. 7.3-1 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19913)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
You ... do this work yourself, if you try.  
**A) can** B) *had to* C) *must* D) *was able to*
3679. 7.3-1 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19914)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
You ... watch TV now as father is sleeping. You shouldn't disturb him.  
**A) mustn't** B) *are not able to* C) *may*  
D) *have to*
3680. 7.3-1 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19915)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
You ... work hard at your English if you want to know it well.  
**A) must** B) *mustn't* C) *can't* D) *has to*
3681. 7.3-1 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19969)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
Mother, look, I ... skate well.  
**A) can** B) *may* C) *must* D) *have to*
3682. 7.3-1 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19970)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
We ... read a lot in the original if we want to learn a foreign language.  
A) *had to* B) *can* **C) must** D) *may*
3683. 7.3-1 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20030)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
Nodira has been working all day. She ... be very tired.  
**A) must** B) *can't* C) *might not*  
D) *have to*
3684. 7.3-1 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20031)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
Helen ... come to school today. She isn't very well.  
**A) can't** B) *mustn't* C) *had to* D) *should*
3685. 7.3-1 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20085)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
The dog had run away and the children ... find it though they were looking for it the whole day.  
A) *can* B) *can't* C) *could* **D) could not**
3686. 7.3-1 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20087)  
Fill in the blank with the necessary modal verb.  
Their house is in Chorsu and yours is in Chilanzar. They ... live very close to you.  
A) *can* **B) can't** C) *must not* D) *must*
3687. 7.3-1 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20088)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
A little girl comes up to her mother and asks if she ... go to the park with her friend.  
A) *couldn't* B) *can't* C) *had to* **D) may**
3688. 7.3-1 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20141)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
Mark Twain ... easily ... across the Mississippi River, when he was a child.  
A) *must/swim* B) *had to/swam*  
C) *may not/swim* **D) could/swim**
3689. 7.3-1 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20193)  
Choose the appropriate modal verbs.  
I looked through this book for about 2 hours, but ... find anything interesting.  
A) *can't* **B) couldn't** C) *may not* D) *could*
3690. 7.3-1 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20251)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
Never put off till tomorrow what you... do today.  
A) *have to* B) *must* C) *might* **D) can**
3691. 7.3-1 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20253)  
Choose the appropriate modal verbs.  
Daddy, ... we go to the cinema ? - No, you ... .  
The film is for grown ups only.  
**A) may / can not** B) *can / needn't*  
C) *need / can't* D) *is to / may not*

3692. 7.3-1 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20311)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
I'm sorry you ... smoke here.  
A) *had to* **B) can't** C) *could* D) *must*
3693. 7.3-1 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20363)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
It was very difficult to hear: I ... understand what she was saying.  
A) *can't* B) *may not* C) *was able to*  
**D) couldn't**
3694. 7.3-1 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20364)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
Olim ... go to the cinema tomorrow. He has done well.  
**A) may** B) *was able to* C) *have to*  
D) *had to*
3695. 7.3-1 file-» 23 - 12 - - (44903)  
Choose the appropriate modal verbs.  
Last year I ... skate well, but after some practice I ... now.  
**A) couldn't/can** B) *may/can't*  
C) *mustn't/can* D) *should/shouldn't*
3696. 7.3-1 file-» 23 - 12 - - (44904)  
Choose the appropriate modal verbs.  
If you ... fix a radio, you ... repair a TV too.  
**A) can/will be able to** B) *must/may*  
C) *couldn't/can* D) *need/has to*
3697. 7.3-1 file-» 23 - 12 - - (44905)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
If you know a foreign language you ... learn a second one easily.  
A) *may* B) *should* C) *mustn't* **D) can**
3698. 7.3-1 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44960)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
She said they ... go to the cinema if they liked.  
A) *must* B) *may* C) *can* **D) could**
3699. 7.3-1 file-» 26 - 4 - - (45016)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
I was ill and ... go to school for some days.  
A) *can't* B) *must* C) *could* **D) couldn't**
3700. 7.3-1 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45075)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
- ... I take your pen for a moment?  
- Certainly.  
A) *must* **B) may** C) *might* D) *should*
3701. 7.3-1 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45130)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
If you want to improve your English you ... work very hard.  
A) *can* B) *may* C) *are able to* **D) must**
3702. 7.3-1 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45133)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
... I have a word with you, please?  
**A) may** B) *had to* C) *have to* D) *must*
3703. 7.3-1 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45320)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
He tried, but ... persuade anybody.  
A) *might* **B) couldn't** C) *can* D) *could*
3704. 7.3-1 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45335)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
After a story is written, it passes through the hands of very many different workers. Each worker checks carefully, for there ... not be any mistakes in the story.  
**A) must** B) *couldn't* C) *could* D) *might*
3705. 7.3-1 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45336)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
If one person is careless with a library book, then it ... be read by others.  
A) *can* B) *could* C) *may* **D) can't**
3706. 7.3-1 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45432)  
Choose the appropriate modal verbs.  
A: ... I phone you tonight?  
B: Yes, you ....  
**A) may/may** B) *must/might* C) *could/can't*  
D) *shouldn't/shouldn't*
3707. 7.3-1 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45454)  
Choose the appropriate modal verbs.  
I ... not translate this text yesterday. ... you help me to translate it tonight?  
**A) could/can** B) *can/can* C) *may/may*  
D) *had to/could*
3708. 7.3-1 file-» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59584)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
" ... I have a cup of tea, miss?" she asked. But the waitress went on doing her hair. "Oh," she sang, " We're not open yet"  
A) *have to* B) *must* **C) may** D) *should*
3709. 7.3-1 file-» 20 - 9 - - 2 (62932)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
Guests of the hotel ... warn the clerk in advance when they leave.  
A) *can* B) *may* **C) must** D) *was to*
3710. 7.3-1 file-» 28 - 1 - - 5 (72439)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
I don't think you will need any help, but if you ... it, just let me know.  
**A) need** B) *can* C) *will need* D) *needing*



3711. 7.3-1 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87893)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
He spoke so quickly that I ... hardly understand him.  
A) *can* B) *may* C) *must* **D) could**
3712. 7.3-1 file-» 28 - 5 - - 3 (89212)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
"Shall I write a letter to him?" "No, you ..., it's not necessary."  
A) *can't* **B) needn't** C) *mightn't* D) *must*
3713. 7.3-1 file-» 36 - 1 - - 7 (91484)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
... I ask you to read this sentence once more?  
**A) can** B) *couldn't* C) *had to* D) *might to*
3714. 7.3-1 file-» 33 - 1 - - 12 (95342)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
Glass, paper and aluminium cans ... all be recycled easily.  
**A) can** B) *will* C) *must* D) *ought to*
3715. 7.3-1 file-» 23 - 20 - - 11 (101473)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
We have already done everything, so you ... have come.  
A) *must* B) *had to* C) *could* **D) needn't**
3716. 7.3-1 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103799)  
Choose the best answer.  
His suggestion may be of little value, but you ... discuss it all the same.  
**A) should** B) *may* C) *need* D) *has to*
3717. 7.3-1 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103800)  
Choose the best answer.  
It's a shame, you devote so little time to the child. You ... give him more attention. She's got ill.  
**A) might** B) *may* C) *must* D) *have to*
3718. 7.3-1 file-» 42 - 3 - - 7 (106165)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
I am quite free this evening so I ... take care of the baby instead of you.  
**A) can** B) *have to* C) *must* D) *need to*
3719. 7.3-1 file-» 42 - 3 - - 7 (106166)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
One ... cheat at the exam. It's a rule in all exams.  
A) *cannot* **B) must not** C) *has to*  
D) *might not*
3720. 7.3-1 file-» 42 - 3 - - 7 (106167)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
A real writer knows what he ... write about.  
**A) must** B) *need to* C) *could* D) *had to*
3721. 7.3-1 file-» 42 - 3 - - 7 (106195)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
I helped my mother to tidy up the room whenever I ... .  
**A) could** B) *can* C) *needs to* D) *has to*
3722. 7.3-1 file-» 42 - 4 - - 7 (106241)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
Jane asked if she ... switch off the radio.  
A) *may* **B) might** C) *can* D) *must*
3723. 7.3-1 file-» 42 - 4 - - 7 (106242)  
Choose the best answer.  
Everybody ... love their country. They ... be ready to defend their country.  
A) *must/might* **B) must/must** C) *may/can*  
D) *have to/has to*
3724. 7.3-1 file-» 42 - 4 - - 7 (106244)  
Choose the best answer.  
"I ... hand the letter to anybody. I ... hand it personally to her", he said.  
A) *may/could* B) *can/must*  
C) *must/couldn't* **D) can't/must**
3725. 7.3-1 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106282)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
Grown-ups ... destroy birds nests.  
**A) mustn't** B) *must* C) *may* D) *ought*
3726. 7.3-1 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106283)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
We were ... finish the work in five days.  
A) *can* B) *have to* **C) able to** D) *may*
3727. 7.3-1 file-» 40 - 4 - - 9 (107144)  
Choose the best answer.  
- I locked myself out of my flat. I didn't know what to do.  
- You ... called your roommate.  
**A) could have**  
B) *may have*  
C) *would have*  
D) *must have*
3728. 7.3-1 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107371)  
Choose the appropriate modal verbs.  
- The coat is too expensive. I'm afraid I can't afford it.  
- Let's go to another shop. They ... have cheaper ones there.  
**A) may**  
B) *shouldn't*  
C) *can't*  
D) *have to*

3729. 7.3-1 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111777)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
This work ... to be done at once.  
A) *must* B) *can* **C) is** D) *should*
3730. 7.3-1 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111778)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
- Where is Ann?  
- She ... be walking in the garden.  
A) *can* B) *ought to* C) *has to* **D) must**
3731. 7.3-1 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111779)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
It's only 8 o'clock. You ... come so early. We did the work yesterday.  
A) *need* B) *needn't* **C) needn't have**  
D) *could*
3732. 7.3-1 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117752)  
Choose the best answer.  
I went to the doctor's yesterday and I ... for half an hour.  
**A) had to wait** B) *must wait* C) *should wait*  
D) *can wait*
3733. 7.3-1 file-» 33 - 3 - - (117894)  
Choose the best answer.  
You ... have sent us a note at least! We waited for you the whole day.  
**A) might** B) *can* C) *may* D) *are to*
3734. 7.3-1 file-» 33 - 3 - - (117895)  
Choose the best answer.  
Whatever the reason ... be, the fact remains.  
**A) may** B) *can* C) *could* D) *might*
3735. 7.3-1 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130824)  
Choose the best answer.  
I ... tidy my room. Mother is angry.  
**A) have to** B) *can* C) *may* D) *needn't*
3736. 7.3-1 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130825)  
Choose the best answer.  
It ... be true. It ... be a lie.  
A) *might/can* **B) can't/must**  
C) *mustn't/may* D) *may/is to*
3737. 7.3-1 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130942)  
Choose the best answer.  
If you're ever in London, you ... give me a ring.  
We ... go out somewhere.  
A) *could/must* B) *had/may* **C) must/could**  
D) *are to/shall be able*
3738. 7.3-1 file-» 37 - 4 - - 5 (131542)  
Choose the best answer.  
I told him that he ... leave whenever he wanted to.  
**A) could** B) *can* C) *must* D) *had to*

3739. 7.3-1 file-» 37 - 4 - - 5 (131543)  
Choose the best answer.  
You aren't serious, are you? You ... be joking!  
A) *are to* B) *can* C) *have to* **D) must**
3740. 7.3-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131605)  
Choose the best answer.  
If you want to become a professional pianist, you ... practise every day.  
A) *need* **B) must** C) *had to* D) *might*
3741. 7.3-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131606)  
Choose the best answer.  
You ... look at the label in your jumper if you want to know how to wash it.  
A) *might* B) *has to* **C) should** D) *need*
3742. 7.3-1 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134742)  
Choose the best answer.  
- Excuse me, madam, ... I have a look at that blue dress?  
- Yes, certainly. You ... try it on if you like.  
A) *may / must*  
**B) can / may**  
C) *must / must*  
D) *may / have to*
3743. 7.3-1 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172665)  
Choose the best answer.  
He ... at home as he was ill.  
A) *must stay* B) *has to stay* C) *can stay*  
**D) had to stay**
3744. 7.3-1 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172668)  
Choose the best answer.  
As it was raining I ... to put on my raincoat  
A) *must* B) *could* C) *have* **D) had**
3745. 7.3-1 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172725)  
Choose the best answer.  
J.Oh.Tommy, my father has bought a new car.  
T. ... ?  
A) *did he?* B) *hasn't he?* C) *haven't you?*  
**D) has he?**
3746. 7.3-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173567)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Dad thinks they ... improve the street lighting.  
A) *had* B) *are* **C) should** D) *have*
3747. 7.3-1 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174221)  
Trees ... produce oxygen, but rocks ....  
**A) can/can't** B) *can't/can* C) *can/should*  
D) *may/might*

3748. 7.3-1 file» 77 - 1 - - (174223)  
 Tomorrow is a holiday. Mary ... go to class.  
A) doesn't have to B) don't have to  
 C) isn't to D) didn't have to
3749. 7.3-1 file» 77 - 1 - - (174225)  
 Nancy is yawning. She ... be sleepy.  
A) must B) can C) had better D) could
3750. 7.3-1 file» 79 - 1 - - (176027)  
 Choose the right answer.  
 I wonder who is ringing. It is Don. He said he ...  
 ... come after 7 o'clock and it is only 6.30 now.  
 A) may B) can't C) won't D) would
3751. 7.3-1 file» 79 - 1 - - (176032)  
 Choose the right answer.  
 You have a bad cold and you ... go to class today.  
 A) could B) should C) shouldn't D) need
3752. 7.3-1 file» 79 - 1 - - (176033)  
 Choose the right answer.  
 If you have all necessary qualifications you ...  
 ... apply for the work you applied.  
A) should B) mustn't C) needn't have  
 D) has to
3753. 7.3-1 file» 79 - 1 - - (176034)  
 Choose the right answer.  
 If she sold her car she wouldn't get ... money  
 for it as her car is old.  
 A) little B) few C) a little D) much
3754. 7.3-1 file» 79 - 1 - - (176127)  
 Don't put sugar in your tea. You know you ...  
 ... sugar.  
 A) might eat less B) can eat less  
 C) has to eat much D) should eat less
3755. 7.3-1 file» 80 - 1 - - (176569)  
 Choose the modal verbs.  
 It ... be Jack. He drives a Fiat and this guy is  
 driving a Jaguar.  
A) can't B) should C) ought to D) might
3756. 7.3-1 file» 80 - 1 - - (176572)  
 Choose the modal verbs.  
 - My school is near the railway station.  
 - Oh, it ... be noisy.  
 A) should B) must C) can D) is to
3757. 7.3-1 file» 81 - 1 - - (178402)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 I ... go to hospital yesterday.  
 A) have to B) must C) could D) had to
3758. 7.3-1 file» 81 - 1 - - (178412)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 I can't meet you on Friday. I ... work.  
 A) must not B) can C) may D) have to
3759. 7.3-1 file» 82 - 1 - - (184877)  
 Choose the answer.  
 The mother says that he ... stare at people like  
 that as it ... impolite.  
A) mustn't/is B) mustn't/was  
 C) mustn't/had been D) hadn't to/was
3760. 7.3-1 file» 82 - 1 - - (184919)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 ... I ask a favour ... you?  
 A) May/from B) Can/from C) May/of  
 D) May/for
3761. 7.3-1 file» 82 - 1 - - (184954)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 I ... go now. It is ... late.  
A) must/getting B) should/getting  
 C) must/to get D) may/growing
3762. 7.3-1 file» 82 - 1 - - (184972)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 I help my mother to tidy up the room whenever I  
 ... .  
 A) could B) may C) have to D) can
3763. 7.3-1 file» 82 - 1 - - (184974)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 The first thing we ... do is to have some food and  
 then go out for a long walk.  
 A) is B) must C) need D) have
3764. 7.3-1 file» 82 - 2 - - (185536)  
 Choose the best modal verb.  
 - Oh, you are constantly sneezing and coughing.  
 I think you must consult your doctor.  
 - Oh, ... I go to hospital?  
 - No, you ... .  
 A) must/must B) can/must C) can/should  
D) must/needn't
3765. 7.3-1 file» 82 - 3 - - (185699)  
 Choose the modal verb.  
 When I got to the office I ... hear something  
 strange.  
A) could B) had to C) might D) must
3766. 7.3-1 file» 83 - 1 - - (186055)  
 Choose the correct modal verb.  
 This article is very difficult for her. She  
 ... translate it herself.  
 A) can B) cannot C) may D) shall

3767. 7.3-1 file→ 83 - 1 - - (186056)  
Choose the correct modal verb.  
Children ... be respectful to older people.  
A) *need* **B) should** C) *dare* D) *mustn't*
3768. 7.3-1 file→ 83 - 1 - - (186057)  
Choose the correct modal verb.  
... you pass me the salt?  
A) *May* B) *Should* **C) Could** D) *Must*
3769. 7.3-1 file→ 83 - 1 - - (186061)  
Choose the correct modal verb.  
You ... hardly find a grown-up person or a youngster who is not enthusiastic about sport.  
A) *should* B) *may* **C) can** D) *must*
3770. 7.3-1 file→ 83 - 1 - - (186067)  
Choose the correct modal verb.  
Students ... talk during the lesson.  
**A) mustn't** B) *needn't* C) *may not*  
D) *must*
3771. 7.3-1 file→ 83 - 1 - - (186068)  
Choose the correct modal verb.  
A Zoo notice: Visitors ... feed the animals.  
**A) mustn't** B) *must* C) *can* D) *would*
3772. 7.3-1 file→ 83 - 1 - - (186140)  
Choose the correct form of the verb.  
... you like to have a glass of juice?  
A) *could* **B) would** C) *did* D) *must*
3773. 7.3-1 file→ 84 - 1 - - (187161)  
Choose the best answer.  
She was only eight and she ... understand what was happening.  
A) *shouldn't* B) *was not* C) *can't*  
**D) couldn't**
3774. 7.3-1 file→ 85 - 6 - - (189810)  
Choose the appropriate modal verbs.  
Every young man ... serve in the army.  
A) *dare* **B) must** C) *have to* D) *need*
3775. 7.3-1 file→ 85 - 6 - - (189811)  
Choose the appropriate modal verbs.  
I didn't want to go there but I ...  
A) *must* B) *have to* C) *should to*  
**D) had to**
3776. 7.3-1 file→ 85 - 6 - - (189850)  
Choose the best answer.  
According to the manager's order you ... wear jeans in the office.  
A) *needn't* **B) mustn't** C) *may not*  
D) *don't have to*
3777. 7.3-1 file→ 87 - 1 - - (197393)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
The teacher said they ... all go home.  
A) *can* B) *may* C) *will* **D) could**
3778. 7.3-1 file→ 87 - 1 - - (197394)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
... you bring me some paper, please to write my note on?  
A) *will* B) *can* C) *may* **D) could**
3779. 7.3-1 file→ 87 - 1 - - (197396)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
"Thought the picture ... interest you", Maurice said her.  
A) *may* **B) might** C) *can* D) *will*
3780. 7.3-1 file→ 87 - 1 - - (197397)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
He ... be in New York.  
**A) might** B) *may* C) *can* D) *could*
3781. 7.3-1 file→ 87 - 1 - - (197398)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
Who ... to jump over the stream?  
**A) dares** B) *need* C) *will* D) *must*
3782. 7.3-1 file→ 87 - 1 - - (197399)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
I hardly ... tell him what happened.  
A) *was to* **B) dare** C) *must* D) *may*
3783. 7.3-1 file→ 87 - 1 - - (197400)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
I ... say you are a little tired after your walk, dear.  
A) *was to* B) *had to* **C) dare** D) *need*
3784. 7.3-1 file→ 87 - 1 - - (197401)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
It's not easy to hold responsibility. I ... tell you that.  
A) *need* B) *ought* C) *mustn't* **D) needn't**
3785. 7.3-1 file→ 87 - 1 - - (197402)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
... you bring your girl-friend with you?  
A) *will* B) *dare* C) *can* **D) need**
3786. 7.3-1 file→ 87 - 1 - - (197403)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
There is no ... for him to learn about this.  
A) *can* **B) need** C) *may* D) *dare*
3787. 7.3-1 file→ 87 - 1 - - (197404)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
When he needed extra money, he ... work overtime.  
**A) would** B) *should* C) *must* D) *can*

3788. 7.3-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197405)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
You ... eat so much chocolate cake.  
A) shouldn't B) should C) must  
D) oughtn't
3789. 7.3-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197406)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
You ... stop on a motor way.  
A) must B) can C) mustn't D) need
3790. 7.3-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197407)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
I ... to pay my road tax soon.  
A) must B) have to C) may D) can
3791. 7.3-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197408)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
We ... to have stopped for a meal on the way.  
A) must B) may C) can D) ought
3792. 7.3-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197409)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
It's late. You ... go to bed.  
A) must B) can C) should D) could
3793. 7.3-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197410)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
... you to be more care ful?  
A) can B) ought C) must D) may
3794. 7.3-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197411)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
Are you sure, you ... to be doing that?  
A) ought B) should C) can D) may
3795. 7.3-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197412)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
I ... have someone to show me the way from the station.  
A) must B) can C) should D) had to
3796. 7.3-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197413)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
Each time we went out together, he ... show me something new.  
A) should B) will C) must D) would
3797. 7.3-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197414)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
Shut the door, ... you?  
A) can B) will C) may D) must
3798. 7.3-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197417)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
... you like a slice of toast?  
A) will B) may C) would D) can
3799. 7.3-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197418)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
Baby ... to stand up in two weeks time.  
A) can B) must C) may D) will be able
3800. 7.3-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197420)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
I ... to play chess soon.  
A) ought B) may C) could  
D) shall be able
3801. 7.3-1 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198965)  
Choose the best answer.  
You ... see the sea from our bedroom window.  
A) may B) have to C) must D) can
3802. 7.3-1 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198966)  
Choose the best answer.  
He had hurt his leg, so he ... walk very well.  
A) would B) must not C) could not  
D) can
3803. 7.3-1 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198968)  
Choose the best answer.  
She doesn't want to stay with Linda. But she ... stay with Linda.  
A) could B) can C) have to D) ought to
3804. 7.3-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - 1 (503041)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
A number of police officers here work with dogs. An officer and his dog ... to work closely together.  
A) have B) has C) must D) should
3805. 7.3-1 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - 1 (503641)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Can you be quiet, please? Bill ... concentrate on his work when it is noisy.  
A) can B) oughtn't C) can't D) need
3806. 7.3-1 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - 1 (503644)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
There is no fog this morning and we ... see the road more clearly.  
A) need B) mustn't C) can D) oughtn't
3807. 7.3-1 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - 1 (503645)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I'm sorry, I had an appointment with the doctor, so I ... attend the class yesterday.  
A) can't B) may not C) don't have to  
D) couldn't

3808. 7.3-2 file-» 20 - 3 - - (4601)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
I ... find this book anywhere.  
A) *may* B) *must not* C) *has to* **D) cannot**
3809. 7.3-2 file-» 23 - 3 - - (4691)  
Fill in the blank with the necessary modal verb.  
Jane looks so young. She ... be forty yet.  
A) *must* B) *can* **C) can't** D) *mustn't*
3810. 7.3-2 file-» 23 - 3 - - (4692)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
– Must I do it ?  
– No, you ... . It isn't necessary.  
A) *couldn't* B) *may* **C) needn't** D) *can*
3811. 7.3-2 file-» 23 - 3 - - (4693)  
Fill in the blank with the necessary modal verb.  
It's till quite early. It ... be nine o'clock yet.  
A) *must* B) *can* **C) can't** D) *mustn't*
3812. 7.3-2 file-» 27 - 1 - - (4822)  
Fill in the blank with the necessary modal verb.  
Bobur has been very ill lately. He ... be well yet.  
**A) can't** B) *had to* C) *is able to*  
D) *needn't*
3813. 7.3-2 file-» 27 - 1 - - (4823)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
You ... easily find the newspaper now, where his article was printed.  
A) *might* B) *need* C) *couldn't* **D) can**
3814. 7.3-2 file-» 27 - 4 - - (4861)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
That's a question nobody ... answer.  
A) *must not* B) *were to* C) *cannot* **D) can**
3815. 7.3-2 file-» 19 - 4 - - (4959)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
I ... write to Ann. I haven't written to her for ages.  
A) *can* B) *had* **C) must** D) *could*
3816. 7.3-2 file-» 19 - 4 - - (4960)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
I am very tired. I ... do anything.  
A) *could* B) *can* C) *should* **D) can't**
3817. 7.3-2 file-» 26 - 1 - - (5008)  
Choose the right modal verb.  
I feel sick. So I ... go to school.  
A) *can* B) *could* C) *haven't to*  
**D) am not able to**
3818. 7.3-2 file-» 26 - 2 - - (5054)  
Fill in the blank with the necessary modal verb.  
The boy has just had dinner. He ... be hungry yet.  
A) *can* B) *must* **C) can't** D) *mustn't*
3819. 7.3-2 file-» 26 - 2 - - (5055)  
Choose the right modal verb.  
Oh, you are seriously ill. I think you ... consult a doctor and if he tells you to stay in bed you ... do so.  
A) *may/might* B) *must/can't*  
**C) should/must** D) *have to/couldn't*
3820. 7.3-2 file-» 29 - 1 - - (5099)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
There are so many clouds in the sky. I think it ... rain today.  
A) *is able to* B) *has to* **C) may** D) *should*
3821. 7.3-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19510)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
The weather changed for the better and the tourists ... start their city tour.  
**A) could** B) *can* C) *cannot* D) *may*
3822. 7.3-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19511)  
Fill in the blank with the necessary modal verb.  
Anvar was standing very far from you. You ... see him.  
A) *needn't* B) *had to* C) *mustn't*  
**D) couldn't**
3823. 7.3-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19512)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
"Everybody ... be in time for the classes", the teacher said.  
A) *must not* B) *can* **C) must** D) *cannot*
3824. 7.3-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19513)  
Fill in the blank with the necessary modal verb.  
They haven't worked very much. They ... be very tired out.  
A) *must* B) *can* **C) can't** D) *have to*
3825. 7.3-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19571)  
Choose the right modal verb.  
Olim ... spend a lot of time looking for his friend's new house yesterday because he didn't know the town well.  
A) *has to* B) *may* C) *can* **D) had to**
3826. 7.3-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19573)  
Fill in the blank with the necessary modal verb.  
Nodira wasn't admitted to the university. She ... be delighted.  
A) *can* B) *must* **C) can't** D) *mustn't*

3827. 7.3-2 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19687)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
Visitors ... feed the animals in the Zoo. It is forbidden.  
A) mustn't B) may C) can D) are to
3828. 7.3-2 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19741)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
He is sick, I ... help him.  
A) need B) might C) have to D) could
3829. 7.3-2 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19743)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
She has been very ill lately. She ... be at the office now.  
A) has to B) can't C) need D) must
3830. 7.3-2 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19795)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
You ... work if you don't want to. You may do it tomorrow.  
A) needn't B) can't C) need  
D) didn't have to
3831. 7.3-2 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19797)  
Fill in the blank with the necessary modal verb.  
Anvar ... go far yet. I saw him a minute ago.  
A) can't B) can C) must D) mustn't
3832. 7.3-2 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19916)  
Fill in the blank with the necessary modal verb.  
Your sister is recovering. You .. worry.  
A) will B) must C) have to D) shouldn't
3833. 7.3-2 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19971)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
Must I do this exercise too? No, you ... . It isn't necessary.  
A) can't B) may not C) mustn't  
D) needn't
3834. 7.3-2 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20028)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
My eyesight isn't very good. I ... wear glasses for reading.  
A) might B) have to C) can D) may
3835. 7.3-2 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20144)  
Fill in the blank with the necessary modal verb.  
Karim ... leave for school so early. It's only seven o'clock.  
A) must B) can't C) needn't D) mustn't
3836. 7.3-2 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20195)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
Karim ... go to see his grandfather as he is ill.  
He ... go with you to the park.  
A) ought/can't B) has to/can't  
C) may/had to D) need/must
3837. 7.3-2 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20252)  
Choose the appropriate modal verbs.  
Teacher: " You ... ring me up when you ... my help.  
A) could / needs B) may / need  
C) can / will need D) must / needed
3838. 7.3-2 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20310)  
Fill in the blank with the necessary modal verb.  
The girl ... sing well yet. She hasn't much practice yet.  
A) must B) need C) can't D) mustn't
3839. 7.3-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44672)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
...the director receive me now?  
A) Have to B) Was able C) Can D) Is to
3840. 7.3-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44673)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
Last week the skier broke his leg and ... compete in the recent Olympic Games.  
A) couldn't B) mustn't C) had to  
D) can't
3841. 7.3-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44674)  
Fill in the blank with the necessary modal verb.  
It's cold here. She ... be thirsty.  
A) must B) can't C) needn't D) need
3842. 7.3-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44675)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
- He lives near his work.  
- He is lucky, he ... go to the office by crowded buses.  
A) have to B) are able to  
C) doesn't have to D) would have to
3843. 7.3-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44677)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
I think he ... exercise regularly, otherwise he will get out of shape.  
A) mustn't B) should C) can D) might
3844. 7.3-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44678)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
...I borrow your text-book? I've left mine at home.  
A) am able to B) must C) have to  
D) may
3845. 7.3-2 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44768)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
- ...I go there now?  
- No, you ....  
A) can/hadn't to B) am/aren't  
C) must/needn't D) might/could

3846. 7.3-2 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44769)  
Fill in the blank with the necessary modal verb.  
It is not the rush hours. Trams ... be overcrowded.  
A) *must* B) *need* C) *can* **D) can't**
3847. 7.3-2 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44959)  
Fill in the blank with the necessary modal verb.  
It is 10 a.m. already. He .. be sleeping now.  
A) *must* B) *need* C) *can* **D) can't**
3848. 7.3-2 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44961)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
My brother ...go to the library for books as he is writing a composition at school.  
A) *can* B) *could* C) *may* **D) has to**
3849. 7.3-2 file-» 26 - 4 - - (45015)  
Choose the appropriate modal verbs.  
- ...they do this exercise now?  
- ... . They can do it at home.  
A) *Can/Yes, they can*  
**B) Must/No, they needn't**  
C) *May/Yes, they may*  
D) *Could/Yes, they must*
3850. 7.3-2 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45131)  
Fill in the blank with the necessary modal verb.  
She is very exhausted. She ... feel more tired.  
A) *mustn't* B) *can* C) *need* **D) can't**
3851. 7.3-2 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45182)  
Fill in the blank with the necessary modal verb.  
You are terrified. You ... be more frightened.  
A) *should* B) *could* C) *need* **D) can't**
3852. 7.3-2 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45183)  
Choose the best answer.  
We had an appointment yesterday afternoon and you ... have seen us; we discussed the project with him.  
**A) could not** B) *must* C) *have to*  
D) *mustn't*
3853. 7.3-2 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45184)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
Visitors ...stay in the hospital after ten p.m.  
A) *might not* B) *needn't* C) *couldn't*  
**D) must not**
3854. 7.3-2 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45337)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
Father is seriously ill. He ... be worse.  
A) *mustn't* **B) can't** C) *need* D) *has to*
3855. 7.3-2 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45423)  
Fill in the blank with the necessary modal verb.  
My Sister is absolutely well. She ... be better.  
A) *mustn't* **B) can't** C) *needn't* D) *need*
3856. 7.3-2 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45479)  
Choose the appropriate modal verbs.  
- ... we finish our work today?  
- No, you ....  
A) *Can/could* B) *May/can* C) *Have to/can*  
**D) Must/needn't**
3857. 7.3-2 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45480)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
" ...I do anything for you?" the secretary asked the stranger politely.  
**A) can** B) *had to* C) *must* D) *have to*
3858. 7.3-2 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68778)  
Choose the appropriate modal verbs.  
It's already 12 o'clock. As I ...to be there at 5 sharp, I ...to take a taxi.  
**A) am/shall have to** B) *is/may*  
C) *was/had to* D) *were/can*
3859. 7.3-2 file-» 23 - 15 - - 8 (76682)  
Choose the proper modal verb.  
Oh, my! How ...I tell her that her life will be ruined from this day on? I don't think, I can.  
A) *had to* B) *need* C) *may* **D) can**
3860. 7.3-2 file-» 25 - 1 - - 11 (78613)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb  
Mr.Brown crawled out of the prison and made his way as fast as he ... to the border.  
A) *must* B) *can* **C) could** D) *might*
3861. 7.3-2 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80066)  
Choose the appropriate modal verbs.  
My son ...speak English well now, but I hope he ...speak next year.  
A) *could/can* **B) can't/will be able to**  
C) *must/will have to* D) *may/may*
3862. 7.3-2 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80067)  
Choose the best answer.  
You ...do it just now. You ...do it tomorrow.  
A) *must/can* B) *should/may* C) *can/could*  
**D) needn't/can**
3863. 7.3-2 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80068)  
Choose the best answer.  
-Where is the director?  
-He ...be in his office. I've seen him several times this morning.  
A) *is able to* B) *shall* C) *have to* **D) must**
3864. 7.3-2 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97031)  
Choose the best answer.  
Alisher ... have left home. I am calling him but there is nobody there.  
**A) must** B) *ought to* C) *was to* D) *can't*



3865. 7.3-2 file-» 28 - 8 - - 12 (98311)  
Choose the best answer.  
Cultural monuments in Uzbekistan ... be protected by the state.  
A) *could* **B) must** C) *should*  
D) *didn't need*
3866. 7.3-2 file-» 28 - 8 - - 12 (98312)  
Choose the best answer.  
All citizens of Uzbekistan ... respect the rights, freedoms, honour and dignity of others.  
A) *had to* **B) must** C) *can* D) *could*
3867. 7.3-2 file-» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100928)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
Sobir said he would go to the reading room. He ... be in the reading room now.  
A) *has to* **B) must** C) *is to* D) *need*
3868. 7.3-2 file-» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100929)  
Choose the best answer.  
You haven't eaten for a whole day. You ... be very hungry.  
A) *shall* B) *would* **C) must** D) *shouldn't*
3869. 7.3-2 file-» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100930)  
Choose the best answer.  
Your son entered the University. You ... be very proud of him.  
**A) must** B) *would* C) *shall* D) *shouldn't*
3870. 7.3-2 file-» 42 - 1 - - 9 (101321)  
Choose the best answer.  
They were lost. They ... have taken the wrong road.  
**A) must** B) *are to* C) *was to* D) *can*
3871. 7.3-2 file-» 42 - 1 - - 9 (101322)  
Choose the best answer.  
She ... know their address. Let's go and ask her.  
**A) must** B) *has to* C) *will* D) *can*
3872. 7.3-2 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103798)  
Choose the best answer.  
"You ... stare at people like that; it's impolite", said the mother.  
**A) mustn't** B) *should* C) *might not*  
**D) needn't**
3873. 7.3-2 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103801)  
Choose the best answer.  
The hard work ... have told on her health. She got ill.  
A) *has to* **B) must** C) *is to* D) *can*
3874. 7.3-2 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103802)  
Choose the best answer.  
Ann is very obedient to her parents. She ... have done anything against her father's will.  
A) *might* B) *can* C) *may not* **D) can't**
3875. 7.3-2 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103812)  
Choose the best answer.  
She ... have taken a year's leave, because her mother was seriously ill.  
**A) must** B) *was to* C) *might* D) *had to*
3876. 7.3-2 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103821)  
Choose the best answer.  
The young couple ... many presents at their wedding party last week.  
A) *will be given* B) *is given* C) *were given*  
**D) was given**
3877. 7.3-2 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103900)  
Choose the best answer.  
No one realised the letter was important so it ... have been thrown out.  
**A) must**  
B) *would*  
C) *wouldn't*  
D) *need*
3878. 7.3-2 file-» 42 - 4 - - 7 (106243)  
Choose the best answer.  
The girls ... have gone home by taxi because their bags were so heavy that they couldn't lift them.  
A) *have to* B) *couldn't* **C) must**  
D) *were able to*
3879. 7.3-2 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107369)  
Choose the best answer.  
We haven't seen our neighbours for ages. They ... have gone to Spain. They have got a lot of relatives there.  
A) *must not*  
B) *had to*  
C) *need*  
**D) must**
3880. 7.3-2 file-» 20 - 11 - - 7 (107532)  
Choose the best answer.  
You have been travelling all day. You ... be very tired.  
A) *can't* **B) must** C) *were to* D) *have to*

3881. 7.3-2 file-» 28 - 9 - - 8 (117650)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb and complete the sentence.  
It ... have been a comfortable journey, because it was not necessary to change anywhere.  
A) *needn't*  
**B) must**  
C) *didn't have to*  
D) *shouldn't*
3882. 7.3-2 file-» 33 - 3 - - (117896)  
Choose the best answer.  
You I ... have made him understand you properly. He is not angry now.  
**A) have to** B) *can* C) *ought* D) *could*
3883. 7.3-2 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130943)  
Choose the best answer.  
You ... have driven very fast, that's why you have an accident.  
A) *shouldn't* B) *can't* C) *ought not*  
**D) must**
3884. 7.3-2 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131607)  
Choose the best answer.  
We ... afford a proper aerial for our TV yet, so for the time being we ... use an indoor one  
A) *mustn't/must* B) *can/are to*  
C) *shouldn't/might* **D) can't/have to**
3885. 7.3-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134745)  
Choose the best answer.  
He ... have done it at once as it was very urgent.  
He ... just put it off till the next morning.  
**A) must / couldn't**  
B) *must / ought*  
C) *could / had to*  
D) *had to / could*
3886. 7.3-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174022)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
It is necessary that you ... right now.  
**A) should come** B) *came* C) *had come*  
D) *have come*
3887. 7.3-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174186)  
Fill in the blanks.  
When I was little, my father gave me some advice. He said ... talk to strangers.  
A) *that shouldn't* B) *don't* C) *that I don't*  
**D) I shouldn't**
3888. 7.3-2 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174222)  
I went downtown yesterday, because I ... go to the city hall.  
**A) had to** B) *must* C) *could* D) *can*

3889. 7.3-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176028)  
If you don't know how to get to the airport you say:  
... you tell me how to get to the airport?  
A) *should* B) *need* C) *might* **D) could**
3890. 7.3-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176030)  
Are you going up early tomorrow?  
No, it's day off so I ... get up so early.  
A) *have got to* **B) don't have to**  
C) *shouldn't have to* D) *mustn't have to*
3891. 7.3-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176037)  
Choose the right answer.  
If she had been wearing a seat-belt she ... .. injured.  
A) *should have got* **B) wouldn't have got**  
C) *might have got* D) *could have got*
3892. 7.3-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176038)  
Choose the right answer.  
We used to live close to a railway line. Every time a train went past, the whole house ... shake.  
A) *could* B) *shall have to* **C) would**  
D) *might*
3893. 7.3-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176081)  
Choose the right answer.  
The problem was clear to everybody and the speaker ... go into details.  
A) *shouldn't* B) *couldn't* C) *might not*  
**D) didn't have to**
3894. 7.3-2 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176568)  
Choose the modal verbs.  
A driver ... to take the test in English.  
A) *hasn't* B) *needn't* **C) doesn't have**  
D) *mustn't*
3895. 7.3-2 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176570)  
Choose the modal verbs.  
In Britain you ... drive a car when you're seventeen.  
A) *must* B) *are able to* C) *ought to*  
**D) are allowed to**
3896. 7.3-2 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176571)  
Choose the modal verbs.  
I'm not working tomorrow so I ... get up early.  
**A) don't have to** B) *have not to*  
C) *haven't got* D) *am to*

3897. 7.3-2 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176773)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
I don't know why they have left early for the airport. They ... long until the plane ... now.  
A) *will be waiting/take off*  
B) *are going to wait/took off*  
C) *are to wait/taken off*  
D) *will have to wait/takes off*
3898. 7.3-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178395)  
Choose the best answer.  
When does Ann ... go to hospital?  
A) *can* B) *have to* C) *must* D) *may*
3899. 7.3-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178397)  
Choose the best answer.  
The fire spread through the building quickly but everybody ... escape.  
A) *were able to* B) *could have*  
C) *was able to* D) *had to*
3900. 7.3-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178398)  
Choose the best answer.  
He ... swim very well when he was young.  
A) *might* B) *dare not* C) *could* D) -
3901. 7.3-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178399)  
Choose the best answer.  
If I knew them better I ... invite them to dinner.  
A) *might* B) *can* C) *may* D) *would*
3902. 7.3-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178413)  
Choose the best answer.  
You've got plenty of time. You ... hurry.  
A) *must* B) *need* C) *needn't* D) *mustn't*
3903. 7.3-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184890)  
Choose the best answer.  
You had better ... in for sports for another two months. You would rather ... skating.  
A) *going/go* B) *to go/to go* C) *go/go*  
D) *went/went*
3904. 7.3-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185503)  
Choose the necessary form of the modal verb.  
They ... to arrive at 12.30 but they didn't.  
A) *didn't have to* B) *have to* C) *must*  
D) *were*
3905. 7.3-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185540)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Why don't you go to him for advice? He ... tell you what to do, he ... help you to overcome your difficulties.  
A) *would/can't* B) *could/would*  
C) *can/would* D) *would/would*
3906. 7.3-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185567)  
Choose the best modal verb.  
I had much more luggage than was allowed on board so I ... pay extra.  
A) *have to* B) *may* C) *had to*  
D) *didn't have to*
3907. 7.3-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185698)  
Choose the modal verb.  
You ... be tired after this hard work. You ... have a rest.  
A) *can/can* B) *don't have to be/could*  
C) *must/should* D) *may/must*
3908. 7.3-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185700)  
Choose the modal verb.  
He remembered he ... buy a new watch passing the shop, as the old one didn't work.  
A) *could* B) *had to* C) *may* D) *can*
3909. 7.3-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185704)  
Choose the best answer.  
The boy ... hardly keep his voice under control and he was shaking with a rage.  
A) *might* B) *had to* C) *could*  
D) *didn't have to*
3910. 7.3-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185705)  
Choose the best answer.  
You ... have to go the party with us if you don't want to.  
A) *don't* B) *aren't* C) *are* D) *shan't*
3911. 7.3-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186054)  
Choose the correct modal verb.  
Must I do the room? -No, you .... It is clean.  
A) *needn't* B) *shouldn't* C) *mustn't*  
D) *can't*
3912. 7.3-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186058)  
Choose the correct modal verb.  
I had little time and ...to take a taxi.  
A) *have to* B) *could* C) *had* D) *must*
3913. 7.3-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186059)  
There are five answers after each sentence. Only one is correct. Choose the correct modal verb.  
... we learn this text by heart? - No, you ....  
A) *must / can* B) *can / shall*  
C) *must / needn't* D) *may / can't*
3914. 7.3-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186062)  
There are five answers after each sentence. Only one is correct. Choose the correct modal verb.  
She is usually short of time so she ... go by air.  
A) *has to* B) *will have to* C) *had to*  
D) *ought to*

3915. 7.3-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186063)  
 There are five answers after each sentence. Only one is correct. Choose the correct modal verb. She ... be at the University. She is having her exam.  
 A) *may* **B) must** C) *have to* D) *might*
3916. 7.3-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186064)  
 There are five answers after each sentence. Only one is correct. Choose the correct modal verb. As the manager was out, she ... wait.  
**A) had to** B) *was able to* C) *was allowed*  
 D) *was permitted*
3917. 7.3-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186065)  
 There are five answers after each sentence. Only one is correct. Choose the correct modal verb. I ... not ... to have dinner with you now. I'm translating the article.  
**A) am able** B) *was able* C) *will be able*  
 D) *have to*
3918. 7.3-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186066)  
 Choose the correct modal verb. We ... ring the bell, I have got the key.  
 A) *mustn't* **B) needn't** C) *can't* D) *can*
3919. 7.3-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188834)  
 Choose the best answer. You ... use your knowledge more effectively.  
 A) *are to* B) *must to* C) *need* **D) should**
3920. 7.3-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188835)  
 Choose the best answer. Our friends ... take a taxi because they were late.  
 A) *could* B) *was to* C) *were able to*  
**D) had to**
3921. 7.3-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188836)  
 Choose the best answer. Everybody ... go to the dentist at least once a year.  
**A) should** B) *had* C) *ought* D) *have*
3922. 7.3-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188837)  
 Choose the best answer. We ... finish the work only the day after tomorrow.  
 A) *could* B) *may* **C) shall be able to**  
 D) *are able to*
3923. 7.3-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188856)  
 Choose the appropriate modal verb. Her mother asked her to come home earlier that day because she ... look after her younger sister.  
 A) *must* **B) had to** C) *can* D) *may*
3924. 7.3-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188857)  
 Choose the appropriate modal verb. I ... imagine her teaching English, she used to be so nervous.  
**A) could not** B) *could* C) *have to* D) *can*
3925. 7.3-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188866)  
 Choose the best answer. You had better ... swimming for another three months or so. You ... it very useful.  
**A) train/will find** B) *to train/fill find*  
 C) *trained/would find* D) *be trained/find*
3926. 7.3-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188940)  
 Choose the appropriate modal verb. I ... not stand that noise any longer. I ... go out and tell them to stop.  
 A) *might/must* **B) could/had to**  
 C) *can/had* D) *had/should*
3927. 7.3-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188942)  
 Choose the appropriate modal verb. The island ... be reached by boat or even on foot when the tide is low.  
 A) *shall* B) *ought* C) *should* **D) can**
3928. 7.3-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188943)  
 Choose the appropriate modal verb. My brother ... skate well, when he was a child.  
 A) *can* B) *is able to* **C) could** D) *need*
3929. 7.3-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189441)  
 Choose the right modal verbs in tasks. His friend ... pass the exam in physics and now he is working hard as he ... take it again.  
 A) *can't/was able* **B) couldn't/has to**  
 C) *must/had to* D) *may/could*
3930. 7.3-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189442)  
 Choose the right modal verbs in tasks. ... I come in? No, you ... I am very busy now. I ... write a composition.  
 A) *can/can/must* **B) may/can't/must**  
 C) *must/may not/had to* D) *must/must/may*
3931. 7.3-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189568)  
 Choose the best answer. Everybody ... to go to the dentist at least once a year.  
 A) *should* B) *must* **C) ought** D) *have*
3932. 7.3-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189809)  
 Choose the appropriate modal verbs. Mary and John ... marry in summer.  
 A) *has to* B) *is to* **C) are to** D) *should to*

3933. 7.3-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189815)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
He said he would sooner ... at home.  
A) *staying* B) *to stay* C) *stayed* **D) stay**
3934. 7.3-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198967)  
Choose the best answer.  
He can't play tennis very well now but he ... quite well when he was younger.  
A) *can play* B) *may play* C) *had to play*  
**D) could play**
3935. 7.3-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198969)  
Choose the best answer.  
Brian has got three houses, six cars, a yaht and a helicopter. He ... a lot of money.  
A) *could* B) *ought* C) *able to*  
**D) must have**
3936. 7.3-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198971)  
Choose the best answer.  
You want to invite someone to come and to stay with you for the weekend. ... you like to come and stay with me for the weekend?  
A) *could* B) *may* C) *can* **D) would**
3937. 7.3-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198972)  
Choose the best answer.  
Ann was feeling ill last night. She ... leave the party early.  
A) *must* **B) had to** C) *ought to* D) *may*
3938. 7.3-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198973)  
Choose the best answer.  
Tom ... have hurried, because the train was late.  
A) *musn't* B) *couldn't* C) *may not*  
**D) needn't**
3939. 7.3-2 file-» 1 - 10 - 7 - 1 (503142)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Since his car was being repaired he ... go to York by train.  
**A) had to** B) *was to* C) *should* D) *must*
3940. 7.3-2 file-» 1 - 10 - 7 - 1 (503143)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I am not usually very good at tennis, but yesterday I ... beat my brother  
A) *can* **B) was able to** C) *have to*  
D) *ought*
3941. 7.3-2 file-» 1 - 10 - 7 - 1 (503144)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
– It's such a beautiful day. ... go to the beach?  
– Yes, let's go.  
**A) Shall we** B) *Do we have to* C) *Must we*  
D) *Do we need to*
3942. 7.3-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503231)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Phobias are very strong fears which ... start in childhood.  
A) *must* **B) may** C) *has to* D) *should*
3943. 7.3-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503238)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I am not sure where Gary is. He ... be at the library.  
A) *must* B) *ought* **C) may** D) *has to*
3944. 7.3-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503239)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Tom drives really well now. He ... pass his driving test easily.  
**A) could** B) *ought* C) *has* D) *is able*
3945. 7.3-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503240)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I missed the film last night because I ... to work late.  
A) *should* B) *ought* C) *was able* **D) had**
3946. 7.3-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503241)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Don't worry. You don't ... to dress formally for the party.  
**A) need** B) *want* C) *has* D) *ought*
3947. 7.3-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503248)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
When I was younger I ... eat anything, but now I have to be more careful.  
A) *was able* B) *can* **C) could** D) *might*
3948. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 7 - 1 (503375)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
In the end, I ... come to the party because I had too much work to do.  
A) *musn't* B) *shouldn't* **C) wasn't able to**  
D) *oughtn't*

3949. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 7 - (503376)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I need to pay the bills so I ... find a job soon.  
A) *dare* B) *ought* **C) have to** D) *am able*
3950. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 7 - (503377)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The manager told the clerks they ... pay for all telephone calls made from the office.  
A) *must* B) *was to* **C) had to** D) *can*
3951. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 7 - (503475)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
My eyesight is still quite good, so I ... wear glasses.  
A) *ought* B) *should* C) *couldn't*  
**D) don't have to**
3952. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 7 - (503476)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I took a lot of suntan lotion with me to the South but ... it. It rained almost every day.  
A) *mustn't* B) *couldn't* C) *needs*  
**D) didn't need**
3953. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 7 - (503477)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Oxygen masks were important when they got to the top of the mountain. They ... wear them so as not to get short of air.  
A) *could* **B) had to** C) *might* D) *dare*
3954. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 7 - (503508)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I had no accurate idea of the time, for I ... my watch, but I thought we must have started the work about four hours ago.  
A) *must see* B) *oughtn't to see*  
**C) couldn't see** D) *shouldn't have seen*
3955. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 7 - (503513)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Yesterday's rain spoiled my shoes completely and now I ... to buy new ones.  
A) *must* B) *can* **C) have** D) *should*

3956. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 7 - (503516)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
As the case was dismissed he ... to go to the court.  
A) *must not* B) *should not* **C) didn't have**  
D) *could not*
3957. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 7 - (503578)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
In my early days of journalism I ... to write each evening a column for a provincial newspaper.  
A) *could* B) *must* **C) had** D) *should*
3958. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 7 - (503579)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Granny evidently didn't hear us, that's why we ... to knock loudly before she opened the door.  
A) *must* B) *should* C) *might* **D) had**
3959. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 7 - 1 (503580)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
You need to prepare the room for our guests. They ... arrive tomorrow or the day after.  
A) *need* B) *are able to* C) *should* **D) may**
3960. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 7 - 1 (503581)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
There's no doubt about it. You ... enter the competition. I'm sure you will win.  
A) *may* B) *ought* C) *have* **D) must**
3961. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 7 - 1 (503582)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I don't think it will rain. David ... take an umbrella.  
A) *mustn't* B) *should* **C) needn't**  
D) *ought to*
3962. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 7 - 1 (503584)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
When the satellite is launched next week, scientists ... count the rings around Saturn in more detail than ever before.  
A) *are able to* B) *dare* C) *must*  
**D) will be able to**
3963. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 7 - 1 (503585)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Yesterday the builders said that they ... start work immediately.  
A) *have to* B) *can* **C) could** D) *may*

3964. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 7 - 1 (503586)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
When I was younger I was hopeless at sports. I ... not throw or kick a ball properly.  
A) *should* **B) could** C) *need* D) *may*
3965. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 7 - (503587)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Before you buy a house you ... consider all the costs.  
A) *need* B) *can* C) *dare* **D) must**
3966. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 7 - (503588)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The concert hall is packed. There ... be about two thousand people.  
A) *should* **B) must** C) *need* D) *ought to*
3967. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 7 - (503589)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
It would be good to see you, I missed you so much, but you ... not come if you are busy.  
A) *must* B) *dare* C) *can* **D) need**
3968. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 7 - (503590)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
There are plans to rebuild the town centre, but it ... not happen for another ten years because of crisis.  
A) *must* B) *should* **C) may** D) *need*
3969. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 7 - (503593)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Around this time of year, eagles ... sometimes be seen high in the mountains.  
A) *must* **B) can** C) *should* D) *need*
3970. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 7 - (503594)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
When the new road is built, I ... drive to work in under half an hour, but that is not going to be till next summer.  
A) *am able to* **B) will be able to** C) *must*  
D) *should*
3971. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 7 - (503595)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
–When is Megan’s birthday?  
–As far as I ... remember, it’s in June.  
A) *should* B) *must* **C) can** D) *need*
3972. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 7 - (503596)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The car broke down and we ... get a taxi.  
A) *must* B) *may* **C) had to** D) *ought to*
3973. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 7 - (503597)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Chris and June say they will dine out today. So I ... cook dinner and can watch TV all evening.  
A) *mustn’t* B) *may not* C) *ought not to*  
**D) don’t have to**
3974. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 7 - (503598)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I don’t hear what you are saying. You ... not whisper. There is nobody near to hear us.  
A) *can* B) *may* **C) need** D) *must*
3975. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 7 - (503599)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
In most developed countries people ... not boil water before they drink it.  
A) *must* B) *should* **C) need** D) *can*
3976. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 7 - (503600)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Hannah has agreed to organize the party. So she said that the rest of us ... not do anything.  
A) *dare* B) *must* C) *can* **D) need**
3977. 7.3-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - 1 (503647)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Before we start our journey we ... study the map.  
A) *have* B) *were to* **C) must** D) *had to*
3978. 7.3-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503776)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The twins are so much alike that even their parents ... tell the difference.  
**A) can’t** B) *shouldn’t* C) *mustn’t*  
D) *needn’t*
3979. 7.3-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503812)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
– Must I pay cash ?  
– No, you .... We take cards.  
A) *must* **B) needn’t** C) *should* D) *aren’t*

3980. 7.3-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503814)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
In my opinion, little children ... spend so much time in front of the television.  
A) *needn't* **B) shouldn't** C) *oughtn't*  
D) *shan't*
3981. 7.3-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503815)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I believe that little children shouldn't ... to walk in the streets not accompanied by grown-ups.  
A) *allow* B) *to be allowed* **C) be allowed**  
D) *allowing*
3982. 7.3-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - (503827)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
It's quite cold today. You had better ... your warm jacket.  
A) *to wear* B) *worn* **C) wear** D) *wore*
3983. 7.3-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - (503835)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I forgot to buy milk, so I ... make another trip to the shops yesterday.  
**A) had to** B) *must* C) *can* D) *rather*
3984. 7.4-1 file-» 19 - 4 - - (4962)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.  
I would like ... him this morning.  
**A) to see** B) *to be seen* C) *have seen*  
D) *see*
3985. 7.4-1 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44962)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.  
Paul sat in the sofa ... a magazine.  
A) *read* B) *reads* **C) reading** D) *had read*
3986. 7.4-1 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45129)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.  
My aunt is very good at ... poetry.  
A) *to write* B) *to be written*  
C) *having written* **D) writing**
3987. 7.4-1 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103818)  
Choose the best answer.  
Jim takes after his father. They are both fond of nature and enjoy ... about in parks and woods.  
**A) walking** B) *walk* C) *to walk*  
D) *were walking*
3988. 7.4-1 file-» 42 - 3 - - 7 (106193)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.  
A fish ... of water cannot live.  
A) *take out* **B) taken out** C) *takes*  
D) *taking out*
3989. 7.4-1 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106284)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite-form of the verb.  
... nothing of the dangers we continued our way.  
A) *Have known*  
**B) Knowing**  
C) *Knew*  
D) *To know*
3990. 7.4-1 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106285)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite-form of the verb.  
I take ... in a river better than in the sea.  
**A) bathing** B) *bathes* C) *bathe* D) *bathed*
3991. 7.4-1 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106286)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite-form of the verb.  
The man ... in the garden gets a lot of pleasure.  
A) *worked* B) *to work* C) *works*  
**D) working**
3992. 7.4-1 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165126)  
Choose the best answer.  
I saw Bahodir ... a book.  
A) *to read* **B) reading** C) *is reading*  
D) *was reading*
3993. 7.4-1 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165186)  
Choose the right form of the verb.  
When I came into the room I met him ... loudly.  
A) *is laughing* **B) laughing** C) *laughed*  
D) *to laugh*
3994. 7.4-1 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165187)  
Choose the right form of the verb.  
We sat ... until late at night.  
**A) talking** B) *were talking* C) *talked*  
D) *are talking*
3995. 7.4-1 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165188)  
Choose the right form of the verb.  
... the window, he looked out into the street.  
A) *To open* B) *Opened* C) *open*  
**D) Opening**
3996. 7.4-1 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165189)  
Choose the right form of the verb.  
The boy ... near the window is my friend.  
**A) standing** B) *stood* C) *is standing*  
D) *to stand*
3997. 7.4-1 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172669)  
Choose the best answer.  
The coat ... last year is too small for me now.  
**A) bought** B) *had bought* C) *buying*  
D) *has bought*



3998. 7.4-1 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172671)  
Choose the best answer.  
When ... the telegram, she forgot to write her name.  
A) *send* B) *being send* C) *sent* **D) sending**
3999. 7.4-1 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172672)  
Choose the best answer.  
The students ... good English must help their groupmates.  
**A) speaking** B) *to speak* C) *are speaking*  
D) *spoken*
4000. 7.4-1 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172673)  
Choose the best answer.  
Here is the letter ... yesterday by me.  
A) *receiving* **B) received** C) *was received*  
D) *receives*
4001. 7.4-1 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172674)  
Choose the best answer.  
Dinner ... over, the old lady asked Barbara to come.  
A) *to be* B) *to have been* C) *are* **D) being**
4002. 7.4-1 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172675)  
Choose the best answer.  
The man ... in that house is very rich.  
**A) living** B) *lived* C) *lives* D) *is living*
4003. 7.4-1 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172676)  
Choose the best answer.  
The girl ... on the blackboard is our best pupil.  
A) *to write* B) *writes* **C) writing** D) *wrote*
4004. 7.4-1 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172677)  
Choose the best answer.  
When we came nearer, we saw two boys ... towards us.  
A) *to come* **B) coming** C) *comes* D) *came*
4005. 7.4-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173511)  
Complete the sentence.  
I find ... really exciting.  
A) *fishs* B) *to fish* **C) fishing** D) *will fish*
4006. 7.4-1 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174032)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
He advised me ... to the party, but I didn't.  
**A) to go** B) *goes* C) *to have gone*  
D) *to going*
4007. 7.4-1 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174033)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
I demand ... who is responsible.  
**A) to know** B) *know* C) *to knowing*  
D) *known*
4008. 7.4-1 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174075)  
Choose the best answer.  
These books are worth ...  
**A) reading** B) *to read* C) *read* D) *reads*
4009. 7.4-1 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174083)  
Choose the best answer.  
The boy ... in the lane is my younger brother.  
**A) crying** B) *cry* C) *cried* D) *cries*
4010. 7.4-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174130)  
Fill in the blanks.  
It is important ... care of your health.  
**A) to take** B) *to be taken* C) *take*  
D) *taken*
4011. 7.4-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174154)  
Fill in the blanks.  
Jack offered ... care of my garden while I was out of town.  
A) *take* B) *taking* C) *to have taken*  
**D) to take**
4012. 7.4-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174158)  
Fill in the blanks.  
Shhh! I hear someone ... in the distance.  
Do you hear it too?  
A) *shouts* B) *shouted* C) *to shout*  
**D) shouting**
4013. 7.4-1 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174903)  
Choose the best answer.  
I regret ... them my secret and my dream.  
**A) telling** B) *to tell* C) *to be telling*  
D) *tell*
4014. 7.4-1 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174904)  
Choose the best answer.  
Don hopes ... in Chust in three years.  
**A) to arrive** B) *arriving* C) *to be arriving*  
D) *to have arrived*
4015. 7.4-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176047)  
Choose the right answer.  
The doctor advised me ... some vegetables.  
A) *eating* **B) to eat** C) *eaten*  
D) *to have eaten*
4016. 7.4-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176137)  
"Don't forget ... the letter," Jack said to me.  
A) *posting* **B) to post** C) *posted* D) *posts*
4017. 7.4-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176138)  
When I have to catch a train, I'm always worried about ... it. So I like ... to the station in plenty of time.  
A) *missing/get* B) *messed/getting*  
**C) missing/to get** D) *miss/get*

4018. 7.4-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176149)  
 People today have much more opportunity ....  
 A) *to travelling* B) *to be travelled*  
 C) *of travel* **D) to travel**
4019. 7.4-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184996)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 The teacher asked us ... .  
 A) *be quiet* **B) to be quiet** C) *keep quiet*  
 D) *be in quiet*
4020. 7.4-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185597)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 As Alice was going through the book department  
 she was surprised ... an old friend.  
**A) to meet** B) *meeting* C) *at meeting*  
 D) *meet*
4021. 7.4-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186167)  
 There are five answers Only one is correct. Choose  
 the correct form of the verb.  
 A driver is a man who ... cars, buses and lorries.  
 A) *drove* **B) drives** C) *driving* D) *drive*
4022. 7.4-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186177)  
 There are five answers Only one is correct. Choose  
 the correct form of the verb.  
 You must be in a hurry. Your plane is about to  
 ... now.  
**A) fly** B) *flies* C) *flew* D) *flying*
4023. 7.4-1 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188962)  
 Choose the appromate form of the verb.  
 If you want ... a good athlete you must  
 ... morning jerks every day.  
**A) to be/do** B) *be/to do* C) *to be/to do*  
 D) *to be/will do*
4024. 7.4-1 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188963)  
 Choose the appromate form of the verb.  
 He returned to his mother land and didn't want  
 ... it again.  
 A) *leaves* B) *leave* **C) to leave** D) *has left*
4025. 7.4-1 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189486)  
 Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.  
 She was kind enough ... us the only umbrella she  
 had.  
**A) to give** B) *gave* C) *given*  
 D) *was giving*
4026. 7.4-1 file-» 1 - 10 - 7 - 1 (503127)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the  
 sentence.  
 - Can I help you?  
 - Yes, I would like ... a return ticket to Denver,  
 please.  
**A) to book** B) *booking* C) *to be booked*  
 D) *book*
4027. 7.4-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503765)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the  
 sentence.  
 There is no reason for you ... afraid and  
 worried: I'm sure you'll pass this exam.  
 A) *being* B) *been* **C) to be** D) *are*
4028. 7.4-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503831)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the  
 sentence.  
 It's a fact that most people enjoy ... Some travel  
 for pleasure, and some on business.  
 A) *to travel* **B) travelling** C) *travelled*  
 D) *travels*
4029. 7.4-2 file-» 20 - 2 - - (4556)  
 Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.  
 Grandmather wants him ... to the village during  
 the holidays.  
 A) *goes* B) *go* **C) to go** D) *going*
4030. 7.4-2 file-» 21 - 2 - - (4651)  
 Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.  
 Our goal is ... new ideas on art and culture.  
 A) *to be exchanged* B) *exchanged*  
 C) *to have exchanged* **D) to exchange**
4031. 7.4-2 file-» 27 - 4 - - (4863)  
 Choose the non-finite form of the verb.  
 Is he trying ... a job?  
 A) *found* B) *find* C) *have found*  
**D) to find**
4032. 7.4-2 file-» 27 - 4 - - (4864)  
 Choose the non-finite form of the verb.  
 Sarah enjoys ... .  
**A) singing** B) *sing* C) *sang* D) *to sing*
4033. 7.4-2 file-» 26 - 2 - - (5058)  
 Choose the right non-finite form of the verb.  
 On hot days in summer it is pleasant ... in the  
 river.  
 A) *bathe* B) *bathes* C) *bathed*  
**D) to bathe**
4034. 7.4-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19574)  
 Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
 Do you see those young men ... by the fire? They  
 are my brothers.  
**A) sitting** B) *sit* C) *will sit* D) *sits*
4035. 7.4-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19575)  
 Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
 One can get knowledge about the past of  
 different countries by ... many books on history.  
 A) *read* B) *reads* C) *has read* **D) reading**

4036. 7.4-2 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19744)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.  
Yesterday we spoke of... there together.  
A) to go **B) going** C) gone D) are going
4037. 7.4-2 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19745)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Look, those boys ... in the garden are my nephews.  
A) played B) to play **C) playing** D) play
4038. 7.4-2 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19799)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
We watched the man ... the newspaper.  
A) to read B) reads C) has read  
**D) reading**
4039. 7.4-2 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19854)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
She says ... with you is a real pleasure.  
A) talked B) is talking C) are talking  
**D) talking**
4040. 7.4-2 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19855)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
After the accident the captain was the last ... the ship.  
A) leaves B) is leaving C) leave  
**D) to leave**
4041. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19917)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verbs.  
At night streets are usually full of people ... and ... home  
A) laughed/gone **B) laughing/going**  
C) having laughed/go D) to laugh/to go
4042. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19972)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
He usually likes ... people happy.  
A) to have made B) made **C) making**  
D) makes
4043. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19973)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
He looked at the carpet while ... for her answer.  
A) to wait B) be wating **C) waiting**  
D) waited
4044. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20032)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
He said: "Would you mind ... the door, please?"  
A) to close B) being closed **C) closing**  
D) close
4045. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20033)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
We tried not to laugh but we couldn't help ...  
A) to laugh **B) laughing** C) laughed  
D) laugh
4046. 7.4-2 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20089)  
Choose the non-finite form of the verb.  
... the shop he remembered he was going to buy a new suit.  
A) enter B) enters C) to enter  
**D) entering**
4047. 7.4-2 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20145)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Mother watched the girl ... in the yard.  
A) plays B) to play C) played **D) playing**
4048. 7.4-2 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20146)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
The greatest ruler thought of his empire ... more powerful every day.  
**A) making** B) made C) make  
D) have made
4049. 7.4-2 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20196)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
They are looking at the girl ... in the yard.  
**A) playing** B) plays C) played D) to play
4050. 7.4-2 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20197)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
My elder brother is fond of ... books.  
A) read B) to read **C) reading** D) reads
4051. 7.4-2 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20255)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
He will join you after ... his work.  
A) finish B) to finish C) have finished  
**D) finishing**
4052. 7.4-2 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20256)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
While tidying the room up it is pleasant ... to music.  
A) listen B) listened **C) to listen**  
D) after listening
4053. 7.4-2 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20307)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
My father enjoys ... in the garden at weekends.  
A) work B) works C) to be working  
**D) working**
4054. 7.4-2 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20308)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
My uncle decided ... to London for her holidays.  
**A) to go** B) go C) goes D) going
4055. 7.4-2 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20360)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
She is interested in ... to the University.  
A) go B) went **C) going** D) to go

4056. 7.4-2 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20361)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
She is lucky: she has not got a child . . .  
A) to look after B) should look after  
C) looking after D) looks after
4057. 7.4-2 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44528)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.  
They hate people . . . them.  
A) interrupted B) to be interrupted  
C) not to interrupt D) interrupting
4058. 7.4-2 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44529)  
Choose the right form of the verb.  
There was a number of books ... by Uzbek writers.  
A) writing B) write C) written  
D) to write
4059. 7.4-2 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44577)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.  
We hate people . . . at us.  
A) laughed B) laughing C) being laughed  
D) to be laughed
4060. 7.4-2 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44578)  
Choose the right form of the verb.  
The problem ... at the plant meeting was very important.  
A) discussing B) discussed C) discuss  
D) to discuss
4061. 7.4-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44681)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.  
Tomorrow I'll have to be at the office a bit earlier . . . through some documents.  
A) looking B) looked C) to be looking  
D) to look
4062. 7.4-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44684)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.  
Your task is . . . the poem.  
A) learn B) to be learned C) learned  
D) to learn
4063. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44773)  
Choose the right form of the verb.  
Olim's friends ate the birthday cake ... by his mother.  
A) cooked B) cooking C) to cook D) cook
4064. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 12 - - (44906)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.  
Would you mind . . . ?  
A) to walk B) be walking C) walking  
D) having been walked
4065. 7.4-2 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44964)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.  
In summer it is very pleasant . . . on the beach.  
A) lie B) to lie C) lay D) lain
4066. 7.4-2 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45128)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.  
The children have got enough money . . . to the cinema.  
A) go B) having gone C) to have gone  
D) to go
4067. 7.4-2 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45181)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.  
The tourists stopped at the motorway services . . . something to eat.  
A) to get B) to have got C) was getting  
D) get
4068. 7.4-2 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45307)  
Complete the sentence.  
They watched me . . . the fence.  
A) had jumped B) jumped C) to jump  
D) jump
4069. 7.4-2 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45352)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.  
People often hear her . . . at concerts.  
A) sings B) singing C) sang D) to sing
4070. 7.4-2 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45354)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.  
Navruz is worth . . .  
A) celebrating B) celebrated C) celebrates  
D) have celebrated
4071. 7.4-2 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45404)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.  
Alisher Navoi's books are worth . . .  
A) to read B) read C) reading  
D) has read
4072. 7.4-2 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45408)  
Choose the right form of the verb.  
The boy ... to the principal does well at school.  
A) talk B) talking C) to talk D) talked
4073. 7.4-2 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45490)  
Choose the right form of the verb.  
The young woman ... the horse takes part in many contests.  
A) to ride B) ride C) is riding D) riding
4074. 7.4-2 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45492)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.  
Andy warmed himself by . . . hot tea.  
A) drinking B) drank C) drunk  
D) to drink

4075. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59588)  
Choose the appropriate non - finite form of the verb.  
I went aboard the ship ... them.  
A) *help* B) *to help* C) *helping* D) *helped*
4076. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59589)  
Choose the appropriate non - finite form of the verb.  
An old beaver went on ... its nest.  
A) *makes* B) *make* C) *made* D) *making*
4077. 7.4-2 file-» 20 - 9 - - 2 (62954)  
Choose the right form of the verb.  
Boys and girls recited the poems ... to their teachers at the First Bell.  
A) *to devote* B) *devoting* C) *devoted*  
D) *is devoted*
4078. 7.4-2 file-» 48 - 1 - - 1 (62986)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.  
Anvar couldn't help ... although I asked him to be serious.  
A) *laughing* B) *laughed* C) *is laughing*  
D) *laugh*
4079. 7.4-2 file-» 48 - 1 - - 1 (62987)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.  
It is easy ... telegrams by post.  
A) *sends* B) *to send* C) *had sent* D) *sent*
4080. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68782)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.  
"You are a man" said the father angrily, as he heard his son ... to sob.  
A) *begun* B) *to begin* C) *beginning*  
D) *having begun*
4081. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68783)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Everyone is sleeping; please, try ... quiet.  
A) *be* B) *to be* C) *-* D) *having been*
4082. 7.4-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76171)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
John's hobby is collecting stamps, ... chess and ... beautiful butterflies.  
A) *to play/catch* B) *play/catching*  
C) *playing/catching* D) *play/to catch*
4083. 7.4-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76172)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
Little boys love playing in the mud, ... through puddles and ... very dirty.  
A) *running/getting* B) *run/getting*  
C) *to run/to get* D) *running/got*
4084. 7.4-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76174)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
My daughters insist on ... to the disco every Saturday even though the prices are very high.  
A) *being gone* B) *to go* C) *go* D) *going*
4085. 7.4-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76175)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Do you see that man ... to our director? He is my uncle.  
A) *talking* B) *to talk* C) *talk* D) *talks*
4086. 7.4-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76177)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
A group of mountaineers are preparing ... the mountain.  
A) *climbed* B) *climb* C) *climbing*  
D) *to climb*
4087. 7.4-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76178)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Tony is not capable of ... the problem.  
A) *solving* B) *to be solved* C) *solved*  
D) *to solve*
4088. 7.4-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76179)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Mike should have stayed in Brighton instead of ... to London .  
A) *moving* B) *to move* C) *moved*  
D) *to be moving*
4089. 7.4-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - (76180)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
We expected ... us.  
A) *Henry's to call* B) *Henry calling*  
C) *Henry's being called* D) *Henry to call*
4090. 7.4-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 11 (76182)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
- Oh, look! There's a taxi.  
- Thank you for ... Most drivers avoid ... people who have so many suitcases.  
A) *to stop/picking up* B) *stop/picking up*  
C) *stopping/picked up*  
D) *stopping/picking up*
4091. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 15 - - 8 (76684)  
Choose the proper non-finite form of the verb.  
The medical student observed the doctor ... the patient.  
A) *to examine* B) *to have examined*  
C) *having examined* D) *examining*

4092. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 15 - - 8 (76685)  
Choose the proper non-finite form of the verb.  
Guly Ikromova was looking forward to ... the title role in the new play.  
A) *play* **B) playing** C) *to be played*  
D) *played*
4093. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 16 - - 9 (77567)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Lora wanted ... her family.  
**A) to see** B) *seeing* C) *to be seen*  
D) *having seen*
4094. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 16 - - 9 (77568)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Our friends want ... English.  
A) *learns* **B) to learn** C) *to have learned*  
D) *to be learned*
4095. 7.4-2 file-» 25 - 1 - - 11 (78621)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite form of verb.  
John had an opportunity ... to the president.  
A) *speaking* B) *speaks* C) *spoken*  
**D) to speak**
4096. 7.4-2 file-» 25 - 1 - - 11 (78622)  
Complete the sentence.  
I don't want ... them about the incident.  
**A) to inform** B) *inform* C) *to be informed*  
D) *am informed*
4097. 7.4-2 file-» 25 - 1 - - 11 (78645)  
Complete the sentence.  
Every day he liked to climb a tree and watch ....  
A) *a ship appears* B) *a ship doesn't appear*  
**C) a ship appear** D) *a ship will appear*
4098. 7.4-2 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80069)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite forms of the verbs.  
I'd like ... a law school and ... a lawyer.  
A) *entering/to become* **B) to enter/ become**  
C) *entering/becoming* D) *entered/become*
4099. 7.4-2 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80070)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite forms of the verbs.  
Having read the article we began ... it.  
A) *discuss* **B) discussing** C) *discusses*  
D) *was discussing*
4100. 7.4-2 file-» 19 - 1 - - 1 (82914)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.  
There is no use ... over spilt milk.  
A) *cried* B) *cry* **C) crying** D) *cries*
4101. 7.4-2 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87911)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.  
His duty was ... me about it immediately.  
A) *informed* B) *is informing* **C) to inform**  
D) *informs*
4102. 7.4-2 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87912)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.  
... a car in a big city is very difficult.  
A) *Drive* B) *Is driving* C) *Drived*  
**D) Driving**
4103. 7.4-2 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87913)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.  
He left without ... the address.  
A) *take* B) *takes* C) *took* **D) taking**
4104. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 17 - - 7 (90344)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
You had better ... it tomorrow.  
A) *have done* B) *to have done* C) *to do*  
**D) do**
4105. 7.4-2 file-» 36 - 1 - - 7 (91485)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.  
The woman ... over there is my boss.  
A) *stand* **B) standing** C) *to stand*  
D) *is standing*
4106. 7.4-2 file-» 36 - 1 - - 7 (91491)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
... in the countryside, the villa had a wonderful view.  
**A) Situated** B) *To be situating*  
C) *To situate* D) *To have situated*
4107. 7.4-2 file-» 21 - 7 - - 6 (95986)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
As a child he used to ... coconut trees.  
A) *climbing* **B) climb** C) *climbed*  
D) *being climed*
4108. 7.4-2 file-» 21 - 7 - - 6 (95988)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Paris and Washington share numerous similarities. Besides ... political and tourist centres, the cities have a similar look.  
A) *to be* B) *to have been* C) *be* **D) being**
4109. 7.4-2 file-» 21 - 8 - - 9 (96031)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
We worked without ..., day and night.  
A) *to have ceased* **B) ceasing**  
C) *to be ceased* D) *ceased*

4110. 7.4-2 file-» 21 - 8 - - 9 (96032)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
There was a bridge ... of the trunks of trees  
A) *to construct* B) *constructing*  
C) *construct* **D) constructed**
4111. 7.4-2 file-» 21 - 8 - - 9 (96033)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
The girls were fond of ...  
A) *to dance* B) *dance* **C) dancing**  
D) *to have danced*
4112. 7.4-2 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97028)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
Mother made her son ... at home. She never let  
him ... at night.  
A) *to stay/to go out* B) *stayed/went out*  
C) *stays/goes out* **D) stay/go out**
4113. 7.4-2 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97029)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
He was so lazy that nobody could make him  
... his work on time.  
A) *finished* B) *finish* C) *to finish*  
**D) finishes**
4114. 7.4-2 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97033)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
An English writer was invited ... present at a  
meeting of a literary society.  
A) *be* **B) to be** C) *was* D) *would be*
4115. 7.4-2 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97034)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
... all the things we called a taxi.  
A) *packed* B) *pack* C) *are packing*  
**D) having packed**
4116. 7.4-2 file-» 37 - 2 - - 12 (99861)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Having reached the very top of his profession,  
Elton John decided to give up ... music and  
devote himself to other things.  
A) *to write* B) *write* **C) writing**  
D) *having written*
4117. 7.4-2 file-» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100932)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Why have you bought this broken car. Don't you  
remember I warned you against ... it?  
A) *buy* **B) buying** C) *buys*  
D) *having bought*
4118. 7.4-2 file-» 42 - 1 - - 9 (101319)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.  
They let him ... there.  
A) *to be gone* B) *to go* C) *going* **D) go**
4119. 7.4-2 file-» 42 - 1 - - 9 (101320)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.  
These goods are worth ...  
A) *buy* B) *to buy* **C) buying**  
D) *to be bought*
4120. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 20 - - 11 (101474)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Have you heard him ... the piano?  
A) *to play* B) *played* C) *plays* **D) play**
4121. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 20 - - 11 (101477)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
... English well, he could translate the article  
without a dictionary.  
A) *Having known* B) *Known*  
C) *Having been known* **D) Knowing**
4122. 7.4-2 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103820)  
Choose the best answer.  
You had better ... skating for another two weeks  
or so. You ... it very helpful.  
**A) practise/will find** B) *to practise/will find*  
C) *practised/would find* D) *be practised/find*
4123. 7.4-2 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103876)  
Choose the best answer.  
You have really got to stop ... the door unlocked,  
or one day someone will just walk in and steal  
things.  
A) *with leaving* B) *having left* C) *to leave*  
**D) leaving**
4124. 7.4-2 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103881)  
Choose the best answer.  
The car stopped suddenly ... a child who was  
ranning across the road.  
A) *avoided*  
**B) avoiding**  
C) *to avoiding*  
D) *to avoid*
4125. 7.4-2 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103885)  
Choose the best answer.  
He took a shower before ... dressed.  
A) *got* B) *gets* C) *to get* **D) getting**
4126. 7.4-2 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103899)  
Choose the best answer.  
Hundreds of workers had ... to build the pipeline.  
A) *been hiring* B) *hired* **C) to be hired**  
D) *hiring*

4127. 7.4-2 file-» 39 - 2 - - (103940)  
Choose the best answer.  
Everybody objects to the arrangement ... without proper consideration.  
A) being cancelled B) *cancel*  
C) *is cancelling* D) *was cancelled*
4128. 7.4-2 file-» 39 - 2 - - (103943)  
Choose the best answer.  
My grandfather likes ... about his work at the factory.  
A) to be asked B) *ask* C) *asked* D) *asks*
4129. 7.4-2 file-» 42 - 3 - - 7 (106179)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
... for his tickets in all his pockets Ikrom discovered that he ... it.  
A) Looking/had lost B) *Look/has lost*  
C) *To look/lost* D) *Looking/losing*
4130. 7.4-2 file-» 42 - 3 - - 7 (106180)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite forms of the verbs.  
... is ... .  
A) *To be seen/to believe* B) *To see/believe*  
C) *Seeing/believes* D) Seeing/believing
4131. 7.4-2 file-» 40 - 4 - - 9 (107132)  
Choose the best answer.  
Florida, ... the Sunshine State, attracts many tourists every year.  
A) known as B) *was known* C) *is known*  
D) *is known as*
4132. 7.4-2 file-» 40 - 4 - - 9 (107145)  
Choose the best answer.  
I don't blame you for not ... to go outside in this awful weather.  
A) wanting B) *wanted* C) *want*  
D) *to want*
4133. 7.4-2 file-» 40 - 4 - - 9 (107146)  
Choose the best answer.  
The office staff decided ... a retirement party for Dolores.  
A) to have B) *to have had* C) *have*  
D) *having*
4134. 7.4-2 file-» 40 - 4 - - 9 (107147)  
Choose the best answer.  
We decided ... after work.  
A) *going shopping*  
B) *to go shopping*  
C) *going to shop*  
D) **to go to shop**

4135. 7.4-2 file-» 40 - 5 - - (107343)  
Choose the best answer.  
He wanted the mechanic ... his car.  
A) to mend B) *to be mended* C) *mending*  
D) *mended*
4136. 7.4-2 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107385)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.  
Most of the goods ... in this factory are exported to foreign countries.  
A) *producing*  
**B) produced**  
C) *are produced*  
D) *having produced*
4137. 7.4-2 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107386)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite forms of the verbs.  
- I say, Mr. Smith, is it possible ... our specialists to your country so that they could get some ... at your plants.  
- No problem to arrange it.  
A) *send/training*  
B) *send/train*  
**C) to send/training**  
D) *sending/to train*
4138. 7.4-2 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107387)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite forms of the verbs.  
I would like you ... me to the young man ... over there.  
A) *introduce/stands*  
**B) to introduce/standing**  
C) *introducing/stood*  
D) *introduced/stands*
4139. 7.4-2 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107388)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.  
I didn't expect the contract ... so soon.  
I think we are lucky enough.  
A) *to sign*  
B) *will sign*  
C) *was signed*  
**D) to be signed**
4140. 7.4-2 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107503)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
The only sound ... was the ticking of the grandfather's clock downstairs.  
A) *to hear* B) *to be hearing* C) to be heard  
D) *to have been heard*



4141. 7.4-2 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107505)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
She was used to ... in the country.  
A) *live* **B) living** C) *lived* D) *been lived*
4142. 7.4-2 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107519)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Jane seemed ... everything by his mother.  
A) *to have told* **B) to have been told**  
C) *had told* D) *to be telling*
4143. 7.4-2 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107521)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
She was thankful for ... beforehand.  
A) *warn* **B) being warned**  
C) *having been warned* D) *had been warned*
4144. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111600)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
It's important for him ... there at once.  
A) *were* B) *was* C) *is* **D) to be**
4145. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111601)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.  
This writer is said ... a new novel.  
A) *written* B) *write* C) *writing*  
**D) to have written**
4146. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111602)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.  
Ha was made ... his lessons after all.  
A) *learn* B) *learning* **C) to learn**  
D) *learned*
4147. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111603)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.  
I heard my name ... during the conversation.  
A) *mentioning* B) *being mentioned*  
C) *to have mentioned* **D) mentioned**
4148. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111605)  
Choose the proper non-finite form of the verb.  
... whether he intended to enter an institute this year he answered in positive.  
A) *Having asked* B) *Asking* **C) Being asked**  
D) *Have been asked*
4149. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111780)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.  
He said he would rather ... at home.  
A) *to stay* **B) to have stayed** C) *staying*  
D) *having stayed*
4150. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111781)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.  
I think of ... to America to study.  
A) *to go* B) *go* C) *having gone* **D) going**
4151. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111782)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite forms of the verbs.  
Besides ... after his sick mother he had to earn money ... his own family.  
A) *to look/to support*  
B) *having looked/supporting*  
**C) looking/to support** D) *look/supporting*
4152. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111783)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.  
- Oh, I see you look younger today.  
- Thank you, I've just had my hair ... .  
A) *to cut* B) *to have cut* C) *cutting*  
**D) cut**
4153. 7.4-2 file-» 28 - 9 - - 8 (117646)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.  
This article is worth ... .  
A) *to read* B) *to be read* C) *having read*  
**D) reading**
4154. 7.4-2 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117830)  
Choose the best answer.  
- Did you help with the bridge project last year?  
- Yes, I was in charge of the work ... .  
**A) being done** B) *did* C) *doing*  
D) *that did*
4155. 7.4-2 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117834)  
Choose the best answer.  
- I don't think the Burtons will ever invite Robert again.  
- No, he succeeded ... everybody angry with his remarks.  
**A) in making** B) *making* C) *to make*  
D) *made*
4156. 7.4-2 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117836)  
Choose the best answer.  
We couldn't help ... when she told us what had happened.  
A) *laugh* **B) laughing** C) *don't laugh*  
D) *didn't laugh*
4157. 7.4-2 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122288)  
Choose the best answer.  
It's lunch time. Why don't we stop ... a bite?  
A) *have* B) *having* C) *had* **D) to have**
4158. 7.4-2 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122289)  
Choose the best answer.  
If you don't like coca cola, you can try ... pepsi.  
A) *drink* **B) to drink** C) *drinking*  
D) *drank*

4159. 7.4-2 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122290)  
Choose the best answer.  
You are old enough ... it better.  
A) *know* B) *knowing* C) *knew* **D) to know**
4160. 7.4-2 file-» 20 - 12 - - 2 (122322)  
Choose the best answer.  
Most people talk too much and don't realize how important ... is.  
A) *to be listened* B) *have listened*  
C) *to be listening* **D) listening**
4161. 7.4-2 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128948)  
Choose the best answer.  
She denied ... me at the concert though I am sure I saw her in the stalls.  
A) *seeing*  
B) *to see*  
C) *to be seen*  
**D) having seen**
4162. 7.4-2 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128949)  
Choose the best answer.  
The coat showed evident signs of ... on the preceding night.  
A) *wearing*  
B) *to wear*  
C) *being worn*  
**D) having been worn**
4163. 7.4-2 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128950)  
Choose the best answer.  
He was accused of ... the country illegally.  
**A) having enter**  
B) *entered*  
C) *have entered*  
D) *being entered*
4164. 7.4-2 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130817)  
Choose the best answer.  
Remember... to the bank. You've got to pay the bills.  
**A) to go** B) *going* C) *go* D) *to have gone*
4165. 7.4-2 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130826)  
Choose the best answer.  
On the way home he stopped ... some chocolate. His daughter liked sweets.  
A) *buying* **B) to buy** C) *buy*  
D) *to have bought*
4166. 7.4-2 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130827)  
Choose the best answer.  
I'm sorry ... you your car has been stolen.  
A) *to have told* B) *telling* C) *tell*  
**D) to tell**

4167. 7.4-2 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130930)  
Choose the best answer.  
Richard's parents, who are both doctors, really want ... a doctor too, but he isn't so sure.  
A) *that he becomes* B) *that he became*  
**C) him to become** D) *him become*
4168. 7.4-2 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130940)  
Choose the best answer.  
Foxes and deer are almost the only wild animals that can ... in England.  
**A) be hunted** B) *to be hunted*  
**C) be hunting** D) *hunt*
4169. 7.4-2 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130945)  
Choose the best answer.  
It's raining, you know. You'd better ... out without a coat.  
A) *not to go* **B) not go** C) *don't go*  
D) *not going*
4170. 7.4-2 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130946)  
Choose the best answer.  
Let me ... you by your hand, and ... you through the streets of London.  
**A) take/lead** B) *to take/to lead*  
**C) take/leading** D) *taking/to lead*
4171. 7.4-2 file-» 37 - 4 - - 4 (131538)  
Choose the best answer.  
Spanish people are used to ... out late at night.  
**A) staying** B) *stay* C) *have stayed*  
**D) being stayed**
4172. 7.4-2 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131594)  
Choose the best answer.  
She will have her book ... next month.  
A) *being published* B) *publishing*  
**C) published** D) *publish*
4173. 7.4-2 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131595)  
Choose the best answer.  
The mountain was too steep for them ... .  
A) *climb* B) *climbing* C) *climbed*  
**D) to climb**
4174. 7.4-2 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131599)  
Choose the best answer.  
The prisoner is believed ... through a tunnel.  
**A) to have escaped**  
B) *to be escaped*  
C) *to escape*  
D) *have been escaped*

4175. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132912)  
Choose the best answer.  
Every year our house needs repairing, we are tired of ... it.  
A) repairing B) to be repaired C) repaired  
D) having been repaired
4176. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132913)  
Choose the best answer.  
It was pleasant ... again.  
A) felt young B) to be home  
C) which she gave D) having seen them
4177. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132914)  
Choose the best answer.  
He is busy ... anyone these days.  
A) to receive B) has received  
C) being received D) received
4178. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132915)  
Choose the best answer.  
He didn't hear anyone ... him.  
A) to call B) called C) call  
D) to be called
4179. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132918)  
Choose the best answer.  
How did you happen ... again?  
A) meet B) meeting C) be meeting  
D) to meet
4180. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132920)  
Choose the best answer.  
I wouldn't recommend the book, I don't think it's worth ... .  
A) to read B) to have read C) being read  
D) reading
4181. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132921)  
Choose the best answer.  
Do you remember ... there. The time of the meeting is in your day book.  
A) going B) having gone C) go D) to go
4182. 7.4-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134736)  
Choose the best answer.  
Don't be so nervous! I'm sure, you have nothing ... afraid of.  
A) being B) are C) is D) to be
4183. 7.4-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134737)  
Choose the best answer.  
It's no use ... to pass the entrance exams if you ... hard this year.  
A) to try / didn't work  
B) try / don't work  
C) trying / haven't worked  
D) try / have worked
4184. 7.4-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134738)  
Choose the best answer.  
I'm very busy today. There is a lot of work ... for me to do.  
A) waits B) wait C) to wait D) waiting
4185. 7.4-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134739)  
Choose the best answer.  
He has a real passion for ... detective books and so he often ... to the Central Library.  
A) read / go  
B) reading / going  
C) reads / going  
D) reading / goes
4186. 7.4-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134740)  
Choose the best answer.  
It takes a long time to write a novel even if you ... hard. And then you have to get it ... .  
A) will work / publish  
B) work / published  
C) worked / publish  
D) work / to publish
4187. 7.4-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134741)  
Choose the best answer.  
Mrs Black gave the servant three ... letters ... at once and told him to hurry to the post office.  
A) stamping / sent  
B) stamped / to be sent  
C) stamped / to be sending  
D) stamp / were sent
4188. 7.4-2 file-» 26 - 12 - - 10 (137643)  
Choose the best answer.  
- When did you have your car ...?  
- Last month. I got it ... too.  
A) service/paint B) serviced/painted  
C) servicing/painting D) servicing/painted
4189. 7.4-2 file-» 26 - 12 - - 10 (137644)  
Choose the best answer.  
I should go to the library. I have got nothing ... .  
- No use ... there today. It is closed.  
A) reading/going B) to read/to go  
C) read/go D) to read/going
4190. 7.4-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165125)  
Choose the best answer.  
I saw Jalil ... Malik.  
A) telephone B) to telephone  
C) to have telephoned D) is telephoning

4191. 7.4-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165185)  
Choose the right form of the verb.  
The pupils ... to go in for sports must come to the sports ground at 5.  
A) *are wishing* B) *wished* **C) wishing**  
D) *to wish*
4192. 7.4-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174020)  
Choose the best answer.  
There's no point in ... a book if you don't read it.  
**A) buying** B) *bought* C) *to buy*  
D) *to be bought*
4193. 7.4-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174024)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
I'm accustomed ... such kinds of book.  
**A) to reading** B) *to read* C) *be reading*  
D) *to have read*
4194. 7.4-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174025)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
Are you going to have your hair ... ?  
**A) done** B) *doing* C) *to be done*  
D) *to be doing*
4195. 7.4-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174034)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
What do you suggest ... ?  
**A) doing** B) *to do* C) *to doing*  
D) *to be done*
4196. 7.4-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174035)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
What do you suggest ... ?  
A) *I doing* B) *me to do* **C) doing**  
D) *me to be done*
4197. 7.4-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174090)  
Choose the best answer.  
I don't allow ... in my room.  
**A) smoking** B) *to smoke* C) *smoke*  
D) *smokes*
4198. 7.4-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174091)  
Choose the best answer.  
It is no use ... these books out.  
**A) checking** B) *to check* C) *check*  
D) *checked*
4199. 7.4-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174095)  
Choose the best answer.  
I would rather ... home than ... here.  
**A) go/stay** B) *to go/to stay* C) *to go/stay*  
D) *going/staying*
4200. 7.4-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174098)  
Choose the best answer.  
I would not recommend ... this old car.  
**A) buying** B) *buy* C) *bought* D) *to buy*
4201. 7.4-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174133)  
Fill in the blanks.  
Mattehew Webb was the first person ... across the English Channel.  
A) *to fly* B) *to run* C) *to walk*  
**D) to swim**
4202. 7.4-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174155)  
Fill in the blanks.  
Linda made me ... her next week.  
A) *to promise to call* B) *to promise calling*  
**C) promise to call** D) *to promise call*
4203. 7.4-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174156)  
Fill in the blanks.  
I'll never forget ... that race. What a thrill!  
A) *to win* B) *win* C) *being win*  
**D) winning**
4204. 7.4-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174157)  
Fill in the blanks.  
I advised my niece not ... at an early age.  
A) *marrying* B) *being married* **C) to marry**  
D) *to have married*
4205. 7.4-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174190)  
Fill in the blanks.  
Do you have an excuse ... late for class two days in a row?  
A) *for to be* **B) for being** C) *to be*  
D) *to late*
4206. 7.4-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174902)  
Choose the best answer.  
He mentioned ... to a movie, but I couldn't.  
**A) going** B) *to go* C) *to have gone* D) *go*
4207. 7.4-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174905)  
Choose the best answer.  
My friend pretends not ..., but he is very clever.  
**A) to understand** B) *understanding*  
C) *understand* D) *have understood*
4208. 7.4-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174906)  
Choose the best answer.  
During the emergency lots of people volunteered ... through the night.  
**A) to work** B) *working* C) *to be working*  
D) *to have worked*
4209. 7.4-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174950)  
Choose the best answer.  
... the letter into the fire he left the house and became angry.  
A) *throwing* B) *to throw* C) *throw*  
**D) having thrown**

4210. 7.4-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174979)  
Choose the best answer.  
I can never make Don ... to me.  
A) speak B) spoke C) to speak D) spoken
4211. 7.4-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185462)  
Choose the best answer.  
My dream is ... the world.  
A) to sail/round B) to sail/in  
C) sailing/ever D) sail/above
4212. 7.4-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185474)  
Choose the best answer.  
We wanted to continue our way, but ... aware of  
the danger, we couldn't continue our way.  
A) being B) we were C) are  
D) having been
4213. 7.4-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185475)  
Choose the best answer.  
I would rather ... in a river than in the sea.  
A) to take bathe B) take bathe  
C) taking bathe D) shall take bathe
4214. 7.4-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185476)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.  
The young man ... me yesterday is my close-  
friend.  
A) visiting B) was visited C) visited  
D) had visited
4215. 7.4-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185484)  
Choose the best answer.  
Make sure you're on time. I don't want ... the  
beginning of the film.  
A) him come B) her to come C) you to miss  
D) his to miss
4216. 7.4-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185489)  
Choose the best answer.  
The manager made his clerks ... on time.  
A) be B) to being C) to be D) are
4217. 7.4-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185491)  
Choose the best answer.  
A fire must have a ready available supply of  
oxygen, otherwise it will stop ... .  
A) burn B) to burn C) burning  
D) burned
4218. 7.4-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185501)  
Choose the best answer.  
Nigora always leaves us without ... good-bye.  
A) telling B) saying C) speaking  
D) talking
4219. 7.4-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185507)  
Choose the form of the verb.  
Simons doesn't make Rocks ... the table. He  
does it himself.  
A) to clear away B) clearing away  
C) clear away D) cleared away
4220. 7.4-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185508)  
Choose the best answer.  
I am very thirsty. I have never expected ... .  
A) me to be so thirsty B) you to be thirsty  
C) me be so thirsty D) him to be hungry
4221. 7.4-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185522)  
Choose the best answer.  
The police ... the thief ... .  
A) made/talk B) makes/talk C) made/talks  
D) made/to talk
4222. 7.4-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185543)  
Choose the best answer.  
Mr. Holmes couldn't make him ... admit his  
fault and allowed him ... go.  
A) to/- B) to/to C) to/-ing D) -/to
4223. 7.4-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185563)  
Choose the form of the verb.  
He only succeeded in ... for a bore.  
A) taking B) having been taken  
C) being taken D) taken out
4224. 7.4-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185632)  
You had better ... to me at six. I shall be writing  
an essay.  
A) to come B) coming C) not come  
D) not to come
4225. 7.4-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186136)  
Choose the correct form of the verb.  
He keeps ... us that he is not interested in  
physics.  
A) tell B) tells C) told D) telling
4226. 7.4-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186138)  
Choose the correct form of the verb.  
The teacher told us not to ... for the lesson.  
A) be late B) is late C) was late  
D) being late
4227. 7.4-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186143)  
Choose the correct form of the verb.  
The grandfather likes ... with his grandchildren  
in the garden.  
A) walk B) walks C) walking D) walked

4228. 7.4-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186165)  
 There are five answers Only one is correct. Choose the answer to replace underlined word.  
 Hunting birds is not allowed in this district.  
 A) forbidden B) required C) commanded  
 D) controlled
4229. 7.4-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186175)  
 Choose the correct form of the verb.  
 Children should not ... their parents' advice.  
 A) ignore B) ignores C) ignored  
 D) ignoring
4230. 7.4-2 file-» 84 - 1 - - (187151)  
 Choose the most suitable answer.  
 The students went on ... to find the right choice.  
 A) work B) worked C) works D) working
4231. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188873)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 I want ... Tom.  
 A) that you get in touch with  
 B) you to get in touch with  
 C) you get in touch with  
 D) you getting in touch with
4232. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188900)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 Your friend is smart. You should ... to her.  
 A) listen B) listening C) to listen  
 D) listens
4233. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188902)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 I want to learn about ... for a job.  
 A) apply B) applying C) to apply  
 D) I apply
4234. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188903)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 I am going to buy a new skirt, but I don't know where ... it.  
 A) to buy B) buy C) going to buy  
 D) will buy
4235. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188955)  
 Choose the appropriate form of the constructions.  
 Her mother ... the cassette player.  
 A) made her switch off  
 B) made her to switch off  
 C) made her switching off  
 D) made that she switched off
4236. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188957)  
 Choose the appropriate form of the constructions.  
 Did you see your tutor yesterday?  
 Yes, I saw ... the street.  
 A) his being crossed B) him to cross  
 C) his crossing D) him crossing
4237. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188961)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 I'd like ...  
 A) you join us B) you to join us  
 C) you joining us D) you join to us
4238. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189320)  
 Choose the right verb form.  
 Jenny kept on ... although her husband asked her to stop.  
 A) to talk B) talking C) saying D) talk
4239. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189352)  
 Choose the right form of the verb.  
 I'd like ... over night.  
 A) that you stayed with us  
 B) you stay with us C) you staying with us  
 D) you to stay with us
4240. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189440)  
 Choose the right non-finite form of the verb.  
 It is very useful ... in the forest after rain in summer.  
 A) to walk B) walking C) walked D) walk
4241. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189451)  
 Choose the appropriate form of verbs.  
 The speaker wanted them ... the information as confidential.  
 A) to treat B) treating C) to be treated  
 D) being treated
4242. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189485)  
 Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.  
 His son had to leave school and start ... at an office as a clerk.  
 A) to work B) works C) working  
 D) worked
4243. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189487)  
 Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.  
 At the same time she was very much pleased ..., talked about and looked at.  
 A) was envy B) to be envied C) envy  
 D) envies
4244. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189539)  
 Choose the appropriate grammar form.  
 I don't want ... there alone.  
 A) that you go B) you going C) you go  
 D) you to go
4245. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189548)  
 Choose the appropriate answer.  
 ... operate a computer is not so difficult as many people think.  
 A) To learn B) To learning C) Learning  
 D) Learning to

4246. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189581)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
Tell me what ... .  
A) *do you want me to buy for you.*  
**B) you want me to buy for you.**  
C) *do you want me buy for you.*  
D) *you want me buy for you.*
4247. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189627)  
Choose the best answer.  
I don't usually carry my passport with me. I am afraid ... it.  
A) *of losing* B) *being lost* C) *been lost*  
**D) having been lost**
4248. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189629)  
Choose the right answer.  
Please, don't tell anyone that I'm leaving my job. I don't want anyone ... it.  
A) *knowing* **B) to know** C) *have known*  
D) *is known*
4249. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189630)  
Choose the right answer.  
There's football match next Saturday between England and Italy. Do you want England ...?  
A) *to win* B) *has won* C) *will win*  
**D) will have won**
4250. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189646)  
Choose the appropriate form of Participle.  
I felt I was an ... visitor.  
A) *unexpected* **B) unexpected**  
C) *expectantly* D) *expectation*
4251. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189647)  
Choose the appropriate form of Participle.  
The noise of the ... glass made me wake up.  
A) *is breaking* B) *broken* **C) breaking**  
D) *unbroken*
4252. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189661)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
- Could you help me a while?  
- Sure. Tell me what ... me to do.  
A) *want* B) *you do want* C) *do you want*  
**D) you want**
4253. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189717)  
Choose the right answer.  
I wouldn't dare to advise ... on a voyage with him.  
A) *that you to go* B) *what you to go*  
**C) you to go** D) *you go*
4254. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189718)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite forms of the verb.  
John expects to begin ... law next semester.  
A) *study* B) *studied* **C) studying**  
D) *being studied*
4255. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189719)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite forms of the verb.  
The budget committee decided ... this meeting.  
A) *to pass* B) *to see* C) *holding*  
**D) to postpone**
4256. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189722)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions and non-finite forms of the verb.  
John gave ... because of his doctor's advice.  
A) *of smoking* **B) up smoking** C) *smoking*  
D) *to smoke*
4257. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189813)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
We expected ... yesterday, so we went to the station ... him.  
A) *he came/meet* **B) him to come/to meet**  
C) *he came/met* D) *him coming/to meet*
4258. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189814)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
He knew himself ... enough to take part in the expedition.  
A) *to be strong* B) *is strong* C) *was strong*  
**D) would be strong**
4259. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189816)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
I felt him ... his hand on my shoulder.  
A) *have put* **B) put** C) *not to put*  
D) *puts*
4260. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189840)  
Choose the right answer.  
Unfortunately we've never seen Sue ... They say she took the first place at the competition last year.  
A) *to dance* **B) dance** C) *dances*  
D) *is dancing*
4261. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189841)  
Choose the right answer.  
They want their ... to become a surgeon. They don't even think that she can be against it.  
A) *sixteen years old girl* B) *sixteen-years girl*  
**C) sixteen-year-old girl**  
D) *a sixteen-year-aged girl*
4262. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189891)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
A friend of mine would never let her children ... a pet in the flat.  
A) *keeping* B) *to keep* **C) keep** D) *kept*

4263. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - 1 (503000)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Tom: Do you like football?  
Danniel: Well, I enjoy ... it on TV.  
A) watching B) to watch C) watch  
D) watched
4264. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - 1 (503001)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Rachel: How are we getting home?  
Vicky: I don't mind ... I feel like some fresh air.  
A) to walk B) walking C) walk  
D) walked
4265. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - (503002)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Matthew: Are we going to have a holiday this year?  
Natasha: Didn't we all decide ... our holidays on a Greek island?  
A) spent B) spend C) to spend  
D) spending
4266. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - 1 (503003)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I'm sure I'll never forget ... over the Grand Canyon. It was wonderful.  
A) flying B) to fly C) flew D) flown
4267. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - (503004)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
There is something important I must do today.  
Oh, yes, I must remember ... this letter.  
A) posting B) posted C) post D) to post
4268. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - 1 (503005)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I never forget anything. I can remember ... the letter. I posted it on Friday morning.  
A) post B) to post C) posting D) posted
4269. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - (503006)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Laura: You've got a terrible memory. Yesterday you forgot ... the door.  
Vicky: I'm sure I didn't forget. I can clearly remember looking for my keys. They were in my pocket.  
A) locking B) to lock C) lock D) locked

4270. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - (503008)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
A: Do you still work at the post office?  
B: No, I gave up ... there last year.  
A) having worked B) to work C) worked  
D) working
4271. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - (503009)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
A: What time will you be back?  
B: Oh, I expect ... back some time around nine.  
A) am B) be C) to be D) being
4272. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - 1 (503013)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I don't want to do anything energetic today. I'd rather ... on the beach.  
A) lie B) to lie C) lying D) lay
4273. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - (503014)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
It's very cold. I think it might ... for the first time this winter.  
A) snowing B) to snow C) snow  
D) snows
4274. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - 1 (503016)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Because we start work at 7, we're used ... up early. We do it every day.  
A) get B) to get C) getting D) to getting
4275. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - (503017)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
It was difficult at first, but Mike soon got used ... at night.  
A) work B) to work C) working  
D) to working
4276. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - (503018)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
At first I wasn't used ... glasses. Everything seemed so strange.  
A) wearing B) wear C) to wearing  
D) to wear



4277. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - (503022)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Life was hard when I was young. In those days we didn't use ... electricity.  
A) *have* **B) to have** C) *having*  
D) *to having*
4278. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - (503023)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
This is a small station. Lots of trains used ... here, but not many do now.  
A) *stop* **B) to stop** C) *stopping*  
D) *to stopping*
4279. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - (503024)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
David doesn't seem to mind being in hospital. I suppose he's got used ... there.  
A) *be* B) *to be* C) *being* **D) to being**
4280. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - (503025)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Rachel: Shall we have some lunch?  
Jessica: I usually go for a walk instead of ... .  
I'm on a diet.  
Rachel: You're joking, aren't you?  
**A) eating** B) *eat* C) *to eat* D) *ate*
4281. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - (503027)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Having heard the terrible weather forecast, we decided not ... to the seaside.  
A) *travel* **B) to travel** C) *travelling*  
D) *travelled*
4282. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - (503029)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
A: I came here ... Janet. She must have forgotten I was coming.  
B: It seems rather careless of her to forget.  
A) *see* B) *seeing* **C) to see** D) *have seen*
4283. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - (503030)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
A: Are you going to have a rest now after ... all the cleaning?  
B: No, I've got some letters to write.  
A) *have done* B) *do* C) *did* **D) doing**
4284. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - 1 (503032)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
A: Do you like Scrabble?  
B: Well, I used ... it quite a lot, but I got fed up with it.  
A) *playing* B) *to playing* C) *play*  
**D) to play**
4285. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 10 - 7 - 1 (503125)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Jill's teacher is worried about her as she seems ... difficulty coping with her studies.  
A) *have* **B) to have** C) *having* D) *had*
4286. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 10 - 7 - 1 (503128)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
He went to university ... a lawyer. It was a family tradition.  
A) *become* B) *becoming* **C) to become**  
D) *became*
4287. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 10 - 7 - 1 (503129)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
He left the shop without ... so he was accused of stealing.  
A) *pay* B) *to pay* C) *paid* **D) paying**
4288. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 10 - 7 - 1 (503131)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
He couldn't sleep, so I suggested his ... some warm milk.  
A) *drink* B) *to drink* C) *drank*  
**D) drinking**
4289. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 10 - 7 - 1 (503132)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Mr Robots is much too old ... climbing like he used to.  
**A) to go** B) *go* C) *going* D) *goes*
4290. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 10 - 7 - 1 (503133)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Let me be the first ... you on your remarkable success.  
**A) to congratulate** B) *congratulating*  
C) *congratulate* D) *congratulated*

4291. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 10 - 7 - 1 (503134)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

He said he would prefer ... the train to London rather than drive his mother's old car.

- A) to take B) take C) taking D) took

4292. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 10 - 7 - 1 (503136)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

It was getting dark. Tom stopped ... up his washing on the way home.

- A) picking B) pick C) to pick D) picked

4293. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503232)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Fresh air makes you feel hungry. That's why the food ... on the beach always tastes good.

- A) selling B) is sold C) sold D) sell

4294. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 7 - (503233)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Take the bags to the shade. Sweets and chocolate ... in the sun will melt.

- A) leaving B) are left C) left D) leave

4295. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503234)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The reason for the delay wasn't announced. Passengers ... on a flight from Washington to London had been waiting eight uncomfortable hours for take off.

- A) traveling B) were traveling C) traveled D) travel

4296. 7.4-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 7 - (503535)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The number of books which we have to ... for the exams is considerable.

- A) read B) reading C) being read D) be read

4297. 7.4-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 7 - (503536)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The building of the library needs ... that is why a great number of books are in bad condition.

- A) to repair B) repair C) repairing D) being repaired

4298. 7.4-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - (503629)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Modern oil tankers are the largest ships ever ... in the world. The "Seawise Giant" is one of the biggest tankers of all.

- A) build B) building C) built D) to build

4299. 7.4-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - (503630)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Fast-food restaurants have become popular because many working people want ... cheaply and quickly.

- A) to eat B) eating C) eats D) ate

4300. 7.4-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - (503632)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Although the weather in Martha's Vineyard isn't good enough ... a year round tourist season, it has become a favourite summer resort.

- A) having B) have C) to have D) has

4301. 7.4-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - (503633)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The Browns moved to Chicago. After ... the new school their son Robert began to make friends more easily.

- A) enter B) entering C) entered D) to enter

4302. 7.4-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - (503635)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Jane changed her major from French to business ... to find a job more easily.

- A) hope B) hoped C) hoping D) hopes

4303. 7.4-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - (503636)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Almost everyone fails ... his driver's test on the first try.

- A) passing B) to pass C) to have passed D) pass

4304. 7.4-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - (503637)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

To answer accurately is more important than ... quickly.

- A) finish B) to finish C) finishing D) finished

4305. 7.4-2 file» 86 - 10 - 7 - (503638)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I'm so sorry about my mistake. I acted in such a way without ... , in fact I did it from force of habit.  
A) *think* B) *thinking* C) *thought*  
D) *thinks*
4306. 7.4-2 file» 86 - 10 - 7 - (503643)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I don't think it will be easy for John to give up the habit of ... , but he should do it.  
A) *smoke* B) *smoking* C) *to smoke*  
D) *smoked*
4307. 7.4-2 file» 86 - 10 - 7 - (503646)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I warned her against ... out alone. It was a late hour.  
A) *go* B) *to go* C) *going* D) *goes*
4308. 7.4-2 file» 86 - 10 - 7 - (503648)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Carol is studying to be a doctor by ... the work of her more experienced colleagues.  
A) *watched* B) *watching* C) *to watch*  
D) *watches*
4309. 7.4-2 file» 86 - 10 - 7 - (503649)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Ben was in the habit of ... careful notes of every lecture.  
A) *make* B) *made* C) *making* D) *makes*
4310. 7.4-2 file» 86 - 10 - 7 - 1 (503653)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Last year we had thousands of tourists from other countries ... places of interest in Uzbekistan.  
A) *visited* B) *visit* C) *visiting*  
D) *to visiting*
4311. 7.4-2 file» 86 - 12 - 7 - (503754)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I know you are busy and I'm sorry ... you, but can you tell me the time?  
A) *bothering* B) *bothered* C) *to bother*  
D) *bother*
4312. 7.4-2 file» 86 - 12 - 7 - (503760)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Jack said he would walk to the station, but his friend insisted on ... him there.  
A) *driving* B) *driven* C) *drive* D) *to drive*
4313. 7.4-2 file» 86 - 12 - 7 - (503762)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
James had an advantage of ... some experience in the job.  
A) *have* B) *had* C) *having* D) *has*
4314. 7.4-2 file» 86 - 12 - 7 - (503785)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Are you quite certain that the film is worth ... ?  
I wouldn't like to waste my time.  
A) *to see* B) *seeing* C) *seen* D) *saw*
4315. 7.4-2 file» 86 - 12 - 7 - (503794)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
There are 3 political parties ... in the House of Commons.  
A) *represent* B) *representing* C) *represented*  
D) *represents*
4316. 7.4-2 file» 86 - 12 - 7 - (503796)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Respect yourself by ... the manners of a gentleman or lady, and then you will receive the respect of others.  
A) *demonstrate* B) *demonstrating*  
C) *demonstrated* D) *demonstrates*
4317. 7.4-2 file» 86 - 12 - 7 - (503801)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
There are usually separate carriages ... for ladies who need to travel alone.  
A) *reserve* B) *reserving* C) *reserved*  
D) *reserves*
4318. 7.4-2 file» 86 - 12 - 7 - (503823)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The artist did a rough drawing before ... the painting.  
A) *done* B) *doing* C) *did* D) *to do*
4319. 7.4-2 file» 86 - 12 - 7 - (503841)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
–How much do you weigh?  
– I'd rather not ... you.  
A) *telling* B) *to tell* C) *tell* D) *told*

4320. 7.4-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - (503842)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
In the United Kingdom newspapers appear ... either serious or popular.  
A) *being* B) *been* C) *have been* **D) to be**
4321. 7.4-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503844)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
According to the research the British are believed ... the greatest newspaper readers in the world.  
**A) to be** B) *being* C) *having been*  
D) *been*
4322. 7.4-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503845)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
John is very talented. He succeeded in ... a good story for a play.  
A) *write* B) *to write* **C) writing**  
D) *written*
4323. 7.4-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503850)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Yesterday it was John's birthday. He succeeded in ... a great party. Everyone enjoyed it.  
**A) arranging** B) *to arrange* C) *arranged*  
D) *arranges*
4324. 7.4-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503860)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
When mother came into the room, the little boy pretended ... asleep.  
A) *being* **B) to be** C) *was* D) *been*
4325. 7.4-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503861)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Having enough time before the flight, John decided not ... a taxi, but go to the airport by bus.  
**A) to take** B) *taking* C) *took* D) *taken*
4326. 7.4-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503864)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Lizzy had a bad tooth. Her mother forced her ... to the dentist.  
A) *going* B) *go* **C) to go** D) *went*
4327. 8.1-1 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20265)  
Complete the dialogue.  
- I haven't read "David Copperfield" by Charles Dickens.  
- ....  
**A) Neither has my brother.** B) *Neither can I.*  
C) *So, did I.* D) *Either does he.*
4328. 8.1-1 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44657)  
Choose the right form of the verb.  
Ask him when the engineers ... finish the bridge.  
**A) will** B) *would* C) *had* D) *have*
4329. 8.1-1 file-» 28 - 9 - - 8 (117654)  
Choose the best answer.  
Juan wondered if Susan ... to marry him if he ... .  
**A) would agree / proposed**  
B) *agreed / proposed*  
C) *agrees / will propose*  
D) *would agree / proposes*
4330. 8.1-1 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174072)  
Choose the appropriate indirect speech.  
Don said: "Don't worry about me"  
Don asked us ... worry about him.  
**A) not to** B) *don't* C) *didn't* D) *had not*
4331. 8.1-1 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174249)  
John: "I can't move until the end of this semester."  
John says that ....  
**A) he can't move until the end of this semester**  
B) *he couldn't move until the end of this semester*  
C) *he can move until the end of this semester*  
D) *he could move until the end of this semester*
4332. 8.1-1 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174915)  
Choose the appropriate indirect speech.  
She says, "I'll be grateful if you come"  
She says ...  
**A) she will be grateful if I come**  
B) *she will be grateful if you come*  
C) *she would be grateful if I come*  
D) *he would be grateful if I come*
4333. 8.1-1 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177434)  
Complete the sentence.  
My stomach - ache disappeared ... .  
A) *when the lesson began*  
B) *when a doctor came*  
**C) after I had taken some medicine**  
D) *after reading a funny story*

4334. 8.1-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184937)  
Choose the best answer.  
"I'll come to the meeting" - he says to me. He promises me that ... come to the meeting.  
A) he will B) he would C) he won't  
D) I shall
4335. 8.1-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185544)  
Choose the best of the verb.  
"Have you lived here long"? - they wonder. They wonder ...  
A) that we live here long  
B) if we lived here long  
**C) if we have lived here long**  
D) that they have lived here long
4336. 8.1-1 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189805)  
Choose the right variant of the indirect speech.  
He said to me: "Come at nine o'clock, I'll be free at that time".  
He told me ...  
A) not to come to him as he is busy at 9 o'clock  
B) to come to him after 9 o'clock  
C) welcome to me in the evening  
**D) to come at 9 o'clock as he would be free**
4337. 8.1-1 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198980)  
Choose the best answer.  
I am sure Tom will lend you some money. I would be very surprised if he ... to do it.  
A) would refuse B) has refused C) is refused  
D) refused
4338. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 8 - (2946)  
Choose the correct answer to complete the sentence.  
"Nobody has warned us about the storm", - he said.  
He said that nobody ... them about the storm.  
A) had warned B) warned C) has warned  
D) was warning
4339. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 8 - (2947)  
Choose the correct answer to complete the sentence.  
"I enjoyed my holidays in the States", - Jackie said.  
Jackie said that ... holidays in the States.  
A) I have enjoyed my  
**B) he had enjoyed his**  
C) I enjoyed my  
D) he has enjoyed his
4340. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 8 - (2948)  
Choose the correct answer to complete the sentence.  
"We have seen the Eiffel Tower", - he said.  
He said that ... the Eiffel Tower.  
A) we have seen B) he saw  
C) they had seen D) he has seen
4341. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 8 - (2949)  
Choose the correct answer to complete the sentence.  
"Please don't tell anyone the news, because I want to keep it a secret", - Janet said to her sister.  
Janet asked her sister ... anyone the news, because she ... to keep it a secret.  
A) don't tell / wants B) not tell / has wanted  
C) didn't tell / had wanted  
D) not to tell / wanted
4342. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 8 - (2950)  
Choose the correct answer to complete the sentence.  
"Do you think you could turn the music down a little?" - Tim said to his son.  
Tim asked his son ... the music down a little.  
A) to turn B) could he turn C) turn  
D) if could he turn
4343. 8.1-2 file-» 23 - 3 - - (4697)  
Choose the appropriate form of the indirect speech.  
My mother told me ... there.  
A) did not go B) that I can go C) not to go  
D) went
4344. 8.1-2 file-» 23 - 5 - - (4738)  
Choose the appropriate variant of the indirect speech.  
He has just said, "I want to talk to you". He has just said ... to talk to me.  
A) he wants B) he wanted C) I want to  
D) he had wanted
4345. 8.1-2 file-» 23 - 5 - - (4739)  
Choose the appropriate variant of the indirect speech.  
He said to me: "I'll come as soon as I can" He told me that ...  
A) he came as soon as he could  
B) he would come as soon as I could  
C) he comes as soon as he can  
**D) he would come as soon as he could**

4346. 8.1-2 file-» 27 - 1 - - (4827)  
Choose the right variant of the indirect speech.  
Mother said to her son, "Don't give me my book back".  
Mother asked him ..... book back.  
A) *that I had given* **B) not to give her the**  
C) *to give me her* D) *did not give her*
4347. 8.1-2 file-» 27 - 4 - - (4865)  
Choose the appropriate form of the indirect speech.  
She says, "What do the pupils study?" She asks what ....  
A) *do the pupils study.* **B) the pupils study.**  
C) *the pupils studied.*  
D) *the pupils have studied.*
4348. 8.1-2 file-» 27 - 4 - - (4866)  
Choose the appropriate form of the indirect speech.  
He said, "I do not want to see this movie".  
He said that he ... movie.  
**A) did not want to see that**  
B) *doesn't want to see*  
C) *didn't want to see this*  
D) *wanted to see that*
4349. 8.1-2 file-» 27 - 4 - - (4867)  
Choose the appropriate form of the indirect speech.  
My sister said. "I hope we shall go on an excursion to the lake".  
My sister said that ... on an excursion to the lake.  
A) *she hopes we will go*  
B) *she didn't hope that we shall go*  
C) *she hoped they would go*  
D) *she hoped we were going*
4350. 8.1-2 file-» 30 - 2 - - (4912)  
Choose the right variant of the indirect speech.  
"Do you go in for sports?"- he asked. He asked if ... in for sports.  
A) *he goes* **B) I went** C) *I'll go*  
D) *should go*
4351. 8.1-2 file-» 30 - 2 - - (4914)  
Choose the right answer.  
Could you give me Setora's telephone number?  
I wonder ... Setora's telephone number.  
A) *if could you give me* B) *if I could give you*  
C) *if you could give me* D) *could you give me*
4352. 8.1-2 file-» 19 - 4 - - (4963)  
Choose the right variant of the indirect speech.  
He said, "I'm very busy today."  
He said he ... .  
A) *had been very busy that day*  
B) *is very busy today*  
C) **was very busy that day**  
D) *I'm very busy today*
4353. 8.1-2 file-» 26 - 1 - - (5011)  
Choose the best answer.  
"When did you work at a factory?" she asked Ann. Mary asked Ann when ... at a factory.  
A) *if she worked* B) *if she had worked*  
C) **she had worked** D) *did she work*
4354. 8.1-2 file-» 26 - 2 - - (5060)  
Choose the best answer.  
"Were your sisters at disco club yesterday?" she asked me. She asked me if ... at disco club ... .  
A) *my sister was/yesterday*  
B) *were your sisters/yesterday*  
C) *my sisters had been/yesterday*  
D) **my sisters had been/the day before**
4355. 8.1-2 file-» 29 - 1 - - (5105)  
Choose the best answer.  
"I say, Mrs. Jackson, how long have you known Mr. Bell?" I asked.  
I wondered how long ... Mr. Bell.  
A) *you know* **B) she had known**  
C) *he had known* D) *he has known*
4356. 8.1-2 file-» 29 - 2 - - (5150)  
Choose the right variant of the indirect speech.  
Bill: "Have you seen any interesting comedy shows lately, Nancy?"  
Bill asked Nancy if she ... some interesting comedy shows lately.  
A) *will see* B) *saw* C) *have seen*  
D) **had seen**
4357. 8.1-2 file-» 29 - 2 - - (5152)  
Choose the appropriate form of verbs.  
Dr. Smith said if Mr. Umarov ... busy at eleven o'clock, he ... to see him later.  
A) *is / will come*  
B) *will be / will come*  
C) *was / came*  
D) **was / would come**
4358. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 8 - (8621)  
Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
- It's almost dinner time, and you haven't eaten since breakfast. Aren't you hungry?  
- ... . I'm dying of hunger. Let's go to eat.  
A) *Yes, I was.* **B) Yes, I am.** C) *No, I won't.*  
D) *No, I wasn't.*

4359. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 8 - (8622)  
Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
- You look tired this morning. Did you sleep well?  
- ... I had a terrible toothache.  
A) *Yes, I did.* B) *No, I don't*  
C) *No, I didn't* D) *Yes, I am.*
4360. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 8 - (8623)  
Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
- Daddy, Tommy said that the sun rises in the west. Doesn't it rise in the east?  
- ... , Annie. You're right. Tommy is a little mixed up.  
A) *No, it isn't.* B) *Yes, it is.*  
C) *No, it doesn't.* D) *Yes, it does.*
4361. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 8 - (8624)  
Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
- See that man over there, the one in the green shirt?  
- Yes. Who is he?  
- Don't you recognize him?  
- ... . Am I supposed to?  
A) *No, I don't.* B) *No, I'm not.*  
C) *Yes, I am.* D) *Yes, I did.*
4362. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 8 - (8625)  
Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
- I can't understand why David is late. Didn't he say he would be here by 4:00?  
- ... Something must have delayed him. I'm sure he'll be here soon.  
A) *Yes, he would.* B) *Yes, he did.*  
C) *No, he didn't.* D) *No, he wouldn't.*
4363. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 8 - (8626)  
Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
- What's the matter? Everyone else at the party seems to be having fun, but you look bored. Aren't you having a good time?  
- ... . I'm thinking about going home pretty soon.  
A) *Yes, I have.* B) *No, I don't.*  
C) *No, I'm not.* D) *Yes, I will.*
4364. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 8 - (8627)  
Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
- Did you know that the Missouri River is the longest river in the United States?  
- Are you sure? Isn't the Mississippi the longest?  
- ... . The Missouri is around 2,565 miles long. The Mississippi is around 2,350 miles.  
A) *Yes, they are.* B) *No, they aren't.*  
C) *Yes, it is.* D) *No, it isn't.*
4365. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 8 - (8628)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
We are arranging a house-warming party. The Browns want to come, ... ?  
A) *don't they* B) *are they* C) *aren't they*  
D) *do they*
4366. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 8 - (8629)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Elizabeth is a dentist, ... ? She is said to be the best one.  
A) *is she* B) *isn't she* C) *isn't it* D) *is it*
4367. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 8 - (8630)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
They won't be there, ... ? Why should we go then?  
A) *do they* B) *won't they* C) *will they*  
D) *don't they*
4368. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 8 - (8631)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
We are having a school leaving party. You'll be there, ... ?  
A) *aren't you* B) *are you* C) *will you*  
D) *won't you*
4369. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 8 - (8632)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
There aren't any problems, ... ? You have settled that matter, I believe.  
A) *are there* B) *are they* C) *aren't there*  
D) *aren't they*
4370. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 8 - (8633)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
That's your umbrella, ... ? I nearly took it by mistake.  
A) *isn't he* B) *isn't it* C) *is it* D) *is that*

4371. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 8 - (8634)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
He's learned a lot in the last couple of years, ...?  
One can only admire what progress he has made.  
A) *isn't he* B) *has he* C) *hasn't he*  
D) *is he*
4372. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 8 - (8635)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I am supposed to be here, ...? I am to look after the child.  
A) *do I* B) *am I* C) *don't I* D) *aren't I*
4373. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 8 - (8636)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Fish are not able to shut their eyes because they have ... eyelids. And although they rest, they do not actually go to sleep in the same way mammals do.  
A) *no* B) *none* C) *any* D) -
4374. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 8 - (8637)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I can do it by myself. I need ... help.  
A) *no* B) *neither* C) *any* D) -
4375. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 8 - (8638)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The performance was ... successful. The audience left before it was over.  
A) *none* B) - C) *not* D) *nor*
4376. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 8 - (8639)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
When I fell ill, I had ... choice but to cancel my trip.  
A) *any* B) *some* C) - D) *no*
4377. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 8 - (8640)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The opera "Rigoletto" was ... composed by Mozart; it was composed by Verdi.  
A) *not* B) *no* C) *none* D) -
4378. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 8 - (8641)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Ask me no questions, and I'll tell you ... lies.  
A) - B) *no* C) *some* D) *none*

4379. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 8 - (8642)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
"Colour" is spelled with a "u" in the British English, but there is ... "u" in the American English spelling "color".  
A) - B) *some* C) *no* D) *any*
4380. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 8 - (9400)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
- We've got time for a coffee, ... we?  
- A quick one maybe.  
A) *haven't* B) *have* C) *didn't* D) *do*
4381. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 8 - (9401)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
- Let me see, the bus leaves at ten past five, ... it?  
- No, a quarter past.  
A) *isn't* B) *won't* C) *doesn't* D) *hasn't*
4382. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 8 - (9402)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
- There aren't many people here yet, ...?  
- No, but it's still quite early.  
A) *are they* B) *aren't they* C) *are there*  
D) *aren't there*
4383. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 8 - (9403)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
- You haven't lived here long, ... you? - No, only three months.  
A) *haven't* B) *didn't* C) *did* D) *have*
4384. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 8 - (9404)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Why are we arguing? There's nothing to argue about, ...?  
A) *isn't there* B) *is there* C) *doesn't it*  
D) *is it*
4385. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 8 - (9405)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Andrew: I haven't been to a party for ages.  
Jessica: ... I hate crowded rooms.  
A) *Neither have I* B) *I have either* C) *And I*  
D) *So did I*



4386. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 8 - (9406)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Andrew: I'm not a party-goer, really.  
Jessica: ... . I can't make conversation.  
A) *So am I* B) *And me* **C) Neither am I**  
D) *I am either*
4387. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 8 - (9407)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Mark has lots of CDs, but Claire ... .  
A) *has* **B) doesn't** C) *isn't* D) *has got*
4388. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 8 - (9408)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Vicky: I'm hungry. I haven't eaten anything all day.  
Daniel ... . I didn't have time for breakfast.  
A) *So am I* **B) Neither have I**  
C) *I didn't either* D) *I too*
4389. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 8 - (9409)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Andrew: I haven't got many friends.  
Jessica: ... . And I would really like a good friend.  
A) *Neither did I* B) *So have I*  
**C) Neither have I** D) *I didn't either*
4390. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 9 - 8 - (10384)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Omar thinks Oscar is telling the truth. So ... Ricardo. I myself don't believe Oscar's story at all.  
**A) does** B) *has* C) *is* D) *was*
4391. 8.1-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19516)  
Choose the right variant of the Indirect Speech.  
Mother said to her children, "Don't make so much noise, father is sleeping"  
Mother told her children... sleeping.  
A) *don't make much noise, father is*  
B) *not to make so much noise, father is*  
C) *don't make so much noise, father was*  
**D) not to make so much noise, father was**
4392. 8.1-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19517)  
Choose the right variant of the Indirect Speech.  
The girl asked her friend, "Did you go to the birthday party yesterday?"  
The girl asked her friend... .  
A) *did she go to the birthday party yesterday*  
B) *did you go to the birthday party the day before*  
C) *if she goes to the birthday party this day*  
**D) if she had gone to the birthday party the day before**
4393. 8.1-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19518)  
Choose the right variant of the Indirect Speech.  
Father asks his son, "What are you going to be?"  
Father asks his son what ... going to be.  
A) *is he* **B) he is** C) *he was* D) *are you*
4394. 8.1-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19519)  
Choose the right variant of the Indirect Speech.  
The pupils said, "We had an important meeting after classes yesterday".  
The pupils said they ... .  
A) *had had an important meeting after classes yesterday*  
B) *had an important meeting after classes the day before*  
**C) had had an important meeting after classes the day before**  
D) *had an important meeting after classes yesterday*
4395. 8.1-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19576)  
Choose the right variant of the Indirect Speech.  
Father says to his son, "Don't play in the street".  
Father tells his son ... in the street.  
A) *doesn't play* B) *don't play*  
C) *not playing* **D) not to play**
4396. 8.1-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19577)  
Choose the right variant of the Indirect Speech.  
Bahtior asked his mother, "Where were you?"  
Bahtior asked his mother where ... .  
A) *they were* B) *we are* **C) she had been**  
D) *she were*
4397. 8.1-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19578)  
Choose the right variant of the Indirect Speech.  
The boy asked his brother, "Can you help me today?"  
The boy asked his brother ... .  
A) *can he help him today*  
B) *could you help me that day*  
**C) if he could help him that day**  
D) *if he can help him today*

4398. 8.1-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19579)  
Choose the right variant of the Indirect Speech.  
The girl said to her mother, "I had a wonderful birthday party".  
The girl told her mother that ... a wonderful birthday party.  
A) *she had* B) *she had had* C) *I had*  
D) *they had had*
4399. 8.1-2 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19638)  
Choose the right answer.  
What would she like for her wedding?  
Do you know ... for her wedding?  
A) *would she like* B) *what would she like*  
C) *she would like* D) *what she would like*
4400. 8.1-2 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19640)  
Choose the right answer.  
Did Timur call this evening?  
Do you know ... evening?  
A) *if Timur had called that*  
B) **if Timur called this**  
C) *did Timur called that*  
D) *did Timur called this*
4401. 8.1-2 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19683)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
She told him that she ... her work by the time he came.  
A) *finish* B) *finished* C) *had finished*  
D) *would finish*
4402. 8.1-2 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19693)  
Choose the right variant of the Indirect Speech.  
The teacher said to her students, "Speak English at your English lessons." The teacher ordered her students ... English at their English lessons.  
A) *speak* B) *to speak* C) *not to speak*  
D) *spoke*
4403. 8.1-2 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19746)  
Choose the right answer.  
Where have the tourists gone?  
I wonder ...  
A) **where the tourists have gone**  
B) *the tourists have gone there*  
C) *where the tourists had gone*  
D) *where did the tourists go*
4404. 8.1-2 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19801)  
Choose the best answer.  
"Whose birthday was it?" said Emily. Emily asked whose birthday ...  
A) *it is* B) *he is* C) *it was* D) *it had been*
4405. 8.1-2 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19803)  
Choose the right variant of the Indirect Speech.  
"Don't make so much noise, Michael" said Ellen.  
Ellen told Michael ... so much noise.  
A) *to make* B) *not to make* C) *do make*  
D) *don't make*
4406. 8.1-2 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19848)  
Choose the right variant of the verb.  
She told him that she ... to see him the following day.  
A) *will come* B) *come* C) *came*  
D) *would come*
4407. 8.1-2 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19857)  
Choose the appropriate variant of the Indirect Speech.  
He said to her, "Don't enter the room". He ordered her ... the room.  
A) *not to enter* B) *to enter* C) *didn't enter*  
D) *doesn't enter*
4408. 8.1-2 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19858)  
Choose the appropriate variant of the Indirect Speech.  
Farhod said, "I know that she will leave for Kokand tomorrow."  
Farhod knew that she ...  
A) *will leave for Kokand the following day*  
B) **would leave for Kokand the following day**  
C) *would leave for Kokand tomorrow*  
D) *will leave for Bucharra the following day*
4409. 8.1-2 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19865)  
Complete the dialogue.  
There won't be any trouble, ...?  
A) *wasn't there* B) *will not there*  
C) *will there* D) *do there*
4410. 8.1-2 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19920)  
Choose the appropriate variant of Indirect Speech.  
Nargiza's mother asked her, "What are you doing at three p.m. today?"  
Nargiza's mother asked her what ... at 3 p.m.  
A) *are you doing today*  
B) *she was doing that day*  
C) *they are doing that day*  
D) *you were doing today*
4411. 8.1-2 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19921)  
Choose the appropriate variant of Indirect Speech.  
A young man asked me, "How can I get to the station?"  
A young man asked me how ... to the station.  
A) *he can get* B) *can I get* C) *he got*  
D) *he could get*

4412. 8.1-2 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19965)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
What ... if the train ... on time?  
A) *will be done/come* B) *did/will not come*  
C) *do/didn't come*  
D) *will you do/doesn't come*
4413. 8.1-2 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19974)  
Complete the sentence.  
Mother told me ... to the club.  
A) *don't go* B) *not to go* C) *if I don't go*  
D) *didn't go*
4414. 8.1-2 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19975)  
Complete the sentence.  
My friend asked me why ... late after my history class the day before.  
A) *did I stay* B) *I had stayed* C) *I stayed*  
D) *I stay*
4415. 8.1-2 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19976)  
Choose the best answer.  
Is this seat vacant?  
Do you know ...  
A) **if this seat is vacant**  
B) *if this seat vacant was*  
C) *was this seat vacant*  
D) *is this seat vacant*
4416. 8.1-2 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20091)  
Choose the right variant of Indirect Speech.  
Teacher asks the pupils , " Are the examination questions very difficult?"  
The teacher asks the pupils ... very difficult.  
A) *are the examination questions*  
B) *if the examination question is*  
C) *the examination questions are*  
D) **if the examination questions are**
4417. 8.1-2 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20092)  
Choose the right variant of the Indirect Speech.  
A director says to his secretary: "Send my daughter a telegram." A director says to his secretary ... daughter a telegram.  
A) *to send his* B) *he sends his*  
C) *he sent my* D) *send my*
4418. 8.1-2 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20093)  
Choose the best answer.  
A foreigner asked, "How do English people spend their Sundays ?  
A foreigner asked how English people ... their Sundays".  
A) *do/spend* B) *did/spend* C) *-/spent*  
D) *-/had spent*
4419. 8.1-2 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20094)  
Choose the right variant of the Indirect Speech.  
A girl said: " Yesterday my mother bought a new dress for me "  
A girl said ... a new dress for her.  
A) *yesterday her mother bought*  
B) **the day before her mother had bought**  
C) *the day before my mother had bought*  
D) *yesterday my mother bought*
4420. 8.1-2 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20147)  
Choose the right variant of Indirect Speech.  
"Must we write all these exercises?"  
The pupil asked the teacher ... exercises.  
A) *if he must write all those*  
B) *that they must write all these*  
C) **if they must write all those**  
D) *if they must write all these*
4421. 8.1-2 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20148)  
Choose the right variant of the Indirect Speech.  
"Sorry, I didn't hear you". My friend said ... .  
A) *he hear didn't him*  
B) *that he hadn't heard me* C) *I have heard*  
D) *whether I hear him*
4422. 8.1-2 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20198)  
Choose the right variant of Indirect Speech.  
"Can you give me your textbook?"  
Mary asks Ben ...  
A) *if he could give him a textbook.*  
B) *that he can give him a textbook.*  
C) *whether he would give him his textbook*  
D) **if he can give her his textbook.**
4423. 8.1-2 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20199)  
Choose the best answer.  
"- Did you ask me to open the window?" His son asked him ... to open the window.  
A) *that you asked me*  
B) *whether you asked him*  
C) *if he had asked him* D) *if I had asked him*
4424. 8.1-2 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20200)  
Choose the right variant of the Indirect Speech.  
"I'll invite my friends to the country house if the weather is good?" , I said. I said ... .  
A) *that I'll invite my friends to the country house if the weather is good.*  
B) *that I invited my friends when the weather was good.*  
C) *I would invite my friends to the country house if the weather is good.*  
D) **that I would invite my friends to the country house if the weather was good.**

4425. 8.1-2 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20207)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 - I was told an interesting story yesterday.  
 - ....  
 A) *Neither was he.* B) *Were they?*  
 C) *Didn't you?* **D) So were we.**

4426. 8.1-2 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20257)  
 Choose the right variant of the Indirect Speech.  
 "I've very little time today." Mary says ... very little time today.  
 A) *she had* B) *that she has had*  
 C) *whether she has* **D) that she has**

4427. 8.1-2 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20259)  
 Choose the right variant of Indirect Speech.  
 Mr.Green : "I hope the weather will change for the better and it'll stop raining." Mr.Green hoped ... raining.  
 A) *the weather changes and it'll stop*  
 B) *that the weather changed for the better and it stops*  
 C) *if the weather changes and it would stop*  
**D) the weather would change for the better and it would stop**

4428. 8.1-2 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20313)  
 Choose the right variant of the Indirect Speech.  
 "I'm listening to the music," - he said. He said ...  
 .  
**A) he was listening to the music**  
 B) *he listened to the music*  
 C) *he is listening to the music*  
 D) *I am listening to the music*

4429. 8.1-2 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20314)  
 Choose the right variant of Indirect Speech.  
 "Which school did you go to last year? - he asked.  
 He wanted to know which school ...  
 A) *I went to last year*  
 B) *I went to a year before*  
 C) *I have gone to last year*  
**D) I had gone to a year before**

4430. 8.1-2 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20315)  
 Choose the right variant of the Indirect Speech.  
 "Does anyone want tickets for the boxing match?" - Charles said. Charles asked if anyone ... tickets for the boxing match.  
 A) *wants* **B) wanted** C) *had wanted*  
 D) *has wanted*

4431. 8.1-2 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20366)  
 Choose the right variant of the Indirect Speech.  
 "I spoke to Jane last week," she said.  
 She said ...  
 A) *I spoke to Jane last week.*  
 B) *she had spoken to Jane last week.*  
**C) she had spoken to Jane a week before.**  
 D) *I had spoken to Jane a week before.*

4432. 8.1-2 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20367)  
 Choose the right variant of Indirect Speech.  
 "Where do you live?" - the boy asked.  
 The boy wanted to know where ...  
 A) *do I live* B) *did I live* C) *I live*  
**D) I lived**

4433. 8.1-2 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20368)  
 Choose the right variant of Indirect Speech.  
 "Have you ever been to London?" - she asked Paul.  
 She asked Paul if he ... to London.  
 A) *was* B) *has been* **C) had ever been**  
 D) *has ever been*

4434. 8.1-2 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44532)  
 Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
 "I'm going out with my friend", she said. She said that ... was going out with ... friend.  
 A) *I/my* **B) she/her** C) *they/their*  
 D) *you/your*

4435. 8.1-2 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44580)  
 Complete the sentence.  
 The film director was asked ...  
 A) *if he likes to play on grass*  
 B) *which airline he works for*  
**C) if he had ever won an Oscar**  
 D) *that he took part in the film festival*

4436. 8.1-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44654)  
 Choose the right form of the verb.  
 He was sure that he ... next time.  
 A) *will fail* **B) wouldn't fail** C) *fails*  
 D) *failed*

4437. 8.1-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44693)  
 Choose the right answer.  
 What kind of books do you like?  
 He asked me what kind of books ...  
 A) *do you like* B) *you like* C) *I like*  
**D) I liked**

4438. 8.1-2 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44774)  
Complete the sentence.  
Nick asked ... that day.  
A) *if Ann is present*  
**B) what Ann intended to do**  
C) *where is his brother*  
D) *why the girl is crying*
4439. 8.1-2 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44775)  
Complete the sentence.  
The doctor wondered ...  
A) *where is the small child's mother*  
**B) when the nurse had taken the patient's temperature**  
C) *if everything is O.K. at the shop*  
D) *where he has caught cold*
4440. 8.1-2 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45134)  
Choose the right variant of indirect speech.  
"I'll phone the office from the airport tomorrow," she said. She said ....  
A) *I'll phone the office from the airport tomorrow*  
B) *I would phone the office from the airport the following day*  
**C) she would phone the office from the airport the following day**  
D) *I phone the office from the airport tomorrow*
4441. 8.1-2 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45135)  
Choose the best answer.  
"How's London been since that time?" - Ann asked me. She wanted to know how ... since that time.  
A) *London has been* **B) London had been**  
C) *London been* D) *London was*
4442. 8.1-2 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45136)  
Choose the right answer.  
Which one would you like?  
Can you tell me which one ...?  
**A) you would like** B) *would you like*  
C) *you will like* D) *they had liked*
4443. 8.1-2 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45185)  
Choose the right variant of the indirect speech.  
"I met her about three months ago," he said. He said ... met her about three months before.  
A) *I shall* B) *he will* C) *he has* **D) he had**
4444. 8.1-2 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45186)  
Choose the right answer.  
Where are you running?  
He wanted to know where ... running.  
A) *are you* **B) I was** C) *I am* D) *you are*
4445. 8.1-2 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45187)  
Choose the right answer.  
Why are you upset?  
He asked me why ... upset.  
A) *I am* B) *are you* **C) I was** D) *you are*
4446. 8.1-2 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45414)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
She said that Bob ... as he ... his research work.  
A) *was busy/would be doing*  
B) *was busy/had done* C) *was busy/have done*  
**D) was busy/was doing**
4447. 8.1-2 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45500)  
Choose the right answer.  
When is Akmal coming?  
Do you know when ...?  
**A) Akmal is coming** B) *is Akmal coming*  
C) *Akmal was coming* D) *was coming Akmal*
4448. 8.1-2 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45501)  
Choose the right variant of the indirect speech.  
She said, "I lost the key of my room."  
She said that ...  
**A) she had lost the key of her room**  
B) *she lost the key of my room*  
C) *I had lost the key of my room*  
D) *I lose the key of my room*
4449. 8.1-2 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45502)  
Choose the right variant of the indirect speech.  
"Can you open the door for me, my son?" asked an old woman.  
An old woman asked a young man ... the door for her.  
A) *can he open* B) *he opens*  
C) *does he open* **D) if he could open**
4450. 8.1-2 file-» 20 - 9 - - 2 (62946)  
Complete the sentence.  
I wondered... .  
A) *what is the problem*  
**B) what the problem was**  
C) *what the problem will be*  
D) *what will be the problem*
4451. 8.1-2 file-» 20 - 9 - - 2 (62947)  
Complete the sentence.  
He wanted to know ... .  
A) *whether she knows him* **B) if she knew him**  
C) *that she knew him* D) *what she knew him*

4452. 8.1-2 file-» 20 - 9 - - 2 (62948)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
Julia promised her friends she ... and ... them  
the next day.  
A) *had come/had seen* B) *will come/see*  
**C) would come/see** D) *comes/sees*
4453. 8.1-2 file-» 48 - 1 - - 1 (63010)  
Choose the appropriate indirect speech.  
Alice was told: "Clean your teeth twice a day!"  
Alice was told ...  
A) *clean her teeth twice a day*  
B) *if she cleans her teeth twice a day*  
C) *clean your teeth twice a day*  
**D) to clean her teeth twice a day**
4454. 8.1-2 file-» 48 - 1 - - 1 (63011)  
Choose the right answer.  
What time do I have to start this job?  
He asked me what time ... to start this job.  
A) *do I have*  
**B) he had**  
C) *I had*  
D) *I have*
4455. 8.1-2 file-» 48 - 1 - - 1 (63012)  
Choose the appropriate indirect speech.  
The woman is asking her neighbour, "Have you  
seen my daughter?"  
The woman asked her neighbour ... her daughter.  
A) *has she seen* B) *have I seen*  
**C) if she had seen** D) *if they have seen*
4456. 8.1-2 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68772)  
Choose the right answer.  
Who has left the car in front of our garden?  
He wondered who ... the car in front of ...  
garden?  
**A) had left/their** B) *has left/their*  
C) *left/his* D) *have left/our*
4457. 8.1-2 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68784)  
Complete the sentence.  
Mr. Watson asked his nurse ...  
A) *is she going to give the medicine to the  
patient*  
**B) if she would take the patient's  
temperature**  
C) *if the patient is prepared for the operation*  
D) *if the tests are ready for applicants*

4458. 8.1-2 file-» 28 - 1 - - 5 (72449)  
Choose the appropriate reported speech.  
Farida asked: "What will you do if Jack is out  
when you come?"  
Farida asked me ...  
A) *what would I do if Jack was out when I came*  
B) *what I will do if Jack is out when I come*  
**C) what I would do if Jack was out when I  
came**  
D) *what Jack would do if I was out when he  
came*
4459. 8.1-2 file-» 28 - 2 - - 6 (74736)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
We were sure they ... the station before night  
....  
A) *will reach/came*  
**B) would have reached/came**  
C) *will have reached/came*  
D) *would reach/would come*
4460. 8.1-2 file-» 23 - 15 - - 8 (76686)  
Complete the sentence.  
The teacher asked her pupils ...  
A) *where are their textbooks*  
B) *where their textbooks are*  
**C) where their textbooks were**  
D) *be quiet, please, listen to me*
4461. 8.1-2 file-» 23 - 15 - - 8 (76687)  
Complete the sentence.  
The mother told her son ...  
**A) not to play on the pavement**  
B) *play on the pavement*  
C) *where he is going*  
D) *why his hands are dirty*
4462. 8.1-2 file-» 23 - 15 - - 8 (76688)  
Complete the sentence.  
His father wondered ...  
A) *what mark his daughter gets*  
B) *where the mother is*  
C) *how his son does at school*  
**D) if his daughter had passed her exams**
4463. 8.1-2 file-» 23 - 16 - - 9 (77569)  
Complete the sentence.  
Farhod told his dog ...  
**A) to be quiet** B) *come with me*  
C) *come with him* D) *not bark too loudly*

4464. 8.1-2 file-» 23 - 16 - - 9 (77570)  
Complete the sentence.  
Our director wondered . . .  
A) *if the customers' answer is positive*  
B) *if the visitors are coming*  
C) *whether the letters are being posted*  
D) **if the secretary had come**
4465. 8.1-2 file-» 23 - 16 - - 9 (77571)  
Complete the sentence.  
In the street the policeman asked the woman . . .  
A) *where is she going*  
B) **where she was going**  
C) *where she goes out tonight*  
D) *if she will show him her licence*
4466. 8.1-2 file-» 25 - 1 - - 11 (78616)  
Complete the sentence.  
The boy asked her if . . . a possibility of getting those books in the school library.  
A) *it is* B) *it were* C) *there is*  
D) **there was**
4467. 8.1-2 file-» 25 - 1 - - 11 (78620)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
The teacher asked several pupils why they . . . English.  
A) *learns* B) **were learning** C) *to learn*  
D) *learning*
4468. 8.1-2 file-» 19 - 1 - - 1 (82940)  
Choose the appropriate indirect speech.  
"I think the film was a huge success" - said Peter. Peter said that ... a huge success.  
A) *she thought the film had been*  
B) *he thinks the film was*  
C) *he thought the film was*  
D) **he thought the film had been**
4469. 8.1-2 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87932)  
Choose the appropriate variant of Indirect Speech.  
He said: "I can speak English very well".  
He said, that he . . . English very well.  
A) *can speak* B) **could speak** C) *will speak*  
D) *may speak*
4470. 8.1-2 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87933)  
Choose the appropriate variant of Indirect Speech.  
She said, "I have been waiting for you since five o'clock."  
She told me . . . waiting for me since five o'clock.  
A) *I have been* B) **she had been** C) *she was*  
D) *I had been*
4471. 8.1-2 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87934)  
Choose the appropriate variant of Indirect Speech.  
"Please close the window, my son?" asked mother.  
Mother asked her son . . . the window.  
A) *does close* B) **to close** C) *closed*  
D) *will close*
4472. 8.1-2 file-» 28 - 4 - - 4 (88978)  
Choose grammatically correct phrase that best completes the sentence.  
I didn't know where . . . , but I was sure I would find it if I walked round a little.  
A) *was she going* B) *subway station is*  
C) *did the station lie* D) **the station was**
4473. 8.1-2 file-» 28 - 6 - - 9 (90096)  
Choose the correct variant of indirect speech.  
Dilshod said: "I feel bad and must see a doctor".  
Dilshod said that ... see a doctor.  
A) *I feel bad and must*  
B) *he feels bad and must*  
C) *I feel bad and had to*  
D) **he felt bad and had to**
4474. 8.1-2 file-» 28 - 6 - - 9 (90098)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Lola asked Nigora which of their friends she ... lately.  
A) *saw* B) **had seen** C) *sees* D) *has seen*
4475. 8.1-2 file-» 23 - 18 - - 9 (90481)  
Complete the sentence.  
The teacher could not understand . . .  
A) *who prompts the pupils the correct answer*  
B) *why did this boy always play truant*  
C) *what makes her pupils to laugh at her class*  
D) **why one of her pupils was always late**
4476. 8.1-2 file-» 23 - 18 - - 9 (90483)  
Complete the sentence.  
The Russian language teacher asked her pupil ...  
A) *why are so noisy at her lessons*  
B) **to arrange the words in alphabetical order**  
C) *if they will feel nervous at the exam*  
D) *why they are late for their history class*
4477. 8.1-2 file-» 23 - 18 - - 9 (90484)  
Complete the sentence.  
The shop assistant asked a customer . . . .  
A) *what size does he wear* B) **to pay in cash**  
C) *where is the hat* D) *the dress fits her*

4478. 8.1-2 file-» 37 - 1 - - 8 (94338)  
 Choose the appropriate reported speech.  
 "Will you go with the others, Tony?" asked Mr Kelly.  
 Mr.Kelly inquired ... with the others.  
 A) *if Tonny went* B) *that Tonny goes*  
**C) if Tonny would go** D) *where will Tonny go*
4479. 8.1-2 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97036)  
 Choose the appropriate form of indirect speech.  
 "Do you often play tennis?" - he asked me. He asked me ... tennis.  
 A) *I often play* **B) if I often played**  
 C) *if he often plays* D) *if you often played*
4480. 8.1-2 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97037)  
 Choose the appropriate form of indirect speech.  
 Don't imagine it's an easy task to perform.  
 He told me ... an easy task to perform.  
 A) *don't imagine it's* B) *not imagine it is*  
**C) not to imagine it was** D) *to imagine it was*
4481. 8.1-2 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97044)  
 Complete the sentence.  
 Oliver told them he ... before he came there.  
 A) *brought up by his aunt*  
 B) *was brought up his aunt*  
**C) had been brought up by his aunt**  
 D) *has been brought up by his aunt*
4482. 8.1-2 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97045)  
 Complete the sentence.  
 Everybody was surprised to hear that ... to the party.  
 A) *Jim will not come* **B) Jim wouldn't come**  
 C) *Jim doesn't come*  
 D) *Jim wouldn't be coming*
4483. 8.1-2 file-» 37 - 2 - - 12 (99863)  
 Choose the appropriate reported speech.  
 "The water is boiling. I'll make tea." - she said.  
 She said that the water ... make tea.  
 A) *is boling and she'll*  
 B) *has boiled and she'll*  
 C) *had been boiling and she woud*  
**D) was boiling and she would**
4484. 8.1-2 file-» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100919)  
 Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
 They said they ... me as soon as they ... to California.  
 A) *phoned/get* B) *will phone/get*  
**C) would phone/got** D) *have phoned/got*
4485. 8.1-2 file-» 42 - 1 - - 9 (101331)  
 Choose the right variant of the indirect speech.  
 He said, "I get up at eight o'clock". He said ... up at eight o'clock.  
 A) *that he gets* B) *if he got* **C) that he got**  
 D) *that I got*
4486. 8.1-2 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103814)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 The boy was told that he ... to go out until his home-work was done carefully.  
 A) *would allow*  
 B) *will be allowed*  
**C) wouldn't be allowed**  
 D) *was allowed*
4487. 8.1-2 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103935)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 "I'll come to the meeting", Tom said to me. Tom promised me that ... come to the meeting.  
 A) *I will*  
 B) *I would*  
 C) *he will*  
**D) he would**
4488. 8.1-2 file-» 42 - 3 - - 7 (106197)  
 Choose the appropriate indirect speech.  
 The burglar replied that ... .  
 A) *anybody had fifty witnesses who saw absolutely nothing*  
 B) *he had fifty witnesses who saw absolutely nothing*  
 C) *he had fifty witnesses who see absolutely nothing*  
**D) he had fifty witnesses who had seen absolutely nothing**
4489. 8.1-2 file-» 42 - 4 - - 7 (106238)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 I asked him if he ... for supper.  
**A) would stay** B) *stays* C) *has stayed*  
 D) *will stay*
4490. 8.1-2 file-» 42 - 4 - - 7 (106251)  
 Choose the appropriate indirect speech.  
 Mary said, "It took me ten minutes to get here".  
 Mary said ... ten minutes to get ... .  
 A) *that it had taken me/here*  
**B) that it had taken her/there**  
 C) *that it has taken her/here*  
 D) *if it had taken her/there*



4491. 8.1-2 file-» 42 - 4 - - 7 (106252)  
Choose the appropriate indirect speech.  
"Don't tell anybody what happened yesterday,"  
Tom said.  
Tom asked me ... .  
A) *do not tell anyone what happened yesterday.*  
**B) not to tell anybody what had happened the day before.**  
C) *not to tell anyone what had happened yesterday.*  
D) *not to tell anyone what was happened the day before.*
4492. 8.1-2 file-» 42 - 4 - - 8 (106253)  
Choose the appropriate indirect speech.  
He said, "Where is Jill going?"  
He asked where ... .  
A) Jill was going. B) *was Jill going.*  
C) *Jill went.* D) *Jill is going.*
4493. 8.1-2 file-» 42 - 4 - - 8 (106254)  
Choose the appropriate indirect speech.  
The teacher ... be quiet.  
A) asked us to B) *told us* C) *said to us*  
D) *asked us*
4494. 8.1-2 file-» 42 - 4 - - 8 (106255)  
Choose the appropriate indirect speech.  
She said, "I'll give him my note"  
She said ... note.  
A) that she would give him her  
B) *that she should give him my*  
C) *if she would give him*  
D) *that I should give him my*
4495. 8.1-2 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106290)  
Choose the appropriate indirect speech.  
He asked me, "Where is Vali?"  
He asked me ... .  
A) *where is he.*  
**B) where Vali was.**  
C) *that where is Vali.*  
D) *where is Vali.*
4496. 8.1-2 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106291)  
Choose the appropriate indirect speech.  
He said to me, "Don't go there".  
He told me ... there.  
A) *hadn't gone*  
B) *do not go*  
**C) not to go**  
D) *did not go*
4497. 8.1-2 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106292)  
Choose the appropriate indirect speech.  
Mary said, "I can't translate this article".  
Mary said that she ... article.  
**A) couldn't translate that**  
B) *can't translate this*  
C) *can translate that*  
D) *could translate the*
4498. 8.1-2 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107390)  
Choose the right variant of the indirect speech.  
"Have you lived here long?" - she wondered.  
She wondered ...  
A) *how long I have lived here*  
B) *have I lived here long*  
C) *if I have lived here long*  
**D) if I had lived there long**
4499. 8.1-2 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107392)  
Choose the right variant of the indirect speech.  
"Mrs. Black hasn't had any news from her son lately and she is very anxious about him" - said her neighbour.  
Mrs. Black's neighbour said that Mrs. Black ... any news from her son lately and she ... very anxious about him.  
A) *hadn't/is*  
B) *hasn't/was*  
C) *didn't/have*  
**D) hadn't had/was**
4500. 8.1-2 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107393)  
Choose the right variant of the indirect speech.  
"Hold together and you won't be defeated!" - said the old man to his sons. The old man told his sons ...  
A) *hold together and they won't be defeated*  
**B) to hold together and they wouldn't be defeated**  
C) *held together and they wouldn't be defeated*  
D) *to hold together and you won't be defeated*
4501. 8.1-2 file-» 28 - 9 - - 8 (117634)  
Choose the best answer.  
"You must do what you are told" - Father said to his son.  
Father told his son that he ... what he ... .  
A) *must do / is told*  
**B) had to do / were told**  
C) *must have done / was told*  
D) *was to do / told*

4502. 8.1-2 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130828)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 "I didn't take that book", he said. He denied that he ... that book.  
**A) had taken** B) hadn't taken C) took  
 D) didn't take

4503. 8.1-2 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130829)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 He said: "Stop crying or I'll punish you." He threatened ... .  
 A) that he will punish me if I don't stop crying.  
 B) he would punish me if I won't stop crying.  
**C) to punish me if I didn't stop crying.**  
 D) to punish me if I won't stop crying.

4504. 8.1-2 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130830)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 "Don't forget to tidy the bedroom." Tina told her daughter ... to tidy the bedroom.  
 A) not forget B) don't forget  
 C) doesn't forget **D) not to forget**

4505. 8.1-2 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130831)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 Jimmy said that he ... a brilliant time a week before.  
 A) had **B) had had** C) has had  
 D) was having

4506. 8.1-2 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130947)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 Susan said: "We shall speak about it tomorrow". Susan said .....

A) that we shall speak about it tomorrow.  
**B) that they would speak about it the next day.**  
 C) they should speak about it tomorrow.  
 D) we spoke about it yesterday.

4507. 8.1-2 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130950)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 He said, "I was ill yesterday". He said he ... ill ... .  
 A) was/yesterday B) had/been yesterday  
 C) has/been that day  
**D) had/been the day before**

4508. 8.1-2 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132948)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 My friend wondered ... .  
 A) how much money I have saved to buy a car  
 B) whether would I be at home when he came the following day  
**C) why I hadn't picked up the receiver when he rang me up**  
 D) where my school is located in the city

4509. 8.1-2 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132949)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 The conductor told the passengers ... .  
 A) to show their month passes  
**B) they should have taken care of their belongings**  
 C) if they were ready to get off at the next stop  
 D) how much the fare is here

4510. 8.1-2 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132950)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 After examining the patient very thoroughly, the doctor said that ... .  
 A) you should take the medicine he prescribed three times a day  
 B) the work he was doing was very dangerous for them  
**C) the case being very serious he could be on sick leave the following week**  
 D) you should not go out on rainy days

4511. 8.1-2 file-» 23 - 24 - - 9 (132952)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 I could never make out when my mother would tell me ... .  
**A) never to put off till the following day what I could do that day**  
 B) I will understand when you are grown up  
 C) all is well that that ended well  
 D) to make both ends meet is not so simple problem

4512. 8.1-2 file-» 23 - 24 - - 9 (132953)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 The bride slightly blushed and said that ... .  
 A) this day is a most unforgettable in my life  
**B) she was the happiest woman in the world at that moment**  
 C) we have looked at each other since they met first  
 D) they haven't decided yet where they will live after the wedding

4513. 8.1-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174065)  
 Choose the appropriate indirect speech.  
 He said, "I'll go to the meeting the day after tomorrow".  
 He said ... .  
**A) He would go to the meeting two days later**  
 B) He went to the meeting two days later  
 C) I shall go to the meeting the day after tomorrow  
 D) He would go to the meeting the day tomorrow

4514. 8.1-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174066)  
 Choose the appropriate indirect speech.  
 He will say, "I play football every day".  
 He will say ...  
 A) He plays football every day  
 B) *He plays football every other day*  
 C) *I play football every day*  
 D) *I played football every day*
4515. 8.1-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174069)  
 Choose the appropriate indirect speech.  
 Michael said, "Do you have any paper?"  
 Michael asked me ...  
 A) **If I had some paper**  
 B) *If I had no paper*  
 C) *If he had any paper*  
 D) *If I have some paper*
4516. 8.1-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174070)  
 Choose the appropriate indirect speech.  
 They have asked: "Can you play a game of chess?"  
 They have asked me ...  
 A) **If I can play a game of chess**  
 B) *If I could play a game of chess*  
 C) *Whether they can play a game of chess*  
 D) *If can I play a game of chess*
4517. 8.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174187)  
 Fill in the blanks.  
 Why did Bertha ask you ... a bicycle?  
 A) *that if you* B) *do you have*  
 C) *that you had* D) *if you had*
4518. 8.1-2 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174247)  
 "I'm going to work hard." Tom said he ... to work hard.  
 A) *was going* B) *is going* C) *am going*  
 D) *had been going*
4519. 8.1-2 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174250)  
 Dan: "I need to talk to you."  
 Dan told me that he ... to me.  
 A) *needed to talk* B) *needs to talk*  
 C) *hasn't need to talk*  
 D) *doesn't have to need to talk*
4520. 8.1-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174912)  
 Choose the appropriate indirect speech.  
 Don says, "What are you dying for?"  
 Don asks me ...  
 A) *what I'm dying for*  
 B) *what are you dying for*  
 C) *what am I dying for*  
 D) *what he is dying for*
4521. 8.1-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174914)  
 Choose the appropriate indirect speech.  
 He said, "I'll have done my work by this time tomorrow"  
 He said ...  
 A) **he would have done his work by that time the next day**  
 B) *he would have done his work by this time tomorrow*  
 C) *I would have done my work by this time tomorrow*  
 D) *she will have done my work by this time the next day*
4522. 8.1-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176103)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 Do you often play cards?  
 She wants to know ... cards.  
 A) *if I often played* B) *if I often play*  
 C) *if you were often playing*  
 D) *whether I often played*
4523. 8.1-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176117)  
 "You must pay the rent by Friday at the latest", he said to us.  
 He demanded that ....  
 A) *we have to pay the rent by Friday at the latest*  
 B) *we were supposed to pay the rent before Friday*  
 C) *we had to pay the rent on Friday later than usual*  
 D) **we had to pay the rent by Friday at the latest**
4524. 8.1-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176130)  
 "Can you speak more slowly? I cannot understand", - he said to me.  
 He asked me ... as ....  
 A) *to speak more slowly/he might understand*  
 B) *to speak more slower/he should understand*  
 C) *if could speak more slowly/could understand*  
 D) **to speak more slowly/he could not understand**
4525. 8.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184993)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 He said "Don't fix the time. I'll come when I want".  
 He said ...  
 A) *not fix the time he'll come when he wants*  
 B) *not to fix the time he would come when he wants*  
 C) **not to fix the time, he would come when he wanted**  
 D) *to fix the time as he would come when he wanted*

4526. 8.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184994)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 He asked "Can you give me a lift?"  
 He asked ... .  
 A) *that I can give him a lift*  
**B) if I could give him a lift**  
 C) *whether I can give him a lift*  
 D) *if I can give him a lift*
4527. 8.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188904)  
 Choose the appropriate variant.  
 "When will you be there, Alice?" asked Tom.  
 Tom asked Alice ... .  
 A) *when you will be there*  
 B) *when he would be there*  
**C) when she would be there**  
 D) *if she will be there*
4528. 8.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188905)  
 Choose the appropriate variant.  
 Munira said to Rustam: "What did you buy yesterday?". Munira asked Rustam what ...  
 A) *he would buy the next day*  
 B) *he bought yesterday*  
**C) he had bought the day before**  
 D) *he has just bought*
4529. 8.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189311)  
 Choose the right variant of the indirect speech.  
 She said to us "Do it as soon as you can". She told us ... .  
 A) *that we would do it as soon as we could*  
 B) *we can do it as soon as we can*  
 C) *to do it as soon as they could*  
**D) **to do it as soon as we could****
4530. 8.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189312)  
 Choose the right variant of the indirect speech.  
 "If you spill the milk, there won't be any for the cat", said my mother to me. My mother warned me ... .  
 A) *don't spill the milk as there won't be any for the cat*  
**B) **not to spill the milk as there wouldn't be any for the cat****  
 C) *didn't spill the milk for the cat*  
 D) *if I spilt the milk, there was not any for the cat*
4531. 8.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189416)  
 Choose the right variant of the Indirect speech.  
 - Why are you shouting, man? - said Prince John to Locksley. Prince John asked Locksley ...  
 A) *why was he shouting*  
**B) why he was shouting** C) *if he was shouting*  
 D) *why he is shouting*

4532. 8.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189417)  
 Choose the right variant of the Indirect speech.  
 "How did you manage to solve this difficult problem in such a short time? - said my friend to me. My friend asked me ... in such a short time"  
 A) *how could I manage to solve this difficult problem.*  
 B) *if I managed to solve that difficult problem.*  
 C) *had I managed to solve this problem.*  
**D) **how I had managed to solve that difficult problem.****
4533. 8.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189418)  
 Choose the right variant of the Indirect speech.  
 My sister said: "I shall be neither hungry nor thirsty if I have a cup of tea with a sandwich".  
 My sister said that ...  
 A) *she will be neither hungry nor thirsty if she has a cup of tea with a sandwich.*  
**B) **she would be neither hungry nor thirsty if she had a cup of tea with a sandwich.****  
 C) *I would never be hungry or thirsty if I had a cup of tea with a sandwich.*  
 D) *she would be either hungry or thirsty as she had a cup of tea with a sandwich.*
4534. 8.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189420)  
 Choose the right variant of the Indirect speech.  
 "Don't lie to me, Tom", - said Aunt Polly. "I am tired of your lies". Aunt Polly told Tom ...  
 A) *don't lie to her, as she is tired of his lies.*  
**B) **not to lie to her, as she was tired of his lies.****  
 C) *lie not her, as she is tired of his lies.*  
 D) *she did not lie to him because she was tired.*
4535. 8.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189421)  
 Choose the right variant of the Indirect speech.  
 "Does your friend often come here, boys?" - said Fred. Fred asked the boys ...  
**A) if their friend often came there.**  
 B) *did your friend come there.*  
 C) *would their friend come to them.*  
 D) *if their friend often came here.*

4536. 8.1-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189803)  
Choose the right variant of the indirect speech.  
Mother said to her son: "You are too young and won't understand this joke".  
Mother said to her son, ...  
A) *he is too young and won't understand that joke*  
B) *he was too young and wouldn't understand this joke*  
C) *he is too young and won't understand this joke*  
D) **he was too young and would not understand that joke**
4537. 8.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198975)  
Choose the right variant of indirect speech.  
Olaf said: "When will you get back from Paris, Pedro?"  
A) **Olaf asked Pedro when he would get back from Paris.**  
B) *Olaf asked Pedro if he would get back from Paris on Sunday.*  
C) *Olaf asked Pedro why he would get back from Paris.*  
D) *Olaf asked Pedro where would he get back.*
4538. 8.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198976)  
Choose the best answer.  
Hob asked: "May I have another piece of cake, please?"  
A) *Hob asked to give him another piece of cake.*  
B) **Hob asked if he might have another piece of cake.**  
C) *Hob asked for another piece of cake.*  
D) *Hob said that he needs another piece of cake.*
4539. 8.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198977)  
Choose the best answer.  
Andrew: "How much is that bicycle?"  
A) *Andrew asked if he could buy that bicycle.*  
B) *Andrew wanted to buy that bicycle.*  
C) **Andrew asked how much that bicycle was.**  
D) *Andrew asked when he could buy that bicycle.*
4540. 8.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198978)  
Choose the best answer.  
"Do you like my new dress?"  
A) *I liked her dress* B) **if she liked**  
C) *if she has liked* D) *if she would like*
4541. 8.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198979)  
Choose the best answer.  
Andrew to his dog: "Lie down, Jock".  
A) *Andrew asked his dog if it could lie down.*  
B) *Andrew said to Jock to lie down.*  
C) *Jock must be lied down.*  
D) **Andrew ordered Jock to lie down.**
4542. 8.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198981)  
Choose the best answer.  
They would be angry if we ... to their party next week.  
A) *will not go* B) *do not go* C) **didn't go**  
D) *would not go*
4543. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 8 - (223547)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
"Have you made your decision?"  
She asked me if I ... my decision.  
A) **had made** B) *made* C) *have made*  
D) *was making*
4544. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 8 - (223548)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
"I'm having second thoughts."  
He said that he ... second thoughts.  
A) *had* B) **was having** C) *is having*  
D) *had had*
4545. 8.1-2 file-» 4 - 1 - 8 - (223679)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Susan said: "I don't want to go to the party".  
Susan said ... want to go to the party.  
A) *I didn't* B) *she doesn't* C) **she didn't**  
D) *I don't*
4546. 8.1-2 file-» 4 - 1 - 8 - (223703)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
"Have you ever met Mr.Powell?"  
Mr. Peterson asked me ...  
A) *had I ever met Mr.Powell.*  
B) *have I ever met Mr.Powell.*  
C) *if I have ever met Mr.Powell.*  
D) **if I had ever met Mr.Powell.**
4547. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 8 - (225647)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Where has Mary gone?  
John asked me where ... gone.  
A) **she had** B) *she has* C) *has she*  
D) *had she*

4548. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 8 - (225648)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 How much will the house cost?  
 Andrew asked me how much ... cost?  
 A) would **B) it would** C) will D) it will
4549. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 8 - (225649)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 What did she say about the film?  
 I wanted to know what ... about that film.  
 A) did she say **B) she had said**  
 C) she has said D) does she say
4550. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 8 - (225660)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 "What make of car is that?" - Tim asked.  
 Tim enquired what make of car ...  
 A) was it. **B) it was.** C) it is.  
 D) had it been.
4551. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 8 - (225689)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 "Why are you looking so lovely tonight?" - he asked.  
 He asked ...  
 A) why was she looking so lovely that night.  
 B) why did she look so lovely tonight.  
 C) why she looks so lovely tonight.  
**D) why she was looking so lovely that night.**
4552. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 8 - (225690)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 He said: "Don't ring me up from 3 to 5 pm. I will be working in the laboratory."  
 He told me ... in the laboratory.  
 A) don't ring him up from 3 to 5 pm. He will be working  
 B) that I didn't ring him up from 3 to 5 pm. He will work  
**C) not to ring him up from 3 to 5 pm. He would be working**  
 D) that I was not ringing him up from 3 to 5 pm. He would be working

4553. 8.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 8 - (225861)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 "I've no idea when he started his business".  
 She said ... started his business.  
 A) I have no idea when he  
 B) I had no idea when he did  
**C) she had no idea when he had**  
 D) she has no idea when he had
4554. 8.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 8 - (225862)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 "I wonder who left the bathroom door open".  
 Mother wondered who ... the bathroom door open.  
 A) leaves B) would leave C) left  
**D) had left**
4555. 8.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 8 - (225863)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 "How much do you expect to be paid?"  
 The manager asked him how much he ... paid.  
 A) expected to **B) expected to be**  
 C) was expected to D) was expected to be
4556. 8.1-2 file-» 5 - 2 - 8 - (226737)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 "I promise I'll write to you as soon as I arrive, Jane", said Nick.  
 Nick promised Jane that he ...  
 A) will write to her as soon as he arrives.  
 B) would write to her as soon as he arrives.  
**C) would write to her as soon as he arrived.**  
 D) would write to her as soon as he would arrive.
4557. 8.1-2 file-» 5 - 2 - 8 - (226738)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 The customs officer asked Dan: "Do you have anything to declare?"  
 The customs officer asked Dan if he ... something to declare.  
 A) has **B) had** C) will have D) has had

4558. 8.1-2 file» 5 - 2 - 8 - (226739)  
Choose the answer which means the same as the sentence below.  
He said: "I think it is a silly idea and I can't accept it".  
A) *He said he thought it is a silly idea and he couldn't accept it.*  
B) *He said he thinks it was a silly idea and he cannot accept it.*  
C) **He said he thought it was a silly idea and he could not accept it.**  
D) *He said he thought it was a silly idea and I cannot accept it.*
4559. 8.1-2 file» 5 - 2 - 8 - (226740)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Mr. Bradley said: "I hope the weather will change for the better and it will stop snowing".  
Mr. Bradley hoped that the weather ... for the better and it ... stop snowing  
A) *will change / will* B) *changed / would*  
C) *changes / will* **D) would change / would**
4560. 8.1-2 file» 5 - 2 - 8 - (226741)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Charlie told me: "You can come and stay with me if you are ever in London".  
Charlie said that ... could come and stay with him if ... ever in London.  
A) *you / you were* B) *I / would be*  
C) **I / I was** D) *he / he was*
4561. 8.1-2 file» 5 - 2 - 8 - (226742)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
"I'll tell Jim I saw you at the party", said Ron.  
Ron said that he ... Jim he ... me at the party.  
A) *would tell / saw* **B) would tell / had seen**  
C) *told / would see* D) *told / saw*
4562. 8.1-2 file» 5 - 2 - 8 - (226743)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
"I am going away for a few days. I'll phone you when I get back", said Tom.  
Tom said he was going away for a few days and he ... me when he ... back.  
A) *phoned / gets* B) *would phone / get*  
C) *had phoned / got* **D) would phone / got**
4563. 8.1-2 file» 5 - 2 - 8 - (226744)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
"The nurse has given me some medicine and I am sure the pain will stop in no time", said the patient.  
The patient said the nurse ... him some medicine and he was sure the pain ... in no time.  
A) *gave / stopped* **B) had given / would stop**  
C) *has given / stopped*  
D) *had given / will stop*
4564. 8.1-2 file» 1 - 4 - 8 - (232487)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
"We've had a terrible day".  
She said that ... a terrible day.  
A) *they had had* B) *she had*  
C) *we have had* D) *she has had*
4565. 8.1-2 file» 1 - 4 - 8 - (232488)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Daniel: "Has something happened?"  
Daniel wanted to know ... .  
A) *what had happened*  
B) **whether something had happened**  
C) *whether something happened*  
D) *why something has happened*
4566. 8.1-2 file» 1 - 4 - 8 - (232489)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Daniel: "What was John's reaction?"  
Daniel asked what ... .  
A) *was John's reaction* B) *John's reaction was*  
C) **John's reaction had been**  
D) *had been John's reaction*
4567. 8.1-2 file» 1 - 11 - 8 - 1 (503182)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
He has an early appointment, and so ... I.  
A) **do** B) *shall* C) *have* D) *did*
4568. 8.1-2 file» 1 - 11 - 8 - 1 (503183)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The children shouldn't take that medicine, and ... should she.  
A) *so* B) *too* **C) neither** D) *either*
4569. 8.1-2 file» 1 - 12 - 8 - 1 (503219)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The city has some advantages, so ... the suburbs.  
A) *does* **B) do** C) *has* D) *have*

4570. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 8 - 1 (503278)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Captain Cook, a British navigator, was the first European to reach Australia's east coast, ... he?

- A) was **B) wasn't** C) did D) didn't

4571. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 8 - 1 (503279)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Arabian horses are quite expensive, ... they?

- A) are **B) aren't** C) do D) don't

4572. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 8 - (503280)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

People must obey all traffic laws, ... they?

- A) mustn't** B) must C) do D) don't

4573. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 8 - (503281)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

This work has to be finished today, ... it?

- A) has B) hasn't C) does **D) doesn't**

4574. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 8 - (503282)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

- I love going for walks in the evening in summer. It's still light at nine o'clock.

- ...

- A) And I B) I too C) So am I **D) So do I**

4575. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 8 - (503283)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

- Jack is very angry with you.

- ...? I didn't realize. I'll ring him and apologize.

- A) Is he** B) Does he C) Yes D) Was he

4576. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 8 - (503285)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I'm trying to lose weight. I have to cut down on puddings, ... I?

- A) have B) haven't C) do **D) don't**

4577. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 8 - (503286)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Mark doesn't really get on with Alan. They're always arguing, ... they?

- A) do B) don't C) are **D) aren't**

4578. 8.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 8 - 1 (503499)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Hush, please. Everybody is sleeping, ...?

- A) is he B) is she **C) aren't they**  
D) are they

4579. 8.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 8 - (503500)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

My dad does the cooking. Yours never does the housework, ... he?

- A) doesn't **B) does** C) is D) isn't

4580. 8.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 8 - (503501)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

You sure didn't forget to write my name on the list? I'm on the list, ...?

- A) am I B) am I not **C) aren't I**  
D) I am not

4581. 8.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 8 - 1 (503502)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Don't forget to bring the book, ...?

- A) do you B) are you **C) will you**  
D) won't you

4582. 8.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 8 - 1 (503503)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

She has to get up early. ... he.

- A) So has B) Has so **C) So does** D) So is

4583. 8.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 8 - (503504)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

They haven't got a computer and ...

- A) I haven't got B) I do either C) I have  
**D) neither have I**

4584. 8.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 8 - (503505)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

She needs to be careful, ...?

- A) does she B) needn't she **C) doesn't she**  
D) she needs not

4585. 8.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 8 - (503506)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Let's go to the theatre tonight, ...?

- A) will we B) do we C) won't we  
**D) shall we**



4586. 8.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 8 - (503507)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Mary loves going to the cinema and ....  
A) *so I do* B) *neither do I* **C) so do I**  
D) *I do neither*
4587. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 11 - 8 - (503744)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Stanley Kubrick's going to be nominated to receive the Academy Award for best director, ... he?  
A) *won't* B) *didn't* C) *doesn't* **D) isn't**
4588. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 11 - 8 - 1 (503745)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Canada does not require that U.S.citizens have passports to enter the country, and Mexico ...  
**A) doesn't either** B) *neither does*  
C) *either does* D) *does neither*
4589. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 11 - 8 - 1 (503746)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
John said that ... other car could go as fast as his car.  
A) *not* **B) no** C) *none* D) *nothing*
4590. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 11 - 8 - 1 (503747)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
They asked him ... give that new information to anyone else but the sergeant.  
A) *don't* B) *didn't* **C) not to** D) *wasn't*
4591. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 11 - 8 - 1 (503748)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Those students do not like to read novels, ... text books.  
**A) much less** B) *in any case* C) *more*  
D) *a lot*
4592. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 11 - 8 - 1 (503749)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
A seventeen-year-old is ... old enough to vote in an election.  
**A) not** B) *no* C) *none* D) *neither*
4593. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 8 - 1 (503818)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The Finns are great skiers and ... are the Norwegians.  
A) *such* B) *neither* C) *both* **D) so**
4594. 8.2-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103869)  
Choose the best answer.  
I ... put my money there if I didn't think it is safe.  
**A) wouldn't** B) *hadn't* C) *didn't* D) *will*
4595. 8.2-1 file-» 39 - 2 - - (103971)  
Choose the best answer.  
In your place I ... about it.  
**A) shouldn't hesitate** B) *hesitated*  
C) *will not hesitate* D) *don't hesitate*
4596. 8.2-1 file-» 39 - 2 - - (103972)  
Choose the best answer.  
If I ... you I ... in.  
**A) were/would not give** B) *were/am not given*  
C) *was/gave* D) *was/were given*
4597. 8.2-1 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107381)  
Choose the best answer.  
- If I ... the University I ... the happiest girl in the world.  
- I'm sure your dreams ... true if you work hard.  
A) *shall enter/shall be/will come*  
B) *entered/will be/come true*  
**C) enter/shall be/will come**  
D) *will enter/should be/came*
4598. 8.2-1 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107383)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
- I wish I ... your gift for languages.  
- I ... it a gift. Where there's a will, there's a way, you know.  
A) *have/shan't call*  
**B) would have/won't call**  
C) *shall have/don't call*  
D) *had/shouldn't call*
4599. 8.2-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107524)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
Tomorrow when you ... I ... .  
A) *will come/shall sleep* B) *come/sleep*  
**C) come/shall sleep** **D) come/shall be sleeping**
4600. 8.2-1 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117837)  
Choose the best answer.  
You look as if you ... a ghost. Are you all right?  
A) *saw* B) *have seen* C) *see* **D) had seen**

4601. 8.2-1 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128955)  
Choose the best answer.  
They are husband and wife now. If she ... so clever and kind, he wouldn't ... her.  
A) **were not / have married**  
B) *was not / marry*  
C) *were / marry*  
D) *hadn't been / marry*
4602. 8.2-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131609)  
Choose the best answer.  
As soon as he ... his homework, he was allowed to watch TV.  
A) *finished* B) *finishes* C) *finish*  
D) **had finished**
4603. 8.2-2 file-» 29 - 2 - - (5151)  
Choose the right answer.  
If the boys behave badly, ... sweets?  
A) *have they had* B) *would they have*  
C) **will they have** D) *did they have*
4604. 8.2-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19520)  
Choose the right answer.  
If you leave the job earlier, ... for a walk?  
A) *you are going* B) **will you go**  
C) *you will not go* D) *didn't you go*
4605. 8.2-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19580)  
Choose the right answer.  
If their mother buys meat and rice, ... palov?  
A) *they will cook* B) *they won't cook*  
C) *have they cooked* D) **will they cook**
4606. 8.2-2 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19641)  
Choose the right answer.  
If Ulugbek has enough money, ... a cottage?  
A) *he will build* B) **will he build**  
C) *did he build* D) *has he built*
4607. 8.2-2 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19682)  
Choose the right answer.  
If you are free, ... me with the composition?  
A) *you will help* B) *did you help*  
C) **will you help** D) *have you helped*
4608. 8.2-2 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19694)  
Choose the right answer.  
If you take train at 8 am today, ... in Khiva at 5 pm tomorrow?  
A) *you will be* B) **will you be** C) *were you*  
D) *have you been*
4609. 8.2-2 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19749)  
Choose the right answer.  
If it doesn't rain tomorrow, ... my younger sister to the Park?  
A) *I shall take* B) **shall I take**  
C) *have I taken* D) *did I take*
4610. 8.2-2 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19804)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
Andrew ... if he ... not busy.  
A) *comes / is* B) *will come / will be*  
C) **will come / is** D) *comes / will be*
4611. 8.2-2 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19847)  
Choose the right answer.  
Tomorrow if my daughter is fine, ... to the Zoo?  
A) *we went* B) *we shall go* C) **shall we go**  
D) *have we gone*
4612. 8.2-2 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19859)  
Choose the best answer.  
... out of town next week-end if the weather is fine?  
A) *We shall go* B) *We go* C) **Shall we go**  
D) *We went*
4613. 8.2-2 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19910)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
If Salim ... tickets, they ... Bukhara.  
A) *will buy/visited* B) *bought/visit*  
C) *buys/visited* D) **buys/will visit**
4614. 8.2-2 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20027)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
Tomorrow if we ... shopping, we ... some potatoes.  
A) *went/shall buy* B) *will go/buy*  
C) *go/would buy* D) **go/shall buy**
4615. 8.2-2 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20095)  
Choose the right answer.  
If you enter the University, ... a video for you?  
A) *your parents will buy*  
B) *did your parents buy*  
C) **will your parents buy**  
D) *your parents bought*
4616. 8.2-2 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20316)  
Choose the right answer.  
... skiing if his friends take him to the skating rink?  
A) *He will go* B) *Would he go*  
C) **Will he go** D) *Did he go*

4617. 8.2-2 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20369)  
Choose the right answer.  
If Akbar goes next month, ... able to fulfill the task?  
A) *he will be* **B) will he be** C) *he is*  
D) *would he be*
4618. 8.2-2 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44947)  
Choose the best answer.  
If he gets good results, ... this season?  
A) *did he play* B) *he plays* **C) will he play**  
D) *he will play*
4619. 8.2-2 file-» 26 - 4 - - (45013)  
Choose the right answer.  
... late for your office if I wake you up at eight?  
A) *You will be* B) *You should be*  
**C) Will you be** D) *You have been*
4620. 8.2-2 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45137)  
Choose the right answer.  
If he has time, ... my essay?  
A) *he will read* **B) will he read**  
C) *had he read* **D) has he read**
4621. 8.2-2 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45188)  
Choose the right answer.  
If we pack our things, ... a taxi?  
A) *I called*  
B) *did I call*  
C) *have I called*  
**D) shall I call**
4622. 8.2-2 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45230)  
Choose the right answer.  
If there is anything interesting to see in the Picture Gallery, ... there?  
**A) shall we go** B) *we went* C) *did we go*  
D) *we shall go*
4623. 8.2-2 file-» 28 - 1 - - 5 (72456)  
Choose the right answer.  
... a lot of fish, if it doesn't rain?  
A) *There will be* **B) Will there be**  
C) *Will it be* D) *There has been*
4624. 8.2-2 file-» 28 - 2 - - 6 (74762)  
Choose the best answer.  
There ... a lot of fish, if it doesn't rain and you ... able to fish.  
A) *are/will be* B) *will be/were* **C) is/will be**  
D) *will be/will be*
4625. 8.2-2 file-» 25 - 1 - - 11 (78626)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
"We shall believe it when we ... it," Kelly replied.  
A) *will see* B) *shall see* C) *seeing* **D) see**
4626. 8.2-2 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80053)  
Choose the right forms of the verbs.  
If she comes, ... him my book?  
A) *you will give* **B) will you give**  
C) *did you give* D) *you gave*
4627. 8.2-2 file-» 21 - 7 - - 6 (95977)  
Choose the right answer.  
If the streets are dangerous, ... to stay at home?  
**A) will people have**  
B) *people will have*  
C) *have people had*  
D) *did people have*
4628. 8.2-2 file-» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100920)  
Choose the best answer.  
If the weather gets worse, ... hard to get to school?  
A) *it will be* B) *will it be* **C) it was**  
D) *was it*
4629. 8.2-2 file-» 23 - 20 - - 11 (101513)  
Choose the best answer.  
If she ... able to pass her exams, she ... to the mountains.  
A) *was/shall go* **B) is/will go** C) *shall be/go*  
D) *shall be/had gone*
4630. 8.2-2 file-» 23 - 20 - - 11 (101514)  
Choose the best answer.  
If there is heavy rain, ... easy to get to the store?  
A) *it will be* B) *will it be* C) *it is*  
**D) would it be**
4631. 8.2-2 file-» 23 - 20 - - 11 (101518)  
Choose the best answer.  
How ... warm if they don't have any heat?  
A) *people will stay* B) *will people stay*  
C) *don't people stay* **D) people don't stay**
4632. 8.2-2 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103811)  
Choose the best answer.  
The ticket collector will be here in a minute. If you ... show him your ticket, he ... you pay double.  
A) *can/will make* **B) can/won't make**  
C) *can't/makes* D) *can/make*
4633. 8.2-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184887)  
Choose the best answer.  
The boy ... that he ... to go out until his homework was done carefully.  
A) *is told/would allow*  
**B) was told/wouldn't be allowed**  
C) *was told/would be allowed*  
D) *has been told/wouldn't be allowed*

4634. 8.2-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184893)  
Choose the best answer.  
Before we ... the lesson. I'd like to ... what we did yesterday.  
A) *starting/run through*  
B) *started/run through* C) *start/run through*  
D) *shall start/run up*
4635. 8.2-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184913)  
Choose the best answer.  
Ted and his friend ... by their friends to stay in the country by the time they return.  
A) *will have been allowed* B) *were allowed*  
C) *are allowed* D) *will be allowed*
4636. 8.2-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184914)  
Choose the best answer.  
If I thought it was safe, I ... put my money into the saving bank.  
A) *wouldn't* B) *hadn't* C) *didn't*  
D) *would*
4637. 8.2-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184918)  
Choose the best answer.  
If the dress ... so beautiful she ... buy it now when she is short of money.  
A) *was/would* B) *weren't/will*  
C) *were not/wouldn't* D) *were/wouldn't*
4638. 8.2-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184946)  
Choose the best answer.  
If I ... you, I ... let it be then.  
A) *were/wouldn't have* B) *was/would*  
C) *had been/wouldn't have* D) *was/wouldn't*
4639. 8.2-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184963)  
Choose the best answer.  
The patient ... hospital tomorrow, if he ... better.  
A) *will leave/was not* B) *won't leave/was*  
C) *won't leave/is not* D) *doesn't leave/is not*
4640. 8.2-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184966)  
Choose the best answer.  
I am bored, but I ... gay, if he ... me.  
A) *shall be/amuze* B) *am/amuzes*  
C) *shall be/is amuzed* D) *shall be/amuzes*
4641. 8.2-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185459)  
Choose the best answer.  
Islam can ... well if he ... much more time on his English.  
A) *work/spend* B) *concentrate/gives*  
C) *feel/finds* D) *study/spends*
4642. 8.2-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185470)  
Choose the best answer.  
After he ... me another book. I ... the first one.  
A) *gave/would return*  
B) *has given/shall return* C) *gives/return*  
D) *gives/will return*
4643. 8.2-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185541)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
She ... read a big part of the book if she ... .  
A) *will/would* B) *would/tries*  
C) *would/tried* D) *will/try*
4644. 8.2-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185552)  
Choose the best form of the verb.  
You ... get nervous from waiting if you ... come early.  
A) *-/will* B) *will/-* C) *will/will*  
D) *would/-*
4645. 8.2-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185573)  
Choose the best answer.  
If I ... him another book yesterday he ... the first in time.  
A) *will give/return*  
B) ***had given/wouldn't have returned***  
C) *had given/wouldn't return*  
D) *gave/wouldn't return*
4646. 8.2-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185589)  
Choose the best answer.  
Don't worry. If you ... your pen I can give you mine.  
A) *broke* B) *have broken* C) *will break*  
D) *had broken*
4647. 8.2-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185613)  
Choose the best answer.  
She ... a lot better if she ... smoking .  
A) *will feel/stopped* B) *would feel/stops*  
C) *would feel/stopped* D) *will feel/stop*
4648. 8.2-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185650)  
Choose the best answer.  
I wouldn't put my money there if I ... think it ... safe.  
A) *didn't/was* B) *didn't/were* C) *don't/is*  
D) *wouldn't/was*
4649. 8.2-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186131)  
There are five answers Only one is correct. Choose the correct form of the verb.  
If they know the rules, they ... the sentences into English.  
A) *translates* B) *have translated*  
C) *translated* D) *will translate*

4650. 8.2-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186132)  
There are five answers Only one is correct. Choose the correct form of the verb.  
The volley-ball match ... if the weather is bad.  
A) *postpones* B) *will postpone*  
**C) will be postponed** D) *postponed*
4651. 8.2-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188860)  
Choose the best answer.  
If my penfriend David ... in Uzbekistan I ... him to Samarkand to show him historical and wonderful sights.  
A) *arrived/take* B) *is arriving/has taken*  
**C) has arrived/takes** **D) arrives/shall take**
4652. 8.2-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189373)  
Choose the right continuation.  
"If you ... all summer, you' ll starve in the winter", said the ant to the grasshopper.  
**A) sing and dance** B) *will sing and dance*  
C) *singing and dancing*  
D) *would sing and dance*
4653. 8.2-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189576)  
Choose the best answer.  
If you ... to Paris you'll see the Eiffel Tower.  
**A) go** B) *will go* C) *went* D) *would go*
4654. 8.2-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189781)  
Choose the appropriate verb form.  
If I ... in your place I would think what to do.  
A) *will be* **B) were** C) *am* D) *be*
4655. 8.2-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189782)  
Choose the appropriate verb form.  
If only I ... my mouth shut yesterday.  
A) *were kept* **B) had kept** C) *have kept*  
D) *keep*
4656. 8.2-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189890)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
If his father ... us we would have never agreed to entertain that spoiled child.  
**A) hadn't paid** B) *didn't pay* C) *hadn't pay*  
D) *hasn't paid*
4657. 8.3-1 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19583)  
Choose the proper answer to the question.  
What's the table like?  
A) *I don't like it.* **B) It is square.**  
C) *I like it.* D) *He is like me.*
4658. 8.3-1 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19695)  
Choose the appropriate answer to the given question.  
What are you doing ?  
A) *I look at the blackboard*  
**B) I am blowing on my milk.**  
C) *I wrote a letter.* D) *I was writing.*
4659. 8.3-1 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19697)  
Choose the appropriate answer to the given question.  
Who does this picture belong to ?  
A) *He didn't know.* B) *I have it.* **C) To us.**  
D) *It isn't his picture.*
4660. 8.3-1 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19699)  
Complete the dialogue.  
Ann : Oh, I am not well today.  
Jane: ...  
Ann : Yes, you are right. I'll follow your advice.  
A) *What can I do for you ?*  
B) *Can I help you ?* C) *Never mind.*  
**D) You'd better see the doctor.**
4661. 8.3-1 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19860)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
How long does it take you to do your homework?  
A) *No, it doesn't.* B) *Yes, it does.*  
**C) It takes me an hour.**  
D) *It took me an hour.*
4662. 8.3-1 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19925)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
- Who goes sightseeing?  
**A) Nina does.** B) *We shall.* C) *We did.*  
D) *I did.*
4663. 8.3-1 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20097)  
Choose the best answer.  
A kilo of cherries is three hundred, a kilo of apples is two hundred and fifty and half a kilo of strawberries is one hundred and twenty five soums. All together are ... soums.  
A) *655* B) *665* **C) 675** D) *685*
4664. 8.3-1 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20099)  
Complete the best answer.  
A kilo of cucumbers is two hundred and twenty five, a kilo of tomatoes is two hundred and fifty and a cabbage is seventy five soums. All together are ... soums.  
A) *525* **B) 550** C) *540* D) *560*
4665. 8.3-1 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20261)  
Choose the appropriate answer to the question.  
Who had a dictation last week ?  
A) *My friends do* B) *I have* **C) We did**  
D) *You have had*

4666. 8.3-1 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20262)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 - Where did you see the New Year in ?  
 - ...  
 - Really ?  
 A) *Fishing in the river next week.*  
 B) *I prefer to go there by train.*  
**C) As usual in the open air.**  
 D) *on December 31<sup>st</sup>.*
4667. 8.3-1 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44537)  
 Which of the given sentences can be responded to by saying "Neither did I" ?  
 A) *I'm having a party on Sunday.*  
 B) *I got a Christmas card from Angela.*  
 C) *My girlfriend hasn't written to me for ages.*  
**D) I didn't have breakfast this morning.**
4668. 8.3-1 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44558)  
 Choose the right answer.  
 May I take that book from you?  
 A) *No, everything is fine, thank you.*  
 B) *Yes, madam, we do.*  
**C) I'm afraid not, take this one, please.**  
 D) *It's very expensive.*
4669. 8.3-1 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44586)  
 Which of the following sentences can get the answer "Neither do mine".  
 A) *I never watch TV in the mornings.*  
 B) *My birthday is in August.*  
 C) *I don't like Chinese food.*  
**D) My parents never write to me**
4670. 8.3-1 file-» 23 - 12 - - (44913)  
 Choose the appropriate answer.  
 My sister has graduated from the university.  
 A) *So is my sister.* B) *Her sister has either.*  
**C) So has his brother.** D) *Neither did mine.*
4671. 8.3-1 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45096)  
 Choose the appropriate answer.  
 Who usually has lunch at school?  
 A) *Pupils and teachers have.*  
 B) *Teenagers and teachers have.*  
 C) *Teachers and head master have.*  
**D) Teachers and pupils do.**
4672. 8.3-1 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45139)  
 Choose the appropriate answer.  
 I like skating.  
**A) So do I.** B) *Neither do I.*  
 C) *Neither does he.* D) *So is he.*
4673. 8.3-1 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45190)  
 Choose the appropriate answer.  
 I am fond of reading.  
 A) *So do I.* B) *Neither can he.*  
 C) *So wasn't he.* **D) So is my son.**
4674. 8.3-1 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45340)  
 Choose the appropriate answer.  
 Have you read today's newspaper?  
 A) *No, I'm not* B) *No, I didn't*  
 C) *Yes, I had* **D) No, I haven't yet**
4675. 8.3-1 file-» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59600)  
 Choose the best answer to the question.  
 Who is your father's son, but not you?  
 A) *your uncle* B) *your aunt* C) *your niece*  
**D) your brother**
4676. 8.3-1 file-» 28 - 1 - - 5 (72462)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 - We don't like football.  
 - ...  
 A) *So does Ann* B) *Ann does neither*  
 C) *Ann doesn't too* **D) Neither does Ann**
4677. 8.3-1 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80035)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 -Have you got any books by Oscar Wilde?  
 -Yes, we have. ...  
 A) *Please* B) *Take it* C) *Here is it*  
**D) Here they are**
4678. 8.3-1 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80036)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 -It was so kind of you to lend me such an interesting book. Thank you.  
 -... I've got a lot of books at home; maybe you'd like to borrow another one.  
 A) *Please* B) *That's a problem*  
 C) *Here you are* **D) You are welcome**
4679. 8.3-1 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80082)  
 Choose the appropriate answer to the question.  
 This test is not very difficult, is it?  
 A) *No, it is.* B) *Yes, it was.*  
 C) *No, it wasn't.* **D) No, it isn't.**
4680. 8.3-1 file-» 23 - 20 - - 11 (101482)  
 Complete the sentence.  
 You haven't got any brothers, ...?  
 A) *aren't you* B) *didn't you* C) *isn't he*  
**D) have you**
4681. 8.3-1 file-» 23 - 20 - - 11 (101484)  
 Complete the sentence.  
 An office is a place of business, ...?  
 A) *doesn't it* B) *is it* **C) isn't it**  
 D) *doesn't he*

4682. 8.3-1 file-» 23 - 20 - - 11 (101485)  
Complete the sentence.  
I got up very early yesterday, ...?  
A) *do I* B) *haven't I* C) *isn't he*  
**D) didn't I**
4683. 8.3-1 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198982)  
Choose the best answer.  
I wouldn't buy that coat if I ... you.  
A) *am* B) *are* **C) were** D) *had been*
4684. 8.3-1 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198984)  
Choose the best answer.  
I haven't any cigarettes (and I need one). I wish ... a cigarette.  
A) *I have* B) *you have* C) *he has* **D) I had**
4685. 8.3-2 file-» 23 - 5 - - (4742)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
– Who has lost my favourite book ?  
– ... .  
A) *Ann did* B) *Nick is* C) *They do*  
**D) Michael has**
4686. 8.3-2 file-» 23 - 6 - - (4788)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
My little brother is very clever.  
A) *so was mine* **B) so is mine**  
C) *my was too* D) *mine was*
4687. 8.3-2 file-» 27 - 1 - - (4830)  
Choose the proper question to the given answer.  
“Yes, I think so” .  
A) *Why does your friend look so unhappy?*  
B) *Where did you work?*  
**C) Will your parents be there too?**  
D) *Who can read this book?*
4688. 8.3-2 file-» 27 - 4 - - (4868)  
Choose the proper question to the given answer.  
“Yes, I think so!”  
A) *Why is your mother looking so happy?*  
B) *Is the dress your's or your sister's?*  
C) *When is he coming?*  
**D) Is your friend going to the party?**
4689. 8.3-2 file-» 27 - 4 - - (4869)  
Choose the proper ending to the question.  
You lived here 3 months ago, ...?  
A) *don't you* B) *had you* **C) didn't you**  
D) *have you*
4690. 8.3-2 file-» 30 - 2 - - (4916)  
Choose the proper answer.  
A. Do you like coffee with or without sugar?  
B. ....  
A) *I like coffee.*  
**B) I like coffee with sugar.**  
C) *They don't like coffee with sugar.*  
D) *You like coffee with sugar.*
4691. 8.3-2 file-» 30 - 2 - - (4918)  
Choose the proper answer.  
A. He passed his exams with excellent marks, didn't he?  
B. ....  
A) *Yes, he has.* B) *I think, he will.*  
**C) Yes, he did.** D) *No, he hadn't.*
4692. 8.3-2 file-» 19 - 4 - - (4967)  
Choose the appropriate phrase.  
Pete: I'll tell you a story.  
Jack: .....  
Pete: Well, one day when my daughter was little...  
A) *Oh, no, sir. I'm not free.* B) *Can't you?*  
C) *Was it very interesting ?*  
**D) Oh, yes, sir. Please, do.**
4693. 8.3-2 file-» 26 - 1 - - (5015)  
Choose the appropriate answer to the question.  
– You don't like horror films, do you?  
– ... They are so terrifying.  
A) *Yes, I can.* B) *No, I can't.*  
**C) No, I don't.** D) *Yes, he does.*
4694. 8.3-2 file-» 26 - 1 - - (5016)  
Choose the appropriate answer to the question.  
– I don't like people who tell lies, and you?  
– ... I just hate them.  
A) *I was* B) *I didn't* C) *So do I*  
**D) Neither do I**
4695. 8.3-2 file-» 26 - 1 - - (5017)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
– His uncle is a very clever man.  
– And ...  
A) *his father did.* B) *his father was.*  
C) *so does his father.* **D) so is his father.**
4696. 8.3-2 file-» 26 - 2 - - (5063)  
Answer the following question.  
You go in for sports, don't you?  
A) *I like football.* **B) Yes, I do.**  
C) *No, I didn't.* D) *Yes, I am.*

4697. 8.3-2 file-» 26 - 2 - - (5064)  
 Answer the following question.  
 I have already seen this film, and you?  
 A) *So has he.* **B) So have I.** C) *So did I.*  
 D) *So am I.*
4698. 8.3-2 file-» 26 - 2 - - (5065)  
 Answer the following question.  
 Nick is not so stupid as you think.  
 A) *So is Ann.* B) *So has Ann.*  
**C) Neither is Ann.** D) *Neither do we.*
4699. 8.3-2 file-» 29 - 1 - - (5110)  
 Choose the appropriate answer to the question.  
 Who usually answers these letters in your office?  
 A) *My friend can.* B) *That man will.*  
**C) I do, of course.** D) *Mary is.*
4700. 8.3-2 file-» 29 - 2 - - (5155)  
 Choose the appropriate answer to the question.  
 Who fell ill?  
 A) *I do* B) *My mother is* C) *My son does*  
**D) Ann did**
4701. 8.3-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19523)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 - Could you change a hundred soum, please?  
 - Yes, I have ... .  
 A) *three tens, six fives and eleven threes*  
 B) *four tens, five fives and eleven threes*  
**C) six tens, two fives and ten threes**  
 D) *five tens, four fives and nine threes*
4702. 8.3-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19524)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 - Could you change a hundred soum, please?  
 - Yes, I have ... .  
 A) *three tens, six fives and eleven threes*  
 B) *four tens, five fives and eleven threes*  
**C) six tens, five fives and five threes**  
 D) *five tens, four fives and nine threes*
4703. 8.3-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19525)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 Half a kilo of beetroots is twenty five, a kilo of  
 potatoes is ninety and a kilo of carrots is forty  
 five soums. All together are ... soums.  
 A) 152 B) 153 C) 155 **D) 160**
4704. 8.3-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19582)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 A kilo of rice is eight hundred, a kilo of carrots is  
 a hundred, and half a kilo of onions is forty five  
 soums. All together are ... soums.  
 A) 935 **B) 945** C) 1045 D) 845

4705. 8.3-2 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19644)  
 Choose the appropriate answer.  
 What are the things you enjoy doing in summer?  
 A) *I enjoy skating or skiing in cold weather.*  
**B) If I'm near a river it's boating or swimming.**  
 C) *I prefer singing to dancing.*  
 D) *There weren't many things to choose.*
4706. 8.3-2 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19696)  
 Choose the appropriate answer to the given  
 question.  
 A kilo of cucumbers is two hundred and fifty, a  
 kilo of tomatos is one hundred and twenty five  
 and half a kilo of onions is thirty five soums. All  
 together are ... soums.  
 A) 400 B) 390 **C) 410** D) 415
4707. 8.3-2 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19698)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 Bob: What sport do you go in for ?  
 Tom: I go in for tennis.  
 Bob: ...  
 Tom: It's a fine game and helps me to grow  
 strong.  
 A) *Do you go in for tennis ?*  
**B) Why do you like it ?**  
 C) *Is it a table tennis ?*  
 D) *What is a lawn tennis ?*
4708. 8.3-2 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19700)  
 Complete the question.  
 Close the window, ... ?  
 A) *don't you* B) *didn't you* C) *wouldn't you*  
**D) will you**
4709. 8.3-2 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19701)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 Tom: I don't believe in ghosts.  
 Ann: .....  
 A) *So do I.* B) *So I do.* **C) Neither do I.**  
 D) *Neither I do.*
4710. 8.3-2 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19752)  
 Choose the appropriate answer.  
 Why didn't you go to the circus with your  
 classmates?  
 A) *I wanted to go there.*  
**B) I wanted to go, but I was ill.**  
 C) *I am very busy.* D) *I shall be free.*
4711. 8.3-2 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19861)  
 Choose the appropriate answer.  
 Why was Jane not writing the exercise?  
 A) *She was ready.* **B) She had hurt her arm.**  
 C) *She isn't at the lesson.* D) *She saw the film.*



4712. 8.3-2 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19924)  
Complete the dialogue.  
- I can never find my books.  
- .....  
A) Neither can I. B) Her too.  
C) Neither does she. D) I can too.
4713. 8.3-2 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19979)  
Choose the best answer.  
Half a kilo of cucumbers is one hundred and twenty five, a kilo of tomatos is two hundred and fifty and a kilo of onions is seventy five soums. All together are ... soums.  
A) 455 B) 460 C) 445 D) 450
4714. 8.3-2 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19980)  
Choose the best answer.  
A kilo of tomatos is two hundred, a kilo of beetroots is seventy five, and a kilo of onions is eighty soums. All together are ... .  
A) 345 B) 347 C) 350 D) 355
4715. 8.3-2 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20038)  
Choose the best answer.  
A kilo of strawberries is two hundred and fifty, a kilo of apples is three hundred and half a kilo of cherries is one hundred and twenty five soums. All together are ... .  
A) 625 B) 650 C) 655 D) 675
4716. 8.3-2 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20151)  
Choose the appropriate answer to the question.  
- I wasn't at school when I heard the news.  
- ...  
A) So did I B) Yes, I was C) Did you?  
D) Neither was I
4717. 8.3-2 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20202)  
Choose the appropriate answer to the question.  
- Don't you know I'm a hockey fan?  
- ... I shout for "Dinamo".  
A) Not, did I B) He is too C) So am I  
D) Either do I
4718. 8.3-2 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20318)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
My friend can't go to the theatre tonight.  
A) Neither can I B) So can I  
C) I don't either D) Neither do I
4719. 8.3-2 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20320)  
Choose the best answer.  
A kilo of strawberries is two hundred and twenty five, a kilo of apples is four hundred and a kilo of cherries is six hundred soums. All together are ... soums.  
A) 1250 B) 1500 C) 1400 D) 1225
4720. 8.3-2 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20321)  
Choose the best answer.  
A loaf of bread is ninety, a bun is seventy five and a kilo of sugar is five hundred and sixty soums. All together are ... soums.  
A) 750 B) 725 C) 775 D) 765
4721. 8.3-2 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20371)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
I haven't heard him sing.  
A) Neither had we. B) Neither has my friend.  
C) I haven't. D) So do I.
4722. 8.3-2 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20372)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
Which of them knows the problem better?  
A) Rashid does. B) Rano is. C) Ilhom has.  
D) I did.
4723. 8.3-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44697)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
My friend doesn't like detective stories.  
A) Neither do I. B) Neither I do.  
C) I do either. D) So do I.
4724. 8.3-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44698)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
Betsy always goes to the country for weekends.  
A) Neither does her friend.  
B) We don't either. C) So do we.  
D) So they do.
4725. 8.3-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44699)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
She never liked to wear clothes in bright colours.  
A) Neither I did. B) So did her friend.  
C) Her friend did either.  
D) Neither did her mother.
4726. 8.3-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44700)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
You mustn't stay on the beach in hot weather.  
A) you can't either B) neither must you  
C) neither you must D) mustn't you either
4727. 8.3-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44701)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
The guide would like the tourists to see the centre of the city.  
A) They wouldn't either.  
B) Neither would they. C) So should they.  
D) So would they.

4728. 8.3-2 file→ 21 - 5 - - (44702)  
 Choose the appropriate answer.  
 The thief had to run out of the shop when the policeman began shooting.  
 A) *The customers had to.*  
 B) *So the customers did.*  
 C) *So had the customers.*  
**D) So did the customers.**
4729. 8.3-2 file→ 23 - 11 - - (44779)  
 Choose the appropriate answer.  
 - I don't like reptiles.  
 A) - *Neither am I.* B) - *So do I.*  
**C) - Neither do I.** D) - *I don't.*
4730. 8.3-2 file→ 60 - 1 - - (45495)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 - Have you got any hobbies?  
 - Yes, I have. I like English.  
 - ...  
 A) *So have I* B) *So has he* C) *Neither have I*  
**D) So do I**
4731. 8.3-2 file→ 28 - 1 - - 5 (72463)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 - Tom seldom goes on vacation.  
 - ...  
 A) *Either do I* B) *I do too*  
 C) *I don't neither* **D) Neither do I**
4732. 8.3-2 file→ 28 - 1 - - 5 (72464)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 - Fatima could hardly walk.  
 - ...  
 A) *Bakhtior could too*  
 B) *Bakhtior couldn't neither*  
 C) *Bakhtior didn't either*  
**D) Neither could Bakhtior**
4733. 8.3-2 file→ 28 - 1 - - 5 (72465)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 -She has lived in Tashkent for 20 years.  
 - ...  
 A) *I do too* B) *So do I* C) *I haven't too*  
**D) So have I**
4734. 8.3-2 file→ 28 - 1 - - 5 (72466)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 - Nargiza had English yesterday.  
 ...  
 A) *So does I* **B) So did** C) *I didn't too*  
 D) *So do I*
4735. 8.3-2 file→ 88 - 1 - - (198983)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 He's fat because he doesn't take my exercise.  
 But if he ... some more exercise, he ... so fat.  
 A) *has taken/will not be* B) *takes/is not*  
 C) *took/wasn't be* **D) took/wouldn't be**

4736. 9.1-1 file→ 23 - 6 - - (4795)  
 Choose the appropriate answer.  
 - It's a nice day today, isn't it?  
 - ... .  
 A) *It's not your business*  
 B) *I don't like her these days* **C) Oh yes, it is**  
 D) *Of course, it does.*
4737. 9.1-1 file→ 3 - 8 - - (19586)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 A. What do you usually do in your school yard?  
 B. ....  
 A. What kinds of them do you prefer?  
 B. ....  
 A) *We buy vegetables/Potatoes and carrot*  
 B) *We sell vegetables/Apples and cherries*  
 C) *We grow fruit/Wheat and cotton*  
**D) We plant flowers/Roses and tulips**
4738. 9.1-1 file→ 3 - 8 - - (19588)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 A. Let's go for a walk.  
 B. ....  
 A. Where can we go?  
 B. ....  
 A) *I can't/To the park*  
 B) *Thank you/At 5 o'clock*  
 C) *Certainly/Tomorrow*  
**D) Agreed/As far as the bridge**
4739. 9.1-1 file→ 3 - 9 - - (19646)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 - Your dress is so nice.  
 - ... .  
 A) *I'll buy another one.*  
 B) *She is so beautiful, indeed.*  
**C) I have made it myself.** D) *I like them too.*
4740. 9.1-1 file→ 3 - 9 - - (19648)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 - Why, Tom! Are you reading without the light?  
 Turn on the lamp, please.  
 - ... .  
 A) *Oh, yes, it's far from here*  
 B) *Oh, no, I'm too hungry*  
 C) *Oh, yes, it's too light*  
**D) Oh, yes, it's getting dark**
4741. 9.1-1 file→ 20 - 6 - - (19756)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 Tom: Do you think we'll have good weather?  
 Ann: .....  
**A) I hope so** B) *Yes, he does*  
 C) *I hope, it does* D) *I so hope*

4742. 9.1-1 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19810)  
 Choose the right answer.  
 - Bread is not eaten with a fork, is it?  
 - ...  
 A) Yes, it did. **B) No, it is not.**  
 C) Yes, it was. **D) No, it wasn't.**
4743. 9.1-1 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19926)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 - Ann is ill.  
 - .....  
 A) Yes, Ann is a good singer.  
**B) Oh, I'm sorry to hear it.**  
 C) Her mother's a very pleasant woman.  
 D) She studies in the second form.
4744. 9.1-1 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20155)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 - You don't like painting, do you?  
 - ..... What about you?  
 - ...  
 A) Yes, I do/Neither do I  
 B) So do I/I like fishing too  
 C) I'm sorry/I have no time  
**D) No, I don't/Neither do I**
4745. 9.1-1 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20205)  
 Complete the dialogue  
 Jane: Help yourselves to the cake. What sort would you like?  
 Nick: Strawberry, please.  
 Jane: Would you like some more cake?  
 Mike: ....  
 A) Yes, ice cream please.  
 B) No, I've already caught it.  
 C) Thank you for a nice party.  
**D) No thanks, I haven't eaten my first piece yet.**
4746. 9.1-1 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20206)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 John: Let's play cops and robbers.  
 Kate: I've never played cops and robbers. How do you play it?  
 Robert: Everybody has played this game.  
 Kate: ....  
 A) You'll be at the police station.  
 B) Work in a group of four.  
 C) Continue the game until someone catches you.  
**D) Well, will you show me what to do?**
4747. 9.1-1 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20373)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 - ...  
 - Yes, I went there last week. The tulips were wonderful.  
 - ...  
 - No, we went by coach.  
**A) Have you been to Hampton Court? / Did you go there by car?**  
 B) Where have you been lately? / Who did you go there with?  
 C) Have you finished your work? / Did you do it yourself?  
 D) Who has taken you to Hampton Court? / Certainly.
4748. 9.1-1 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20374)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 - What bus are you waiting for?  
 - ...  
 - You usually go to work by car, don't you?  
 - ...  
 A) I was waiting for him. / They belonged to my mother.  
**B) I'm waiting for bus 9 or 14. / Yes, but my mother sometimes needs it.**  
 C) I was waiting for a doctor. / That's right.  
 D) Do you mind my waiting for a bus? / Oh, yes, my dear.
4749. 9.1-1 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44535)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 A: Can I borrow your pen for a moment?  
 B: ...  
 A: ...  
 A) You must./Don't mention it.  
 B) No./Here it is.  
**C) Sure. Here you are./Thanks.**  
**D) Not a bit./Thank you.**
4750. 9.1-1 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44843)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 The weather today is ... than yesterday, so we can play football.  
 A) redder B) worse C) smaller **D) better**

4751. 9.1-1 file-» 23 - 12 - - (44914)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 - Look over there! Who can it be?  
 - ... .  
 - Do you know her?  
 - ... .  
**A) Oh, that's Ilmira./Yes, we were at the camp last summer.**  
 B) *I don't know/ The weather is likely to change tomorrow.*  
 C) *We'll find out./ We come up to the hill.*  
 D) *Call the speaking clock./I know her.*

4752. 9.1-1 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44973)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 - Can you spare me a few minutes?  
 - ... I'm very busy at the moment. Can you come a little later?  
 - ... When shall I come?  
 - ... .  
 A) *Yes, certainly/Yes/Yesterday*  
**B) I'm sorry/Certainly/In an hour or so**  
 C) *No/Of course/Next year*  
 D) *Certainly/Yes, I can/Just now*

4753. 9.1-1 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44974)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 - What's wrong with him? He looks so pale!  
 - ... .  
 - Has he consulted a doctor?  
 - ... I think we'd better call him. He's got a high temperature.  
 A) *I'm feverish/Not yet, but I'm going to.*  
**B) He's got a cold/Not yet, but we're going to**  
 C) *I've got a sore throat/I've called the doctor.*  
 D) *I'll be better soon/I'm going to consult.*

4754. 9.1-1 file-» 26 - 4 - - (45035)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 - I say, Ann, let's go and see Kate. She is ill.  
 - ... .  
 - When will you be free?  
 - ... .  
 A) *I can. I'm free now/Tomorrow*  
**B) I can't. I'm busy now/In 2 hours**  
 C) *O.K./I'm busy*  
 D) *All right/Certainly*

4755. 9.1-1 file-» 26 - 4 - - (45036)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 - What's the weather like?  
 - ... Put on your coat.  
 - Is it snowing?  
 - No, it's not but ... .  
 A) *It's warm/it is raining* B) *It's fine/it rains*  
**C) It's cold/it's going to**  
 D) *It is nice/it rained*

4756. 9.1-1 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45086)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 - What's the matter with Nodir?  
 He hasn't come to school today.  
 - ... He has a headache.  
 - Let's visit him after lessons.  
 - ... .  
 A) *She is ill/All right* B) *He is not well/O.K*  
 C) *He is out/Good* D) *I don't know/O.K.*

4757. 9.1-1 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45087)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 - Can you play chess?  
 - ... , I don't play chess at all.  
 - Can you play tennis?  
 - Yes, ...  
 - Let's play tennis then.  
 A) *Yes/I don't* B) *Yes/I can't*  
**C) I'm sorry/of course** D) *No/I can't*

4758. 9.1-1 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45422)  
 Choose the appropriate question.  
 A: ... ?  
 B: "King Lear", I think.  
 A) *Who are you going to call on?*  
 B) *Whom did you meet?*  
 C) *Who is your office manager?*  
**D) What's on tonight?**

4759. 9.1-1 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45493)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 - I'm flying to New York tomorrow  
 - ... .  
**A) Have a nice journey!**  
 B) *A happy landing to him!*  
 C) *You're welcome!* D) *Help yourself.*

4760. 9.1-1 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45496)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 Dilbar: - I don't think English is easy.  
 Botir: - ...  
 Dilbar: - Because I have to work hard learning a lot by heart.  
 A) *So do I* B) *It is easy* C) *Oh, let's speak*  
**D) Why do you say that?**

4761. 9.1-1 file-» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59593)  
 Choose the proper answer.  
 -How long does it take you to get to school?  
 -....  
 A) *Oh, yes, I live quite close.*  
**B) Twenty minutes.**  
 C) *I get to school by bus.*  
 D) *I don't take any meal to school.*
4762. 9.1-1 file-» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59594)  
 Choose the appropriate answer.  
 - Would you like a cup of coffee?  
 -....  
 A) *Yes, thanks for coming.*  
 B) *No, please. Don't tell.*  
**C) Only if it's not too much trouble.**  
 D) *You're right. Tea spoils one's complexion*
4763. 9.1-1 file-» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59595)  
 Choose the appropriate reply.  
 -I'm looking forward to showing you round the city.  
 -....  
 A) *There is a great demand.*  
**B) That's very nice of you.**  
 C) *I've read very much about you.*  
 D) *It's not very cold here in winter.*
4764. 9.1-1 file-» 20 - 9 - - 2 (62966)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 -Eric, you live in Riverton. How do you like it?  
 -...  
 - Susan and I want to move. Our apartment is too small.  
 A) *It's a nice office.* B) *He doesn't know.*  
**C) Why do you ask?**  
 D) *Is there a playground?*
4765. 9.1-1 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68786)  
 Choose the appropriate answer.  
 - The weather is awful today, isn't it?  
 ....  
 A) *The temperature is twenty above zero.*  
 B) *You should take the umbrella.*  
 C) *I don't have warm clothes.*  
**D) Yes, much worse than yesterday.**
4766. 9.1-1 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68788)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 - When are you leaving?  
 - ...  
 A) *I live not far from here.*  
 B) *May I see you off?* C) *I'm not flying.*  
**D) I'm flying on Saturday.**
4767. 9.1-1 file-» 28 - 1 - - 5 (72467)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 - It's raining and I have to stay at home.  
 ....  
 A) *Linda have too* B) *Linda does so*  
**C) So does Linda** D) *Linda has so*
4768. 9.1-1 file-» 28 - 3 - - 7 (74485)  
 Complete the following proverb.  
 When angry ...  
 A) *do as the Romans do.* B) *sweep clean.*  
 C) *count your chickens.*  
**D) count to a hundred.**
4769. 9.1-1 file-» 28 - 2 - - 6 (74715)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 -What do you do?  
 - ....  
 A) *Very well. Thank you.*  
**B) I'm an architect.**  
 C) *Pleased to meet you.*  
 D) *I'm waiting for a train.*
4770. 9.1-1 file-» 28 - 2 - - 6 (74716)  
 Complete the joke.  
 Husband: No dinner ready! I'm going to a restaurant.  
 Wife: ....  
 H.: Will it be ready then?  
 W: No, it won't. But I'll be ready to come with you myself.  
 A) *O.K. I'll be ready.*  
 B) *I don't mind your cooking.*  
**C) Could you wait a few minutes?**  
 D) *Give me some cakes.*
4771. 9.1-1 file-» 28 - 2 - - 6 (74718)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 - ...?  
 - I need it for my job.  
 A) *Why have you come here?*  
**B) Why are you learning English?**  
 C) *Who made you buy this book?*  
 D) *Why are these books on your table?*
4772. 9.1-1 file-» 28 - 2 - - 6 (74719)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 -....  
 -I went there on business. I had to go to a conference.  
**A) Did you go there on business or for pleasure?**  
 B) *When did you go to the conference?*  
 C) *Where was the conference?*  
 D) *Have you had your contract signed?*

4773. 9.1-1 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76132)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
What colour hair do you have?  
A) It's black B) They are brown  
C) It's wavy D) It's thin
4774. 9.1-1 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76133)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
... is used for taking photographs.  
A) A brief-case B) Scissors C) A cassette  
D) A camera
4775. 9.1-1 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76134)  
Choose the appropriate word to complete the sentence.  
A refrigerator is used for ...  
A) boiling water B) cooling food  
C) cutting bread D) cooking meals
4776. 9.1-1 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87922)  
Complete the joke.  
Mother: - You are five today. Happy birthday to you, Tommy.  
Tommy - Thank you, mummy.  
Mother - Do you like to have a cake with five candles on it for your birthday party?  
Tommy - ...  
A) I do the same thing every morning.  
B) I'll go to the shop and buy another one.  
**C) I'll better have five cakes and one candle.**  
D) I like only candles and no cakes.
4777. 9.1-1 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87925)  
Complete the joke.  
Teacher: Who helped you to draw this map, Jack?  
Lack: Nobody, sir.  
Teacher: Didn't your brother help you?  
Jack: No, sir. ...  
A) No, he has not. B) Yes, he and I did.  
C) My friend does. D) He drew it all himself.
4778. 9.1-1 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87931)  
Complete the dialogue.  
Let's go to the Zoo at the weekend.  
- ...  
A) That's a good idea! B) Help yourself.  
C) Have a good journey! D) A happy end.
4779. 9.1-1 file-» 28 - 5 - - 4 (89240)  
Which remark corresponds to the statement?  
I've got a problem.  
A) Yes, if you're sure.  
**B) Oh, yes? What's the matter.**  
C) Really? I like it.  
D) All right. I agree.
4780. 9.1-1 file-» 28 - 5 - - 4 (89241)  
Which remark corresponds to the statement?  
Could you do me a favour?  
A) All right. Fly B) Sure. What is it?  
C) That's all right D) It's too expensive.
4781. 9.1-1 file-» 23 - 18 - - 9 (90506)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
a ... of steps.  
A) clump B) heap C) bunch D) flight
4782. 9.1-1 file-» 23 - 18 - - 9 (90507)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
a ... of snow  
A) nest B) stack C) flock D) fall
4783. 9.1-1 file-» 23 - 18 - - 9 (90517)  
Complete the dialogue.  
-I hardly read any books nowadays.  
- ... .  
A) so do I B) neither do I C) me also  
D) me too
4784. 9.1-1 file-» 36 - 1 - - 7 (91490)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
The dog had no ... to live in.  
A) kennel B) garage C) shelter D) clothes
4785. 9.1-1 file-» 28 - 7 - - 11 (94194)  
Complete the dialogue.  
A: Have you got change for 5 pounds?  
B: "...".  
A) Sorry, I don't understand  
B) Of course, it's in the oven  
**C) I'm afraid I haven't any**  
D) That's very kind of you
4786. 9.1-1 file-» 21 - 7 - - 6 (95990)  
Complete the dialogue.  
The soccer player Ronaldo is internationally known.  
- ...  
A) The boxer Muhammed Ali either.  
B) Neither is the boxer Mike Tyson.  
C) So also the boxer Mike Tyson.  
**D) So is the boxer Mike Tyson.**
4787. 9.1-1 file-» 21 - 7 - - 6 (95991)  
Complete the dialogue.  
- Ronald Reagan was elected to the White House twice.  
- ...  
A) So Richard Nixon was.  
B) So did Richard Nixon.  
C) Also Richard Nixon was.  
**D) So was Richard Nixon.**

4788. 9.1-1 file-» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100933)  
Complete the dialogue.  
- I have never been to the Crimea before.  
- ...  
A) *So do I.* B) *So have I.* C) *Neither do I.*  
**D) Neither have I.**
4789. 9.1-1 file-» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100949)  
Complete the dialogue.  
- I have never seen such a wonderful landscape.  
- ...  
A) *So have I.* B) *So do they.*  
C) *Neither do they.* **D) Neither have I.**
4790. 9.1-1 file-» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100950)  
Complete the dialogue.  
- They went to the circus last night.  
- ...  
A) *So do we.* **B) So did my brothers.**  
C) *Neither do they.* D) *Neither did we.*
4791. 9.1-1 file-» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100952)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
There aren't as many days in February as in January, are there?  
A) *Yes, there are.* B) *Yes, there were.*  
**C) No, there aren't.** D) *No, there are.*
4792. 9.1-1 file-» 23 - 20 - - 11 (101486)  
Complete the dialogue.  
- I have a bath every morning.  
- ...  
A) *So had I* B) *Neither have I*  
C) *Either have I* **D) So do I**
4793. 9.1-1 file-» 23 - 20 - - 11 (101487)  
Complete the dialogue.  
- We are planning to go abroad.  
- ...  
A) *So does my mother* B) *So do my parents*  
C) *So do I* **D) So am I**
4794. 9.1-1 file-» 23 - 20 - - 11 (101488)  
Complete the dialogue.  
- My dog is very lazy.  
- ...  
**A) So is my cat** B) *So was my cat*  
C) *So isn't my cat* D) *My cat is either*
4795. 9.1-1 file-» 42 - 3 - - 7 (106191)  
Choose the best answer. What subject is the boy good at?  
Peter is good at figures.  
A) *geography* B) *handicrafts* C) *dancing*  
**D) mathematics**
4796. 9.1-1 file-» 42 - 3 - - 7 (106192)  
Choose the best answer. What do you respect most of all in people?  
**A) honesty** B) *cowardness* C) *ignorance*  
D) *hypocrisy*
4797. 9.1-1 file-» 42 - 4 - - 7 (106249)  
Choose the appropriate words.  
Islam can study ... if he spends much ... time on his English.  
**A) well/most** B) *best/less* C) *better/more*  
D) *well/many*
4798. 9.1-1 file-» 42 - 2 - - 5 (106294)  
Complete the dialogue.  
John: What's for dinner, Mum? I'm so hungry.  
Mother: ... .  
A) *It doesn't matter.*  
B) *I don't like it.*  
**C) Fish soup.**  
D) *I'm thirsty.*
4799. 9.1-1 file-» 42 - 2 - - 5 (106295)  
Complete the dialogue.  
- Have you been to Canada?  
- ... .  
A) *It's fine, if you go there.*  
**B) No, I haven't yet.**  
C) *Yes, please.*  
D) *I like to travel.*
4800. 9.1-1 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107400)  
Choose the best answer.  
- I say, what do you think of modern films?  
- In general, they are not bad. But I don't like horror films.  
- ... You can't sleep after seeing them.  
- ... That's why I never see them in the evening.  
A) *I too/Nonsense*  
B) *So do I/Rot*  
**C) Neither do I/Right you are**  
D) *Neither do you/Yes*
4801. 9.1-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107501)  
Complete the dialogue.  
- This perfume is very expensive.  
- Yes, but it smells ...  
A) *exceptional good* **B) exceptionally good**  
C) *exceptionally well* D) *exceptional well*

4802. 9.1-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107502)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 - Do you mind if we stop by the post office? I have to mail these letters and I don't have any stamps.  
 - ... .  
 A) *We have to find a mail-box to mail the letter*  
 B) *Give my stamps to her as she wants to stick them*  
 C) *Here it is. It is very delicious*  
**D) Oh, I have some, we don't need to go all the way to the post-office**

4803. 9.1-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107514)  
 Read the text and complete the sentence.  
 It is a problem. The University is closed, you don't have a computer at home and you need to finish some research. What can you do? The answer may be a cybercafe, a new kind of cafe opening up all over the UK. They offer the usual selection of food and drink but are also equipped with computers for their customers to use. As well as continuing your research project until late in the evening you can book a computer and blowse on the internet exploring all the information and services available. For a small charge, international students can also get an e-mail address and use the cafe as a post office. Messages sent electronically via computers are ... .  
 A) *air-mails* **B) e-mail** C) *surface-mails*  
 D) *internet*

4804. 9.1-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107525)  
 What kind of sport is it?  
 This sport is very beautiful. It gives the sportsmen strength, rhythm and grace. The sportsmen do some exercises or dance to the music. They have skates and beautiful costumes on.  
 A) *skating* B) *ice hockey* **C) figure skating**  
 D) *ice skating*

4805. 9.1-1 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111612)  
 Choose the proper response to the statement.  
 I can hardly remember 5 words at a time.  
 A) *So can I* B) *Neither do I*  
 C) *Nor we could* **D) Neither can I**

4806. 9.1-1 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111613)  
 Choose the proper response to the statement.  
 We usually don't go to sleep late.  
 A) *So are we* B) *We don't to*  
 C) *Nor sleep we* **D) Neither does our family**

4807. 9.1-1 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111614)  
 Choose the proper response to the statement.  
 I should like to have an ice.  
 A) *So am I* B) *Neither like I*  
**C) So should we** D) *So does my brother*

4808. 9.1-1 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111784)  
 Choose the appropriate response to the statement.  
 We made him eat something.  
**A) So did we.** B) *Neither did we*  
 C) *Neither does my brother* D) *We didn't too*

4809. 9.1-1 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111785)  
 Choose the appropriate response to the statement.  
 We would like her to be more honest.  
 A) *So did we* B) *So is my brother*  
**C) So would her parents** D) *Neither would we*

4810. 9.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122300)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 - Have you had your photo taken with your new hairstyle?  
 - ... .  
 A) *No, I didn't bring it today.*  
 B) *No, I think they are ready to be thrown away.*  
 C) *No, I haven't but I've got taller.*  
**D) No, I haven't. I think it looks terrible.**

4811. 9.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 2 (122636)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 The blood spurted from the cut vein and ... the shirt.  
 A) *painted*  
 B) *dyled*  
 C) *coloured*  
**D) soaked**

4812. 9.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 2 (122637)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 The general commanding the troops wished to ... the execution.  
 A) *visit*  
**B) attend**  
 C) *be present*  
 D) *be*

4813. 9.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 2 (122638)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 But now and then I saw him ... a drink.  
 A) *suggesting*  
 B) *proposing*  
**C) offering**  
 D) *proposing*



4814. 9.1-1 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130839)  
Choose the best answer.  
- I haven't seen him since then.  
- ... .  
A) *Nobody did* B) *Nobody can*  
C) *Nobody has* D) *Nobody is*
4815. 9.1-1 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130840)  
Choose the best answer.  
- How long have you had your car?  
- ... .  
A) *It's a very good one*  
B) *For about a year now* C) *Six years ago*  
D) *I think it was last spring*
4816. 9.1-1 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130955)  
Choose the best answer.  
-I might be able to go to London next Thursday.  
- ... .  
A) *So can I* B) *I might too* C) *So shall I*  
D) *I will too*
4817. 9.1-1 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130956)  
Choose the best answer.  
- Come on! It's time to go!  
- Wait a minute, ... . What's your hurry anyway?  
A) *Just hold your horses!*  
B) *That didn't take long.*  
C) *Where are you going?*  
D) *I don't want to go.*
4818. 9.1-1 file-» 37 - 4 - - 5 (131555)  
Choose the best answer.  
New York City is near a large harbour at the ...  
of the Hudson River.  
A) *spring* B) *shore* C) *source* D) *mouth*
4819. 9.1-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131564)  
Choose the best answer.  
- ...  
- Yes. Unfortunately, I can't find it.  
- Why don't you put an advertisement in the paper?  
- What's the use? It can't read.  
A) *Are you still reading that book?*  
**B) *Are you still looking for your dog?***  
C) *Do you like his singing.*  
D) *Are you feeding your dog?*
4820. 9.1-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131577)  
Choose the best answer.  
- Did you and your friends decide where to have the picnic?  
- ... .  
A) *No, we only touched on the problems*  
B) *No, the team kept insisting on its approach*  
C) *Yes, it was the last time we met*  
**D) *We kicked around several ideas and finally chose the beach***
4821. 9.1-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131593)  
Choose the best answer.  
Mary hates vampire films. And George?  
A) *So is George.* B) *So does George.*  
C) *Neither does George.* D) *George does so.*
4822. 9.1-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131596)  
Choose the best answer.  
Nick didn't enjoy the performance. And his parents?  
A) *They did either* B) *Neither they did*  
C) *So did they* D) *Neither did they*
4823. 9.1-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131635)  
Choose the best answer.  
- Is their marriage successful?  
- In general, yes, but as usual all married couples have ... .  
A) *odds and ends* B) *aid and comfort*  
C) *thick and fast* D) *ups and downs*
4824. 9.1-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131658)  
Choose the best answer to the question.  
What is Peter saying to the operator?  
A) *Can you lend me?*  
B) *Is anything wrong?*  
**C) *I think I'd better hang the receiver.***  
D) *I'm afraid it's serious*
4825. 9.1-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131659)  
Choose the proper question to the answer. Because she hadn't got dressed yet.  
A) *Why was Jim to wait for Julia?*  
B) *Why could Jim wait for Julia?*  
C) *Why was Jim able to wait for Julia?*  
**D) *Why did Jim have to wait for Julia?***
4826. 9.1-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132944)  
Choose the best answer.  
I'm getting old. I can hardly read without glasses.  
A) *So do I* B) *Neither did I*  
C) *Neither can I* D) *So can my father*

4827. 9.1-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132945)  
Choose the best answer.  
Yesterday I had to keep late hours.  
A) *So had I* B) *I had too*  
C) *So did my mother* D) *So was I*
4828. 9.1-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132946)  
Choose the best answer.  
I scarcely remember all my relatives.  
A) *So do I* B) *My brother does too*  
C) *Neither does my mother* D) *We do as well*
4829. 9.1-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132947)  
Choose the best answer.  
I have already written my composition.  
A) *So did I* B) *My father didn't*  
C) *Neither have I* D) *So have I*
4830. 9.1-1 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172723)  
Choose the best answer.  
I can't imagine her speaking in public. - ... they.  
A) *neither do* B) *so can* C) *neither can*  
D) *nor could*
4831. 9.1-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173505)  
Choose the best answer to the question.  
How much tea have we got?  
A) *Yes, I've got a few* B) *I haven't got some*  
C) *We've got a little* D) *We've got many*
4832. 9.1-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173506)  
Choose the best answer to the question.  
Have you got any friends?  
A) *I've got a little* B) *I've got any*  
C) *No, I haven't got a much*  
D) *We've got a few*
4833. 9.1-1 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174074)  
Choose the best answer.  
Big Ben is in London, isn't it?  
A) *yes, it is* B) *no, it is not* C) *yes, it is not*  
D) *no, it is*
4834. 9.1-1 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174228)  
Juan isn't married, ...?  
A) *is he* B) *isn't he* C) *was he* D) *were he*
4835. 9.1-1 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174707)  
Choose the right answer.  
Do you learn English?  
A) *Yes, I go to England* B) *Yes, I do*  
C) *No, I doesn't* D) *Yes, I play football*
4836. 9.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (175987)  
Choose the right answer.  
-How many cigarettes do you smoke a day?  
- ...  
A) *two boxes* B) *two dollars* C) *two packets*  
D) *two heads*

4837. 9.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176064)  
Choose the right answer.  
The London underground is called the Tube, is not it?  
A) *Yes, it is* B) *No, it is not*  
C) *Yes, it is not* D) *Of course, it isn't*
4838. 9.1-1 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176534)  
Choose the best answer.  
-For homework learn the story by heart.  
- ...  
A) *Jokes!* B) *You must be joking!*  
C) *Laugh for homework.*  
D) *You must joke by heart.*
4839. 9.1-1 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176535)  
Choose the best answer.  
- Bye, Dad! I'm off to college now.  
- ...  
A) *Why off.* B) *I'm afraid college is off.*  
C) *Where off?* D) *Have a nice day!*
4840. 9.1-1 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176536)  
Choose the best answer.  
- Sorry I'm late. I overslept.  
... We are glad to see you.  
A) *Never mind.* B) *See you.*  
C) *See you later.* D) *Bye then.*
4841. 9.1-1 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176537)  
Choose the best answer.  
- Sorry I'm late. I got held up in the traffic.  
... You are here now.  
A) *Awful.* B) *Never mind.* C) *Mind you.*  
D) *Don't mind.*
4842. 9.1-1 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176538)  
Choose the best answer.  
How long did it take you to do the homework?  
... What about you?  
A) *An absolute fortune.* B) *It took me.*  
C) *It didn't take me.* D) *Ages.*
4843. 9.1-1 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176539)  
Choose the best answer.  
What do you think of her?  
- ... I liked her a lot.  
A) *She's lovely.* B) *Certainly. Lovely. Why?*  
C) *I do certainly.* D) *Certainly of her.*
4844. 9.1-1 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176540)  
Choose the best answer.  
- I went to Jack's party.  
- Oh! ...  
A) *Never mind Jack's.* B) *What was it like?*  
C) *It's Jack's!* D) *I appreciate Jack's.*

4845. 9.1-1 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176544)  
Choose the best answer.  
- I like the jumper. ...  
- Yes, the changing rooms are over there.  
A) *Will there be any changes?*  
B) *I'd like to change in.* C) *Can I try it on?*  
D) *Will you change it?*
4846. 9.1-1 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176545)  
Choose the best answer.  
- Could you give us a customs form, please?  
- I don't have any. ...  
A) *Only the customs officer.* B) *Could you?*  
C) *This way the customs is.*  
D) *They're over there on that table.*
4847. 9.1-1 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176547)  
Choose the best answer.  
- Hello. ...  
- Single or return?  
A) **I'd like a ticket to Paris.**  
B) *I'm not single but I don't return either.*  
C) *I'd like to book a room for a week.*  
D) *Where's the lift?*
4848. 9.1-1 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176548)  
Choose the best answer.  
- ... they are going to do it at last.  
A) *Unheard of* B) *Sure of* C) *I hear*  
D) *Possible*
4849. 9.1-1 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176549)  
Choose the best answer.  
- Hello. One ticket to Cheltenham, please.  
- ...  
A) *Full board?* B) *Half board?*  
C) *Single or return?* D) *Twin or double?*
4850. 9.1-1 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176550)  
Choose the best answer.  
- Would you mind opening the window?  
- ... It's very stuffy here.  
A) *Not at all.* B) *Opening?* C) *I mind.*  
D) *I would.*
4851. 9.1-1 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176552)  
Choose the best answer.  
- I'm so nervous about the interview.  
- ... Phone me when you can.  
A) *Keep yourself.* B) *No nerves, please.*  
C) *Without nerves.* D) *Just keep calm.*
4852. 9.1-1 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176555)  
Choose the best answer.  
- ...  
- That's a good idea.  
A) *Why don't we eat out tonight?*  
B) *Eat out tonight!*  
C) *A good idea to eat out?*  
D) *Why going out?*
4853. 9.1-1 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176556)  
Choose the best answer.  
- Do you need my help?  
- ...  
- I said, "Do you need my help?"  
A) *Excuse me.* B) *Pardon me?*  
C) *I apologize.* D) *Pardon?*
4854. 9.1-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184960)  
Choose the best answer.  
I lost my ... . I couldn't buy anything.  
A) *ticket* B) *key* C) *wallet* D) *notebook*
4855. 9.1-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185545)  
Choose the right answer.  
- Will you be at college next week?  
- Oh ... but I'll be there tomorrow.  
A) *Yes* B) *No, I will* C) *Yes, I will* D) *No*
4856. 9.1-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185546)  
Choose the best answer.  
- Can I ask you a little favour?  
- I'm sorry. I have ... time.  
A) *little* B) *few* C) *a few* D) *a little*
4857. 9.1-1 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189306)  
Complete the sentence.  
Albert: Hi, Umid!  
Umid: ... .  
Albert: Fine, thanks. But what's happened to you?  
Umid: Oh, nothing in particular. I'm O.K.  
A) *How are you?* B) *I'm glad to see you*  
C) *Good morning!* D) *Not at all*
4858. 9.1-1 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189307)  
Complete the sentence.  
A. Let me introduce you to my friend. She is from Italy. Do you speak Italian?  
B. ...  
A) *It's a pity, I can* B) *I am sorry, he doesn't*  
C) *It's a pity* D) *I'm afraid, I don't*

4859. 9.1-1 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189339)

Complete the dialogue.

1. What are you going to do in the garden now?  
2. ...

1. And why not plant some flowers on the flower bed?

2. Of course, I'll do that.

A) *I want to speak to my neighbour there.*

B) *I want to prepare sandwiches there.*

C) *I want to rest there.*

**D) I want to cut the grass and water the trees.**

4860. 9.1-1 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189614)

Choose the appropriate question to the sentence.

- Oh, you've changed greatly.

- Well, I've just had my hair done.

Where was the woman?

A) *at the chemist's* B) *at the barber's*

C) *on the beach* **D) at the hairdresser's**

4861. 9.1-1 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189680)

Choose the appropriate phrase.

- Did you take part in the last race?

- ...

- That's a pity.

A) *Yes, of course.* B) *No, I can't.*

C) *Yes, I did.* **D) No, I was ill.**

4862. 9.1-1 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189681)

Choose the appropriate phrase.

T: Oh, I must wash the dishes.

J: ...

T: Thank you.

A) *Do it yourself.* B) *I mustn't do it.*

C) *I did it.* **D) I'll help you.**

4863. 9.1-1 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189682)

Choose the appropriate phrase.

M: Can you clean the windows?

A: Sure, ... this afternoon.

M: Could you do it yourself?

A: ...

A) *I've cleaned them / I'm afraid, I can't*

B) *I can't clean them / Sorry*

C) *I don't clean them / It's a pity*

**D) I can do it / Yes, of course**

4864. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 9 - (2960)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

If you ... yellow and green, you get brown.

**A) mix** B) *will mix* C) *mixed*

**D) had mixed**

4865. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 9 - (2961)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

If you put water in a freezer, it ... to ice.

A) *turn* B) *turning* C) *turned* **D) turns**

4866. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 9 - (2962)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

We will miss the plane, if we ... stuck in a traffic jam.

A) *got* **B) get** C) *will get* D) *had got*

4867. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 9 - (2982)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I don't know where he is and I won't be able to give him the message if he ... me.

**A) doesn't ring** B) *hadn't rung* C) *ring*

**D) won't ring**

4868. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 9 - (2983)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

You're always complaining about your health. I think you ... much better if you took some exercise.

A) *will feel* **B) would feel** C) *felt*

D) *would have felt*

4869. 9.1-2 file-» 23 - 5 - - (4750)

Choose the appropriate response.

- Coffee, sir ?

- ... .

A) *Don't mention it.* **B) Yes, please.**

C) *That's OK.* D) *Oh, I am sorry.*

4870. 9.1-2 file-» 23 - 5 - - (4751)

Choose the appropriate response.

- Could you pass me a sugar, please ?

- ... .

**A) Sure, here you are.** B) *I'm fine, thank you.*

C) *It's very tasty.* D) *This way, please.*

4871. 9.1-2 file-» 23 - 6 - - (4796)

Choose the appropriate answer.

A Joke

- What can you say about the chemists of the 17th century?

- ... .

A) *The system of education in England is very complicated.*

B) *Lomonosov is a great Russian scientist.*

**C) They are all dead, sir.**

D) *My brother is a poor reader of chemistry books.*

4872. 9.1-2 file-» 27 - 1 - - (4833)  
 Complete the dialogue with the appropriate sentences.  
 A: Can I have tickets for the early morning train to Tashkent tomorrow?  
 B: .....  
 A: Two, please.  
 B: Just a minute. Let me see. Well, I can let you have two seats, but in different carriages. Will that do?  
 A: .....  
 A) *How much is it? / Yes, of course.*  
**B) How many? / OK.**  
 C) *I'm afraid not / I'm sorry.*  
 D) *What about the other one? / I can't go.*
4873. 9.1-2 file-» 27 - 1 - - (4834)  
 Complete the dialogue with the appropriate sentence.  
 A: Who is that young man?  
 B: He is a first year student.  
 A: .....  
 B: More than two weeks, I think.  
 A) *Where was he before?*  
 B) *Well, he is very interesting, but where does he come from?*  
**C) How long has he been here?**  
 D) *Is he ill?*
4874. 9.1-2 file-» 27 - 4 - - (4870)  
 Choose the proper answer to the given question.  
 How long had you been there, before you met Anvar?  
 A) *It was late.*  
 B) *At the beginning of the lesson.*  
 C) *Yesterday.* **D) For 2 hours.**
4875. 9.1-2 file-» 27 - 4 - - (4876)  
 Choose the proper sentence to complete the dialogue.  
 A: Excuse me, sir  
 B: Yes?  
 A: ...  
 C: This way please.  
 A) *What can I do for you?* B) *What is it?*  
 C) *I'm sorry to hear that.*  
**D) Where is the bathroom?**
4876. 9.1-2 file-» 30 - 2 - - (4922)  
 Choose the appropriate answer.  
 A. George is always in time for the lessons. What about Ann?  
 B. ....  
 A) *So does Ann.* B) *Ann does.*  
**C) So is Ann.** D) *Neither is Ann.*
4877. 9.1-2 file-» 19 - 4 - - (4970)  
 Choose the appropriate answer.  
 T: Oh, I must water the plants.  
 H: No, you needn't, ... .  
 A) *do it yourself* **B) I'll do it myself**  
 C) *oh, sorry, I'm late* D) *hurry up*
4878. 9.1-2 file-» 26 - 2 - - (5071)  
 Choose the right reply to the dialogue.  
 – My parents have just come back from Paris. They say it's a very beautiful city.  
 – - ... ?  
 – Never. It's my dream. I hope it will come true some day.  
 A) *Do you go there* B) *Had he gone there*  
 C) *Will you go there*  
**D) Have you ever been there**
4879. 9.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 9 - (7081)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 I was surprised when I glanced out of the window and saw Jack ... toward the house.  
 A) *be walking* B) *walked* **C) walking**  
 D) *is walking*
4880. 9.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 9 - (7082)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 When I went to bed last night around eleven, I could hear the people in the next apartment ... . I had trouble getting to sleep because they were making too much noise.  
 A) *be singing* B) *sung* C) *sang* **D) singing**
4881. 9.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 9 - (8643)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 What nasty weather! It is raining heavily. If the weather ... nice today, we would go to the zoo.  
 A) *will be* B) *is* C) *would be* **D) were**
4882. 9.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 9 - (8644)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Jim isn't at home right now. If he were at home, I ... visit him.  
**A) would** B) *will* C) *am going to*  
**D) had to**
4883. 9.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 9 - (8649)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 You should tell your father exactly what happened. If I were you, I ... him the truth as soon as possible.  
 A) *will tell* **B) would tell**  
 C) *would have told* D) *would be told*

4884. 9.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 9 - (8650)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I'm almost ready to plant my garden, but I am afraid I haven't got enough seeds. If I ... more seeds I could start the work now.  
A) *was having* B) *have* C) *had*  
D) *would have*
4885. 9.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 9 - (8652)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
It's been a long drought. It hasn't rained for over a month. If it ... soon, a lot of crops will die.  
A) *doesn't rain* B) *won't rain* C) *rains*  
D) *will rain*
4886. 9.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 9 - (8832)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
She decided to take the first train ... stopped in Strasbourg.  
A) *where* B) *which* C) *whose* D) *when*
4887. 9.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 9 - (8833)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
There were several large holes in the road, three of ... had to be repaired urgently.  
A) *that* B) *when* C) *which* D) *where*
4888. 9.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 9 - (8834)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
He comes from a large family. All of ... now live in Australia.  
A) *which* B) *whose* C) *them* D) *that*
4889. 9.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 9 - (8835)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
They'll introduce you to a lot of people, most of ... you'll forget immediately.  
A) *whose* B) *which* C) *that* D) *whom*
4890. 9.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 9 - (8836)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Nicolas never offers to pay, ... always annoys me.  
A) *whom* B) *where* C) *which* D) *when*
4891. 9.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 9 - (8837)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
It was a day ... everything seemed to go wrong.  
A) *that* B) *which* C) *when* D) *where*
4892. 9.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 9 - (8838)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
She works for a company ... made a record profit last year.  
A) *what* B) *which* C) *whose* D) *whom*
4893. 9.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 9 - (8839)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I think that's the church ... my grandparents were married.  
A) *which* B) *where* C) *that* D) *what*
4894. 9.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 9 - (8840)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
That was the day ... we heard the news about Mick and Sarah.  
A) *what* B) *which* C) *that* D) *when*
4895. 9.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 9 - (8841)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The TV company ... hasn't signed the contract, is losing money.  
A) *which* B) *where* C) *whose* D) *what*
4896. 9.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 9 - (8842)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
One of the people expected was Mary ... is a member of a local council.  
A) *what* B) *which* C) *who* D) *whom*
4897. 9.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 9 - (8843)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I work at the newspaper agency ... is situated in Fleet street.  
A) *where* B) *what* C) *which* D) *whose*
4898. 9.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 9 - (8844)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
He lived at the top of an old house ... the attic had been converted into a flat.  
A) *which* B) *that* C) *where* D) *whom*
4899. 9.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 9 - (8845)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I don't like films ... have unhappy endings.  
A) *who* B) *where* C) *which* D) *what*

4900. 9.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 9 - (8846)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
What bad luck! The money ... was in my pocket has been stolen.  
A) *where* B) *what* C) *whose* **D) that**
4901. 9.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 9 - (8864)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
You ... nothing unless you ... a microscope. It is the most interesting insect I have ever seen.  
A) *see / will use* B) *won't see / use*  
**C) will see / use** D) *don't see / will use*
4902. 9.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 9 - (8868)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I ... a note with the hotel address and the boy's name into his pocket in case he ... his way.  
A) *had put / will lose* B) *will put / will lose*  
**C) have put / loses**  
D) *will have put / have lost*
4903. 9.1-2 file-» 86 - 8 - 9 - (9004)  
Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
"How far is it to the station?", - I asked the policeman.  
I asked the policeman how far ... to the station.  
A) *is it* **B) it was** C) *was it*  
D) *would it be*
4904. 9.1-2 file-» 86 - 8 - 9 - (9005)  
Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
"How many people live in Tokyo?" - I wondered. I wondered how many people ... in Tokyo.  
A) *lives* B) *live* **C) lived** D) *had lived*
4905. 9.1-2 file-» 86 - 8 - 9 - (9006)  
Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
"Is it true what you have told me?" - her father asked her.  
Her father asked her if it ... told him.  
A) *is true what she* B) *was true what she has*  
**C) was true what she had**  
D) *had been true what she*
4906. 9.1-2 file-» 86 - 8 - 9 - (9007)  
Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
"What is your recipe for long life?" - I asked the old man.  
I asked the old man what ...  
A) *is your recipe for long life*  
B) *had been his recipe for long life*  
C) *his recipe for long life had been*  
**D) his recipe for long life was**
4907. 9.1-2 file-» 86 - 8 - 9 - (9008)  
Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
"Mary, don't interrupt me when I'm meditating", - he said to his daughter. He asked his daughter ... meditating.  
A) *not interrupt him when he was*  
B) *didn't interrupt him when he was*  
C) *not to interrupt him when he is*  
**D) not to interrupt him when he was**
4908. 9.1-2 file-» 86 - 8 - 9 - (9009)  
Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
"Why didn't you wake me up?" - Harris asked. Harris asked me why ...  
**A) I hadn't woken him up**  
B) *didn't I wake him up*  
C) *hadn't I woken him up*  
D) *you didn't wake me up*
4909. 9.1-2 file-» 86 - 8 - 9 - (9010)  
Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
"Let me know as soon as you have finished", - said Johnsy to Sue.  
Johnsy asked Sue ...  
A) *to let him know as soon as she has finished*  
**B) to let him know as soon as she had finished**  
C) *if she let him know as soon as she had finished*  
D) *if she lets him know as soon as she has finished*

4910. 9.1-2 file-» 86 - 8 - 9 - (9011)  
 Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
 "I haven't found any insurance companies on my charity list", - said Dan.  
 Dan said that ... any insurance companies on his charity list.  
**A) he hadn't found**  
 B) *he hasn't found*  
 C) *he wouldn't find*  
 D) *he didn't find*
4911. 9.1-2 file-» 86 - 8 - 9 - (9012)  
 Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
 "These loaves are a pound each", - said the baker.  
 The clerk said that ... a pound each.  
**A) these loaves are** B) *these loaves were*  
**C) those loaves were** D) *those loaves had been*
4912. 9.1-2 file-» 86 - 8 - 9 - (9013)  
 Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
 "How long ago did these things happen?" - I asked him.  
 I asked him how long ...  
**A) before those things had happened.**  
 B) *ago those things have happened.*  
 C) *ago had those things happened.*  
 D) *before did these things happen.*
4913. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 9 - (9389)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Don't worry. If you ... a car, you can hire one when you ... to Glasgow.  
**A) would need / get** B) *need / will get*  
**C) will need / will get** **D) need / get**
4914. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 9 - (9390)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 You can apply for a better job when you ... more experience.  
**A) will have** B) *had* **C) have had**  
 D) *are having*
4915. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 9 - (9391)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 You can use the computer in a minute when I ... with it.  
**A) have finished** B) *will finish* C) *finishes*  
**D) should finish**

4916. 9.1-2 file-» 5 - 7 - 9 - (10138)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 My friend Alex and his parents didn't get on well. They made him ... for three hours every evening and gave him very little pocket money.  
**A) study** B) *studying* C) *to study*  
 D) *studied*
4917. 9.1-2 file-» 5 - 7 - 9 - (10140)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 When I was waiting in the hall, I saw the secretary ... with a file in her hand.  
**A) to come out** B) *came out* **C) come out**  
 D) *had come out*
4918. 9.1-2 file-» 5 - 7 - 9 - (10142)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 The crowd outside the church parted to let the newly-wed couple ... to the car waiting for them.  
**A) to go** B) *going* C) *went* **D) go**
4919. 9.1-2 file-» 5 - 7 - 9 - (10143)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 What kind of world do we want our children ... from us?  
**A) inherited** **B) to inherit** C) *inheriting*  
 D) *inherit*
4920. 9.1-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19528)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 A: My father is going to present me with a camera.  
 B: ....  
**A) Thanks a lot** B) *So does he*  
**C) Neither is he** **D) How nice**
4921. 9.1-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19584)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 A. Why are you so tired?  
 B. ....  
 A. Who helped you?  
 B. ....  
**A) I've been working hard/Nobody did**  
 B) *I worked much/you'll help me*  
 C) *So I am tired/Many friends did*  
 D) *I prefer walking/My mother did*



4922. 9.1-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19585)  
 Choose the proper question.  
 A. Mary is out now.  
 B. ....  
 A. Not far away.  
 A) *What did she study?*  
 B) *Where does she come from?*  
C) *Where has she gone?*  
 D) *Where are the girls?*
4923. 9.1-2 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19808)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 Mike: What are you doing, Alice ?  
 Alice: ...  
 Mike: Why ? Let me see what's the matter with it.  
 A) *I'm looking for my sister.*  
B) *I can't close my bag.* C) *I'm going home.*  
 D) *I'm reading a book.*
4924. 9.1-2 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19811)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 - My son saw him twice.  
 - ...  
 A) *So does my son.* B) *So my son did.*  
C) *So did my son.* D) *Neither does my son.*
4925. 9.1-2 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19863)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 Mike:"Let me go and buy the newspapers for you, Dad?"  
 Father: ...  
 Mike: Oh, I am very sorry. I was too late to help you.  
 A) *Do, please.* B) *All right.*  
C) *I have already bought them.*  
 D) *You can buy them.*
4926. 9.1-2 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19864)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 Sam:"What about going to the cinema?" Ann: ...  
 Sam:"You can do your work after the cinema."  
 A) *I am afraid I can't*  
**B) *I have a lot of things to do***  
 C) *With pleasure*  
 D) *I don't feel like going to the cinema*
4927. 9.1-2 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19866)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 Tom:"I won't have any more".  
 Ann: .....  
 A) *So shall I* B) *So do I* C) *Neither do I*  
D) *Neither shall I*
4928. 9.1-2 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19982)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 -I have never been to England.  
 -... .  
 A) *Me so* B) *Neither was I*  
C) *Neither have I* D) *Neither did I*
4929. 9.1-2 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20039)  
 What will you say to a man sitting with his legs stretched out in a bus?  
 A) *Excuse me sir, could you tell us the right way to the circus?*  
 B) *Certainly, I can.*  
**C) *Sir, would you mind taking your legs away from the aisle?***  
 D) *It's too stuffy here.*
4930. 9.1-2 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20154)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 - Nick bought an unusual present for his mother.  
 - ... .  
 A) *Neither had I* B) *Me does too*  
 C) *So does my friend* **D) *So did we***
4931. 9.1-2 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44584)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 A: Did you find it frightening?  
 B: Yes, it was ... .  
 A) *interesting* B) *amazing* C) *terrifying*  
D) *thrilling*
4932. 9.1-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44708)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 - Why didn't you come to the cinema with us, Ann? - ... .  
 A) *I couldn't continue writing.*  
 B) *Thanks to you I've got into the theatre.*  
 C) *I still believe him in spite of everything.*  
**D) *I had to stay at home to study.***
4933. 9.1-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44709)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 - Olim is going to buy an expensive house.  
 - ... ?  
 - He told me himself.  
A) *How do you know?*  
 B) *Where did you take it*  
 C) *Are you in need of food*  
 D) *Why are you speaking*

4934. 9.1-2 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44975)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 - How nasty it is today. It's been raining all day long.  
 - . . . . We'll have to put off our excursion.  
 - . . . . We would have a splendid time if the weather were fine .  
 A) Yes, it is/Excuse me. B) Well/O.K.  
 C) Yes, it has/Nice!  
D) Yes, it's pouring/It's a pity.
4935. 9.1-2 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45085)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 - Meet Kate. She is my friend.  
 - . . . . I'm glad to meet you.  
 - . . . . Glad to meet you too.  
 A) How are you?/How do you do?  
 B) O.K./O.K.  
**C) How do you do?/How do you do?**  
 D) How is your family?/And what about you?
4936. 9.1-2 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45141)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 A: Was it tiring?  
 B: Tiring? It was ...  
 A) thrilling **B) exhausting** C) frightening  
 D) surprising
4937. 9.1-2 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45142)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 A: It was worrying, wasn't it?  
 B: Yes, very ... .  
 A) exciting B) tiring **C) alarming**  
 D) interesting
4938. 9.1-2 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45192)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 B: Was it an exciting match?  
 Yes, it was ... .  
**A) thrilling** B) alarming C) frightening  
 D) exhausting
4939. 9.1-2 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45413)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 A: It is a lovely day, isn't it?  
 B: Yes, isn't it ... ?  
**A) beautiful** B) awful C) miserable  
 D) dreadful
4940. 9.1-2 file-» 20 - 9 - - 2 (62934)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 A: How do you think Zebo heard the news?  
 B: ... .  
**A) I think her brother told her about it**  
 B) They must have been at the university  
 C) Perhaps her friend gave her a lift  
 D) Maybe she climbed through the window

4941. 9.1-2 file-» 20 - 9 - - 2 (62971)  
 Choose best answer.  
 A: It's a lovely day, isn't it?  
 B: Yes, it's absolutely ... .  
 A) miserable **B) fantastic** C) dreadful  
 D) terrible
4942. 9.1-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76127)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 A: Was it a very exciting play?  
 B: Yes, ... .  
**A) It was quite fascinating**  
 B) We were absolutely furious  
 C) We were completely terrified  
 D) It was frightening
4943. 9.1-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76137)  
 Choose the appropriate word.  
 The word "illiterate" means ...  
 A) rather exotic B) eager to help  
C) unable to read or write D) successful
4944. 9.1-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76166)  
 Choose the appropriate word.  
 Some ... people don't follow traffic rules.  
**A) careless** B) childless C) homeless  
 D) tireless
4945. 9.1-2 file-» 25 - 1 - - 11 (78639)  
 Choose the necessary words.  
 My son wants to subscribe ... our town library  
 ... soon ... possible.  
 A) at/so/as B) to/so/as **C) to/as/as**  
 D) at/not so/as
4946. 9.1-2 file-» 25 - 1 - - 11 (78643)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 A: What dreadful weather!  
 B: Absolutely ... .  
**A) terrible** B) beautiful C) marvelous  
 D) lovely
4947. 9.1-2 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80037)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 A: It's a beautiful day, isn't it?  
 B: Yes, ... .  
**A) isn't it fantastic** B) absolutely miserable  
C) as bad as yesterday D) absolutely awful.
4948. 9.1-2 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80038)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 A: We don't work there any more.  
 B: Oh, ... ?  
**A) don't you** B) did you C) don't we  
D) will you

4949. 9.1-2 file-» 28 - 7 - - 11 (94192)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 A: Your friends will not like this.  
 B: ... ?  
 A) *Would they* B) *Won't you*  
C) *Won't they* D) *Will you*
4950. 9.1-2 file-» 37 - 1 - - 8 (94342)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 A: Most children haven't arrived yet.  
 B: Oh, ... ?  
 A) *don't they* B) *do they* C) *haven't they*  
 D) *had they*
4951. 9.1-2 file-» 21 - 7 - - 6 (95981)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 A: I have been here before.  
 B: Oh, ... ?  
 A) *was I really* B) *was he exactly*  
 C) *has he really* D) *have you really*
4952. 9.1-2 file-» 21 - 7 - - 6 (95982)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 A: I wouldn't do that if I were you.  
 B: ... ?  
 A) *Will you* B) *Wouldn't you*  
 C) *Wouldn't I* D) *Won't you*
4953. 9.1-2 file-» 21 - 8 - - 9 (96026)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 A: The lecture was successful.  
 B: Oh, ...?  
 A) *was he* B) *was it* C) *were they*  
 D) *weren't they*
4954. 9.1-2 file-» 28 - 8 - - 12 (98321)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 A: We enjoyed our trip to the Zoo.  
 B: Oh, ... ?  
 A) *do you*  
**B) *did you***  
 C) *did we*  
 D) *have you*
4955. 9.1-2 file-» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100942)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 A: The film was thrilling.  
 B: Oh, ...?  
 A) *is he* B) *is it* C) *was she* D) *was it*
4956. 9.1-2 file-» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100944)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 A: He bought a new flat.  
 B: Oh, ... ?  
 A) *did I* B) *did he* C) *did you*  
 D) *have you*
4957. 9.1-2 file-» 42 - 1 - - 9 (101335)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 A: His brother is going to the army.  
 B: Oh, ... ?  
A) *is he* B) *does he* C) *doesn't he*  
 D) *isn't she*
4958. 9.1-2 file-» 42 - 1 - - 9 (101336)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 A: The swimming pool was deep.  
 B: Oh, ... ?  
 A) *was he* B) *is he* C) *did it* D) *was it*
4959. 9.1-2 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107399)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 A: We went to Humsan for the weekend.  
 B: Oh, ... ?  
 A) *did we* B) *didn't we* C) *did you*  
 D) *did they*
4960. 9.1-2 file-» 37 - 4 - - 5 (131550)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 A: The play wasn't interesting.  
 B: Oh, ... ?  
 A) *was it* B) *wasn't he* C) *wasn't it*  
 D) *did it*
4961. 9.1-2 file-» 37 - 4 - - 5 (131552)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 A: There are four apples there.  
 B: Oh, ... ?  
 A) *are they* B) *are there* C) *aren't they*  
 D) *are you*
4962. 9.1-2 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131570)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 A: There is a letter for you.  
 B: Oh, ... ?  
A) *is there* B) *is he* C) *isn't it* D) *is it*
4963. 9.1-2 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131575)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 A: Shuhrat is leaving for the USA tomorrow.  
 B: Oh, ... ?  
 A) *is she* B) *is he* C) *does he* D) *will he*
4964. 9.1-2 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131576)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 A: What about playing chess?  
 B: Oh, ... !  
 A) *there is* B) *that's a good idea*  
 C) *how many* D) *how lucky*

4965. 9.1-2 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131581)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 A: There are gooseberries in the fridge for you.  
 B: Oh, ... ..  
 A) *are there? For whom?*  
 B) *aren't they? Thank you.*  
 C) *are they? Thank you.*  
D) *are there? Thank you.*
4966. 9.1-2 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131612)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 A: There is an apple juice for you in the fridge.  
 B: Oh, ... ..  
 A) *is it? Thank you.*  
 B) *isn't there? For whom.*  
**C) *is there? Thank you.***  
 D) *are they? Thank you.*
4967. 9.1-2 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172735)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 A: He is eager to go to Great Britain.  
 B: ... ? But ... .  
 A) *Isn't he/I don't* B) *Is he/I don't*  
C) *Is he/I am not* D) *doesn't he/I am not*
4968. 9.1-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174038)  
 Choose the appropriate answer.  
 "Excuse me, officer".  
 "... ?"  
 "... you help me, please?"  
 "... . What ... I do for you?"  
 "... you tell me how to get to Central park?"  
 "You should take Number 1 Subway"  
 "Thank you very much"  
 You're welcome.  
**A) *yes/can/sure/can/can***  
 B) *Yes/can/sure/do/do*  
 C) *What is up/can/certainly/do/yes*  
 D) *What problem/could/of course/shall/will*
4969. 9.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174140)  
 Fill in the blanks.  
 "Where's Polly?"  
 "She ...".  
A) *is in her room studying*  
 B) *in her room is studying*  
 C) *studies in her room*  
 D) *has in her room studied*
4970. 9.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174184)  
 Fill in the blanks.  
 "Do you know ...?"  
 "I have no idea"  
 A) *how many years the earth is*  
B) *how old the earth is*  
 C) *how long is the earth*  
 D) *how much time has been the earth*

4971. 9.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174185)  
 Fill in the blanks.  
 "There is too much noise in this room. I can't understand what ...!"  
 A) *is the professor saying*  
 B) *is saying the professor*  
 C) *that the professor is saying*  
D) *the professor is saying*
4972. 9.1-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174956)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 My teacher is explaining to me the Spanish language grammar rules at the moment.  
A) *so is mine* B) *so does mine*  
 C) *neither is mine* D) *neither is yours*
4973. 9.1-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174957)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 I like to take a rest on verandah, because the weather is nice there.  
A) *so do I* B) *neither do I* C) *I'm either*  
 D) *so am I*
4974. 9.1-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174958)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 The rainy season and the dry season began now to appear regular to me ...?  
A) *didn't it* B) *did it* C) *does it* D) *did I*
4975. 9.1-2 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176541)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 - ...  
 It was really exciting especially when Peter scored in the closing minutes.  
 A) *What was Peter like?*  
 B) *What did the match like?*  
C) *What was the match like?*  
 D) *Exciting Peter's scores!*
4976. 9.1-2 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176542)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 - I'm afraid Bob isn't in the office. ...  
 - Don't worry. I'll phone later.  
A) *Can I take a message?*  
 B) *Shall I give the message?*  
 C) *Any messages?* D) *Excuse the mess.*
4977. 9.1-2 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176554)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 - ...  
 - I'm afraid we only have white left.  
 A) *I like it white right.*  
**B) *I'd like a large brown loaf, please.***  
 C) *I'd like this loaf.*  
 D) *I dislike the loaf on the left.*

4978. 9.1-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185478)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 John. What's for dinner, mum?  
 Mother. Fish soup!  
 John. Fish soup? But I don't like it for dinner.  
 Mike. But I like it, it is just what I wanted to have.  
 Mother. It is not said occasionally ... .  
 A) *Better late than never*  
 B) *Better short of pence than short of sense.*  
 C) *What can't be cured must be endured.*  
**D) Tastes differ**
4979. 9.1-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185479)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 - I think, you have already been to Australia, haven't you?  
 A) *No, I haven't* B) *Yes, I haven't*  
 C) *No, I have* **D) Yes, I have**
4980. 9.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188937)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 A. How long will he be out?  
 B. ...  
 A. When will he be back?  
 B. ...  
 A) *soon/last year* B) *tomorrow/soon*  
**C) not long/soon** D) *often/in a minute*
4981. 9.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188938)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 A. Of course, I can meet your father at the metro, but I haven't seen him before, ... ?  
 B. It's quite easy, I'm like my father you know me very well.  
 A) *will you go with me*  
**B) how shall I recognize him**  
 C) *who is coming* D) *are you like your father*
4982. 9.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188939)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 - Can you get a baby sitter for tonight?  
 - I don't know. Why?  
 - ...  
**A) We could go to the cinema.**  
 B) *I want to read a book to the baby.*  
 C) *The weather is too bad.*  
 D) *How can I know?*
4983. 9.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189301)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 Who is the author of the novel "An American Tragedy?"  
 A) *Jack London* B) *Mark Twain*  
**C) Th.Dreiser** D) *Ch.Dickens*
4984. 9.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189302)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 Whose novel is "Martin Iden?"  
 A) *Mark Twain* **B) Jack London**  
 C) *O.Wilde* D) *E.Hemingway*
4985. 9.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189338)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 Steve: Excuse me. I'm a complete stranger here ... ?  
 Mary: Oh, it's quite near. Go straight ahead.  
 Steve: ....  
 A) *Would you like to help me?/Oh, dear*  
 B) *Do you mind my going straight?/Not at all.*  
**C) How can I get to the Metropol Cinema?/Thank you.**  
 D) *What time is it?/Thank you.*
4986. 9.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189340)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 - I say, the basic law of our country is it's Constitution.  
 - Yes, it is. And how about Britain? As far as I know. Britain doesn't have a written Constitution.  
 - ...  
 - You see, Britain is the only country in the world having no constitution as one act.  
 A) *Of course, it was* B) *Oh, you could do it*  
**C) How can a state go without it?**  
 D) *I think, they'll write it?*
4987. 9.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189427)  
 Choose the appropriate phrase to complete the dialogue.  
 Bobur: Hi, Alec. I've heard some people moved to the house next to you.  
 Alec: Yes, that's right.  
 Bobur: ...  
 Alec: No, I haven't yet.  
 A) *Did you speak to any of them?*  
 B) *Do you speak to any of them?*  
**C) Have you already seen any of them?**  
 D) *Will you see them?*
4988. 9.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189428)  
 Choose the appropriate phrase to complete the dialogue.  
 Tom: I'm sorry, ...  
 Jane: Must you go so soon? ...  
 Tom: No, thank you.  
 A) *I can go/Are you leaving tomorrow?*  
**B) I must go/Won't you stay for dinner?**  
 C) *I had to go/ Will you stay for dinner?*  
 D) *I'm coming on Sunday/Bye then.*

4989. 9.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189464)  
 Choose the appropriate answer.  
 Frenk: Excuse me, is Nick at home?  
 Mark: ...  
 Frank: When will he be back, do you think?  
 Mark: ...  
 Frank: That's fine. I'll call him tonight.  
 Mark: O.K. Good bye!  
 A) *Yes, I think so/he has just returned*  
 B) *Yes, he is/next Sunday*  
C) *No, he isn't/In about an hour*  
 D) *No, he is out/In a fortnight*

4990. 9.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189465)  
 Choose the appropriate answer.  
 Steve: You are very good at playing basketball.  
 Dave: Not so good, but I like it.  
 Steve: ...  
 Dave: For ten years.  
**A) Have you been playing for a long time?**  
 B) *Whom do you play with?*  
 C) *Where do you play?*  
 D) *Had you been playing before?*

4991. 9.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189668)  
 Choose the appropriate answer.  
 - It's 5 o'clock. You'll have some tea with us, won't you?  
 - ...  
 A) *Please, do it.* **B) Thank you, with pleasure.**  
 C) *So will I.* D) *Please, will you.*

4992. 9.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198985)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 1. I think you should join the library.  
 2. Yes of course. I usually choose books on art, that's my hobby.  
 3. What do you want?  
 4. That's a good idea.  
 5. I like historical novels.  
 A) *1, 2, 3, 4, 5* B) *2, 1, 4, 5, 3*  
C) *3, 5, 4, 1, 2* D) *3, 4, 5, 2, 1*

4993. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 9 - (223529)  
 Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
 - Have you got a pen? Mine doesn't work.  
 - ...  
 A) *Yes, plenty. Thank you.*  
 B) *Sure. What do you want?*  
C) *Yes, here you are.* D) *Sure. Do you?*

4994. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 9 - (223534)  
 Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
 - Guess what! I've won a holiday to Florida!  
 - ...  
 A) *Never again!* **B) Lucky you!** C) *OK.*  
 D) *I'm sorry to hear that.*

4995. 9.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 9 - (223636)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 The other evening I found a photo of ... taken shortly after I came to live at Warlly.  
 A) *I* B) *mine* **C) myself** D) *my*

4996. 9.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 9 - (223643)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 The staff which consisted ... ten people were unanimous in their decision.  
**A) of** B) *by* C) *from* D) *with*

4997. 9.1-2 file-» 4 - 1 - 9 - (223690)  
 Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
 - Good luck with your exam!  
 - ...  
 A) *Yes, I will.* B) *To you.* **C) Thanks a lot.**  
 D) *You are welcome.*

4998. 9.1-2 file-» 4 - 1 - 9 - (223708)  
 Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
 - How long is he going to stay there?  
 - ...  
**A) I don't know exactly, but the longer he stays, the better.**  
 B) *He's staying in the country with some of his friends.*  
 C) *He's getting on quite well and likes staying with us.*  
 D) *I know it's going to take long to get there.*

4999. 9.1-2 file-» 4 - 1 - 9 - (223709)  
 Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
 - What's wrong with Robert again?  
 - ...  
**A) He's broken his right leg this time.**  
 B) *He's an interior designer.*  
 C) *I am afraid, Robert, I shan't be in town soon.*  
 D) *It's a wrong answer, Robert.*

5000. 9.1-2 file-» 4 - 1 - 9 - (223716)  
 Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
 - Good morning. My name is Jackson. I was wondering if Doctor Croft could see me today?  
 - ...  
 A) *Sure. Would you like me to cancel it for you?*  
 B) *Good morning. I have an appointment with Doctor Croft.*  
**C) Sorry, she is very busy today.**  
 D) *Shall I carry your bag for you?*
5001. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 9 - (225633)  
 Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
 - Excuse me, could I have a light?  
 - ...  
 - Thanks a lot.  
**A) Here you are.** B) *Sorry, I'm using them.*  
 C) *Well, I'm in a bit of a hurry.*  
 D) *Are you cold?*
5002. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 9 - (225634)  
 Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
 - Have you got change for a pound?  
 - ...  
 - Thank you.  
**A) Yeah, I think so, just a second.**  
 B) *Sorry, I'm not free.* C) *No, sorry, I'm busy.*  
 D) *Yeah, help yourself.*
5003. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 9 - (225635)  
 Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
 - Have you got the time?  
 - ...  
 - Thank you.  
**A) It's about half past ten.**  
 B) *Of course, how about last Tuesday?*  
 C) *No, of course not.* D) *Sorry, I'm using it.*
5004. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 9 - (225694)  
 Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
 - It's a nice place. The hamburgers aren't bad at all.  
 - ...  
**A) Neither are the French fries.**  
 B) *So are the French fries.*  
 C) *Either the French fries are.*  
 D) *The French fries are either.*
5005. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 9 - (225695)  
 Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
 - I had a lot of fun at the party.  
 - ...  
**A) So did I.** B) *So had I.* C) *Neither did I.*  
 D) *Neither had I.*
5006. 9.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 9 - (225911)  
 Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
 - Excuse me, is the British Museum far from here?  
 - ...  
 - Thank you.  
 A) *I'm greatly impressed by the city.*  
 B) *I can't say I've seen everything.*  
**C) You'd better take a bus.**  
 D) *It would be very kind of you.*
5007. 9.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 9 - (225912)  
 Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
 - I hear you have moved to a new apartment. How do you like it?  
 - ...  
 A) *Yes, very. It's very fast. My wife arranged everything very nicely.*  
**B) It's very comfortable and quiet.**  
 C) *We don't have much furniture.*  
 D) *We are planning to buy two carpets.*
5008. 9.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 9 - (225914)  
 Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
 - What are you planning for your holiday?  
 - ...  
 A) *I quite agree with you.*  
**B) I haven't made up my mind yet.**  
 C) *I have no problems in this case.*  
 D) *I don't remember what I did last summer.*

5009. 9.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 9 - (225915)  
 Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
 - I know you were at the picture gallery yesterday. Did you like it?  
 - ...  
 - What did you like most?  
 - ...  
 A) **I enjoyed every minute of my stay there. / It's difficult to say .**  
 B) *I'm going to the gallery tomorrow. / There are so many pictures there.*  
 C) *One should visit the picture gallery several times. / I'll be happy if you join me.*  
 D) *It would be very difficult to get tickets there. / It is very colourful and expressive.*
5010. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 9 - (232432)  
 Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
 - Berlin holds an annual film festival.  
 - ...  
 A) *So is Venice.* B) *Neither does Venice.*  
 C) *Venice has either.* **D) So does Venice.**
5011. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 9 - (232437)  
 Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
 - Do you mind if I have another chocolate?  
 - ...  
 - Thank you.  
 A) *You are kidding! She hasn't.*  
**B) Go ahead. Help yourself!**  
 C) *Right. Let's get started.*  
 D) *To be honest, I'm not sure myself.*
5012. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 9 - (232478)  
 Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
 - I hope you've had a lovely time.  
 - ...  
 A) *Don't let me keep you.*  
 B) *Our pleasure. Do come again soon.*  
**C) Yes. Thank you for having me.**  
 D) *Thanks. Send him mine.*
5013. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 9 - (503186)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 I want to work outside today but it is raining. I wish it ... raining.  
 A) *won't be* **B) weren't** C) *hadn't been*  
 D) *hasn't been*

5014. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 9 - (503188)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 "Don't tell anyone what happened."  
 Ann asked me ... anyone what had happened.  
 A) *don't tell* B) *not tell* **C) not to tell**  
 D) *not told*
5015. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 9 - (503189)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 "Do you want to go out for a meal?"  
 He asked her ... to go out for a meal.  
 A) *if she wants* **B) whether she wanted**  
 C) *that she wanted* D) *if she had wanted*
5016. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 9 - 1 (503249)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 "Yes, I'll help you if you can wait a little".  
 He ... if I could wait a little.  
**A) agreed to help me** B) *says he will help me*  
 C) *asked if I could help him*  
 D) *told me to help him*
5017. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 9 - (503250)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 "Shall I open the door?"  
 He offered ... the door.  
 A) *open* **B) to open** C) *that I opened*  
 D) *that he open*
5018. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 9 - (503251)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 "No, I won't go with you. I'm too tired".  
 He refused to go with us because ... too tired.  
 A) *I am* B) *he is* **C) he was** D) *I was*
5019. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 9 - (503252)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 "You should go to bed. You look terrible".  
 He advised me to go to bed because I ... terrible.  
 A) *look* B) *am looking* **C) looked**  
 D) *was looking*
5020. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 9 - (503254)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 "Will you have dinner with me?"  
 He invited me ... dinner with him.  
**A) to have** B) *have* C) *will have*  
 D) *would have*



5021. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 9 - (503255)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
"That's why I didn't take it".  
He explained to me why he ... it.  
A) *didn't take* B) *wasn't taken*  
C) *hasn't taken* **D) hadn't taken**
5022. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 9 - (503256)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
"Don't forget to take the dog out".  
Mother reminded me ... to take the dog out.  
**A) not to forget** B) *don't forget*  
C) *if I forgot* D) *didn't forget*
5023. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 9 - (503257)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
"Of course I'll write to you as soon as I arrive".  
He ... as soon as he arrived.  
A) *says he will write to me*  
B) *told me to write to him*  
C) *asked me to write*  
**D) promised to write to me**
5024. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 9 - (503258)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
"Stand up straight!" said the sergeant to the soldier.  
The sergeant commanded ... up straight.  
A) *that the soldier stands* B) *the soldier stand*  
**C) the soldier to stand**  
D) *if the soldier could stand*
5025. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 9 - (503259)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
"Mark is always shouting at me," she said.  
She complained that Mark ... always shouting at her.  
A) *is* **B) was** C) *had been* D) *has been*
5026. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 9 - 1 (503260)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
"Shall I carry your bag, Tracy?" he said.  
He ... her bag.  
A) *told Tracy he could carry*  
B) *asked Tracy if he could carry*  
**C) offered Tracy to carry**  
D) *said that he can carry*
5027. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 9 - (503261)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
"Shall I help you?" he said. "We can work on it together".  
He offered to help me, suggesting that we ... work on it together.  
A) *can* **B) could** C) *will* D) *would*
5028. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 9 - (503263)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
"I'm sorry I forgot your birthday," I said to her.  
I said that I was sorry I had forgotten ... birthday.  
A) *your* **B) her** C) *his* D) *my*
5029. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 9 - (503287)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
"Does the price include breakfast?"  
Robert wanted to know if the price ... breakfast.  
**A) included** B) *includes* C) *had included*  
D) *would include*
5030. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 6 - - (4799)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
The ... is when all the letters used in a language are arranged in a special order.  
A) *spelling* B) *almanac* C) *anthem*  
**D) alphabet**
5031. 9.2-1 file-» 29 - 2 - - (5156)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
My husband and I were very happy. We ... about our son's future.  
A) *said* B) *told* C) *replied* **D) spoke**
5032. 9.2-1 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19592)  
Choose the continuation:  
tree, plant, flower, bush, .....  
A) *field* B) *bird* C) *animal* **D) grass**
5033. 9.2-1 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19652)  
Choose the word which does not belong.  
A) *rain* **B) umbrella** C) *snow* D) *storm*
5034. 9.2-1 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19653)  
Choose the word which does not belong.  
A) *train* B) *ship* C) *boat* **D) captain**
5035. 9.2-1 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19705)  
Choose the word which does not belong.  
A) *robin* B) *bird* C) *gull* **D) deer**
5036. 9.2-1 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19760)  
Choose the word which does not belong.  
A) *voyage* B) *trip* C) *journey* **D) athlete**

5037. 9.2-1 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19815)  
Choose the word which does not belong.  
A) *tree* B) *flower* C) *bush* **D) leave**
5038. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19928)  
Choose the word which does not belong.  
A) *performance* B) *concert* **C) flight**  
D) *film*
5039. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19929)  
Choose the word which does not belong.  
**A) bridge** B) *chair* C) *table* D) *bench*
5040. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19930)  
Choose the word with the most general meaning.  
A) *man* B) *woman* **C) person** D) *boy*
5041. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19983)  
Choose the word which does not belong.  
A) *raincoat* **B) ticket** C) *suit* D) *tie*
5042. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19984)  
Choose the word which does not belong.  
A) *pane* B) *window sill* C) *window*  
**D) pain**
5043. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19986)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
A product made from milk is ... .  
A) *ham* **B) cheese** C) *stew* D) *pepper*
5044. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19987)  
Complete the sentence.  
The part of a room you walk on is the ... .  
A) *ceiling* B) *carpet* C) *rug* **D) floor**
5045. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19988)  
Complete the sentence.  
One of my pupils entered ... .  
A) *out of the room* **B) the University**  
C) *buying some food*  
D) *better than the rest of the pens*
5046. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20041)  
Complete the sentence.  
How long does it take you to ... home?  
A) *cry* **B) get** C) *relax* D) *rest*
5047. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20043)  
Choose the word with the most general meaning.  
A) *dollars* **B) money** C) *franks* D) *sooms*
5048. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20045)  
Choose the word with the most general meaning.  
A) *cabin* B) *palace* C) *house* **D) building**
5049. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20047)  
Choose the appropriate word for.  
The first letter of a word or a name is the ... .  
A) *signature* B) *first* C) *grief* **D) initial**
5050. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20048)  
Choose the appropriate word for.  
Someone you do not know is a ... .  
A) *strain* B) *string* C) *strip* **D) stranger**
5051. 9.2-1 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20129)  
Complete the sentence.  
... the results of your work.  
A) *this is* B) *that was* C) *this was*  
**D) those are**
5052. 9.2-1 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20213)  
Choose the word which does not belong.  
A) *beautiful* B) *attractive* C) *handsome*  
**D) sensitive**
5053. 9.2-1 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20224)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
It is too hot. I am going to take ... my scarf.  
A) *out* B) *in* **C) off** D) *for*
5054. 9.2-1 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20238)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
...your skis ?  
A) *is this* B) *these are* C) *is that*  
**D) are these**
5055. 9.2-1 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20239)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
I have a father, a mother, a grandfather, three brothers and two sisters. ... my family.  
A) *It was* B) *These were* C) *Those were*  
**D) This is**
5056. 9.2-1 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20264)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
- How did you ... your stay in Uzbekistan?  
- Oh, very much.  
A) *prefer* B) *join* C) *observe* **D) enjoy**
5057. 9.2-1 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20269)  
Complete the well-known English saying.  
An Englishman's home is his ...  
A) *church* B) *house* C) *out doors*  
**D) castle**
5058. 9.2-1 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20271)  
Choose the word which does not belong.  
A) *canteen* B) *dining-hall* **C) warehouse**  
D) *kitchen*

5059. 9.2-1 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20281)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
I'm going to wait ... it stops raining.  
A) till B) before C) on D) after
5060. 9.2-1 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20322)  
Choose the word which does not belong.  
A) know B) understand C) break  
D) think
5061. 9.2-1 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20323)  
Choose the word which does not belong.  
A) cousin B) niece C) aunt D) nurse
5062. 9.2-1 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20333)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
The ... reminded the secretary to let everybody know that the company meeting had been put off.  
A) teacher B) collective farmer C) driver  
D) manager
5063. 9.2-1 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20375)  
Choose the word which does not belong.  
A) feel B) see C) hear D) lay
5064. 9.2-1 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20376)  
Choose the word which does not belong.  
A) table B) bookcase C) boy D) sofa
5065. 9.2-1 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20385)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
The ... told the driver not to go so fast.  
A) worker B) typist C) manager  
D) policeman
5066. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44516)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
Why are you so sad? What's the ... ?  
A) thing B) affair C) matter D) event
5067. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44517)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
- Did you know you were ... to the rector of the University?  
- Not at first, but I realized it during the conversation.  
A) thinking B) seeing C) finding  
D) talking
5068. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44541)  
Complete the sentence.  
The baker is ....  
A) a thing which is used for baking bread  
B) a place where bread is baked  
**C) a person who bakes bread**  
D) a shop where bread is sold
5069. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44555)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
- Do you know ... money Cindy got for her work?  
- Yes, it was about 200 pounds.  
A) who B) why C) how D) how much
5070. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44556)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
- Do you know ... this word means?  
- Yes, it means "continue".  
A) who B) when C) that D) what
5071. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44588)  
Choose the word which does not belong.  
A) postman B) farmer C) field  
D) reporter
5072. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44605)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
- Do you know ... Mr. Smith goes to work?  
- Yes, he leaves home at 7<sup>30</sup>.  
A) why B) when C) how D) where
5073. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44606)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
- Do you know ... Sandra went to the airport?  
- Yes, she went by car.  
A) when B) why C) how D) what
5074. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44724)  
Choose the word which does not belong.  
A) suit B) shoe C) hat D) pot
5075. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44725)  
Choose the word which does not belong.  
A) cotton B) butter C) cheese D) bread
5076. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44726)  
Choose the word which does not belong.  
A) fruit B) grass C) flower D) egg
5077. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44727)  
Choose the word which does not belong.  
A) go B) return C) mile D) stay
5078. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44728)  
Choose the word which does not belong.  
A) about B) that C) under D) into
5079. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44788)  
Continue the list.  
Wood, metal, brick, glass, ....  
A) ink B) clay C) sugar D) pepper
5080. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44789)  
Continue the list.  
Worker, teacher, businessman, doctor, ....  
A) farmer B) classroom C) park  
D) weather

5081. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 12 - - (44916)  
Complete the sentence.  
The ... has been signed by the President .  
A) *opening* **B) order** C) *exam* D) *failure*
5082. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 12 - - (44921)  
Choose the appropriate word for  
a very large pool of water with land all around  
A) *garden* B) *object* C) *oath* **D) lake**
5083. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 12 - - (44923)  
Continue the list.  
speak, talk, tell, say ....  
A) *run* B) *swim* **C) utter** D) *laugh*
5084. 9.2-1 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44963)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
Where did you find this ... pen?  
A) *lucky* B) *anxious* C) *afraid* **D) broken**
5085. 9.2-1 file-» 26 - 4 - - (45024)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
In 1991 the Republic of Uzbekistan became ....  
A) *agricultural* B) *beautiful* C) *fantastic*  
**D) independent**
5086. 9.2-1 file-» 26 - 4 - - (45025)  
Choose the appropriate words.  
It was morning and the sun ... in the East.  
A) *sat* B) *went* **C) rose** D) *got*
5087. 9.2-1 file-» 26 - 4 - - (45028)  
Complete the sentence.  
I can't walk, because I have hurt my ....  
A) *hand* B) *arm* C) *neck* **D) foot**
5088. 9.2-1 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45080)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
Many students take ... in some sport  
competitions in England.  
A) *place* **B) part** C) *party* D) *hold*
5089. 9.2-1 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45081)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
The territory of Uzbekistan is  
447000 ... kilometres.  
A) - B) *thousand* **C) square** D) *hundred*
5090. 9.2-1 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45144)  
Choose the word which does not belong.  
A) *youth* **B) farmer** C) *adult* D) *child*
5091. 9.2-1 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45222)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
What were you doing during your English lesson?  
**A) We were reading the text during our English lesson.**  
B) *We were pupils last year.*  
C) *We were watching a football match by TV.*  
D) *We are reading the text during our English lesson.*
5092. 9.2-1 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45240)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
I don't agree ... you.  
A) *at* **B) with** C) - D) *on*
5093. 9.2-1 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45244)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
The girl often puts on her silk dress.  
**A) wears** B) *tries on* C) *puts off* D) *wants*
5094. 9.2-1 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45246)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
What is ... this evening at the cinema?  
A) *in* B) *at* **C) on** D) *off*
5095. 9.2-1 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45256)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
He often goes to the Hamza Theatre.  
A) *never* B) *ever* **C) seldom** D) *usually*
5096. 9.2-1 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45261)  
Choose the appropriate synonym.  
The professor gave him a very difficult task.  
A) *easy* B) *different* C) *real* **D) hard**
5097. 9.2-1 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45262)  
Choose the appropriate synonym.  
It is nearly 12 o'clock.  
**A) about** B) *usually* C) *firstly* D) *too*
5098. 9.2-1 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45265)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
He ... his family to our village.  
**A) brought** B) *bought* C) *gave* D) *sold*
5099. 9.2-1 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45267)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verbs.  
Susan ... a book when I ... home.  
**A) was reading/came** B) *reads/came*  
C) *is reading/came* D) *will read/comes*
5100. 9.2-1 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45269)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
She ... speak well when she was two years old.  
**A) could** B) *may* C) *can* D) *might*

5101. 9.2-1 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45272)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
He stayed in London ... a year working and studying.  
**A) for** B) during C) in D) on
5102. 9.2-1 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45274)  
Choose the appropriate adverb.  
Turn ... the light, it is dark in this room.  
**A) on** B) off C) out D) in
5103. 9.2-1 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45278)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
Yesterday I ... a letter when somebody ... at the door.  
**A) was writing/knocked** B) wrote/knocks  
C) will write/knocked  
D) is writing/is knocking
5104. 9.2-1 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45281)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
They are all the ... size, I am sorry.  
A) good B) black **C) same** D) wide
5105. 9.2-1 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45344)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
Cook was an English explorer ... made three voyages round the world.  
A) what **B) who** C) which D) where
5106. 9.2-1 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45405)  
Choose the word which does not belong.  
**A) applicant** B) worker C) painter  
D) interpreter
5107. 9.2-1 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45434)  
Choose the appropriate conjunctions.  
I have ... sugar ... salt.  
A) neither/or B) or/either C) and/both  
**D) neither/nor**
5108. 9.2-1 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45442)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
The word "tea" covers ... social traditions.  
**A) many** B) much C) little D) narrow
5109. 9.2-1 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45503)  
Choose the word which does not belong.  
A) a spoon B) a fork C) a plate **D) a cap**
5110. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59602)  
Complete the sentence.  
The head of a country is called a ... .  
A) minister B) secretary C) pilot  
**D) president**
5111. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59606)  
Complete the sentence.  
To exchange means ... .  
A) To make something longer.  
B) To look forward to doing something.  
**C) To give one thing in return for another.**  
D) To smile at someone in a nasty way.
5112. 9.2-1 file-» 48 - 1 - - 1 (62992)  
Choose the word which is the odd one out in the list.  
A) beef B) lamb C) mutton **D) lettuce**
5113. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68747)  
Choose the best answer.  
The children looked ... the box, but there was nothing ...  
A) inside/into **B) into/inside** C) around/of  
D) off/upon
5114. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68748)  
Choose the best answer.  
Nargiza is waiting ... you ... .  
A) to/round B) over/above C) out of/from  
**D) for/outside**
5115. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68790)  
Complete the sentence.  
People don't trust him, because he never ... his promises.  
A) spends B) trusts C) recites **D) keeps**
5116. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68792)  
Complete the sentence.  
According to the Constitution, Uzbekistan is a ... democratic republic.  
A) ancient **B) sovereign** C) indivisible  
D) unimportant
5117. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68793)  
Choose the best continuation.  
A carpenter is ... .  
**A) a person who makes things out of wood.**  
B) a person who has been shipwrecked.  
C) a man who has children in his family.  
D) a companion who likes to spend money.
5118. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68794)  
Choose the best continuation.  
A sailor is ... .  
A) a very good and holy person.  
**B) a person who works on a ship.**  
C) a person who looks after sheep.  
D) a person who makes things of metal.

5119. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68796)

Choose the best answer to the question.  
What is a room or building where scientific tests are carried out?

- A) *label* B) *hospital* C) *test-tube*  
**D) laboratory**

5120. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68797)

Choose the best continuation.  
To avoid means . . . .

- A) to escape, to keep out of the way of something**  
B) *to knock a small piece off something*  
C) *to name numbers in their proper orders*  
D) *to fasten, join or tie together*

5121. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 2 - - 6 (74720)

Choose the word which can't be associated with the given profession.

- A chef.  
A) *a spoon* B) *a frying-pan* C) *to roast*  
**D) to edit**

5122. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 2 - - 6 (74721)

Choose the word which can't be associated with the given profession.

- A businessman.  
A) *a briefcase* **B) a bush**  
C) *to make a profit* D) *the stock market*

5123. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 2 - - 6 (74722)

Choose the word which can't be associated with the given profession.

- A nurse  
**A) a title** B) *a bandage* C) *an X-ray*  
D) *a thermometer*

5124. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 2 - - 6 (74723)

Choose the word which can't be associated with the given profession.

- An editor.  
A) *an article* B) *a headline* **C) an oven**  
D) *to interview*

5125. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76168)

Choose the appropriate word.  
Fred had . . . because he was driving too fast and not watching the road.

- A) *an excitement* B) *a case* C) *an idea*  
**D) an accident**

5126. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 6 - - 11 (76197)

Complete the proverb.  
One . . . does not make summer

- A) *moth* **B) swallow** C) *butterfly* D) *ant*

5127. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 6 - - 11 (76216)

Choose the word which does not belong.  
A) *carrot* B) *cucumber* C) *potato*  
**D) meat**

5128. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 6 - - 11 (76217)

Choose the word which does not belong.  
A) *plum* B) *pear* C) *grapes* **D) cabbage**

5129. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 6 - - 11 (76627)

Choose the word which does not belong.  
**A) jump** B) *demand* C) *insist* D) *require*

5130. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 6 - - 11 (76628)

Choose the word which does not belong.  
A) *dislike* **B) admire** C) *detest* D) *hate*

5131. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 15 - - 8 (76695)

Complete the sentence.  
To whisper means . . . .

- A) *to be in trouble or pain*  
B) *to go or come into a place*  
C) *to take pleasure in something*  
**D) to speak words in a low voice**

5132. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 15 - - 8 (76696)

Complete the sentence.  
Pollen is . . . .

- A) *a parcel or bundle sent by post*  
B) *anything that grows up from the earth*  
**C) yellow powder in the middle of flowers**  
D) *a house where a king or queen lives*

5133. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 15 - - 8 (76697)

Complete the sentence.  
A postman is . . . .

- A) a man who collects and delivers the post**  
B) *someone who makes pots out of clay*  
C) *an animal whose parents are a donkey and a horse*  
D) *a woman who is the ruler of a country*

5134. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 16 - - 9 (77579)

Choose the best continuation.  
An ear is . . . .

- A) *where two walls or roads meet.*  
B) *a sound that comes back to you.*  
C) *a open space in a park.*  
**D) the part of the body you hear with.**

5135. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 16 - - 9 (77585)

Complete the proverb.  
East or West . . . is best.

- A) *castle* B) *hut* **C) home** D) *palace*

5136. 9.2-1 file-» 25 - 1 - - 11 (78618)  
Choose the suitable word.  
Until we saw the exhibition we never ... that his artwork would be so wonderful.  
A) *waited* **B) expected** C) *replied*  
D) *wondered*
5137. 9.2-1 file-» 25 - 3 - - (79529)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
The silence as the two men stared at one another was ... than thunder.  
A) *loud* **B) louder** C) *loudest*  
D) *the loudest*
5138. 9.2-1 file-» 25 - 3 - - (79532)  
Choose the right form of the verb.  
- I enjoy ... to poetry.  
A) *to listen* **B) listening** C) *listen*  
D) *to be listening*
5139. 9.2-1 file-» 25 - 3 - - (79536)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Her brother informed me that she ... out.  
A) *has been* **B) was** C) *is* D) *were*
5140. 9.2-1 file-» 25 - 3 - - (79538)  
Choose the proper form of the verb.  
"I should like to take a voyage before I ... too old" said Mr.Chalk.  
**A) am** B) *is* C) *shall be* D) *was*
5141. 9.2-1 file-» 25 - 3 - - (79546)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
He was the only doctor who could cure him.  
A) *care for* B) *deal with* C) *obey* **D) treat**
5142. 9.2-1 file-» 25 - 3 - - (79552)  
Choose the antonym to the underlined word.  
He was working faster then he'd done all day - driven by some inner motor to a higher speed.  
**A) lower** B) *faster* C) *nearer* D) *shower*
5143. 9.2-1 file-» 25 - 2 - - (79689)  
Choose the right form of the adjective.  
An old friend is ... than two new ones.  
A) *good* B) *the best* C) *not better*  
**D) better**
5144. 9.2-1 file-» 25 - 2 - - (79690)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
A man who has no patience ... play chess well.  
**A) can not** B) *was not* C) *have not*  
D) *is not*
5145. 9.2-1 file-» 25 - 2 - - (79695)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
The boys always argue. Can you tell what they ... about now?  
A) *were arguing* **B) are arguing**  
C) *will be arguing* D) *argued*
5146. 9.2-1 file-» 20 - 10 - - 11 (79769)  
Choose the appropriate article.  
Ben's brother is in ... hospital.  
A) *the* **B) -** C) *a* D) *an*
5147. 9.2-1 file-» 20 - 10 - - 11 (79773)  
Choose the correct form of the verbs.  
This week the police ... a friend of mine.  
A) *has arrested* **B) have arrested** C) *arrest*  
D) *arrests*
5148. 9.2-1 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87908)  
Continue the logic list.  
Sea, river, lake, channel ...  
A) *city* B) *mountain* C) *hill* **D) ocean**
5149. 9.2-1 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87915)  
Choose the word logically out of the list.  
A) *teacher* B) *headmaster* C) *principal*  
**D) painter**
5150. 9.2-1 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87916)  
Choose the word logically out of the list.  
A) *a cup* B) *a teapot* C) *a spoon*  
**D) a lemon**
5151. 9.2-1 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87924)  
Complete the sentence.  
When Nick joined the scouts he promised ...  
A) *to help only grown ups*  
**B) to obey the scout laws**  
C) *to study well*  
D) *to struggle for living*
5152. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 4 - - 4 (88975)  
Choose grammatically correct phrase that best completes the sentence.  
Learning to play a musical instrument ... that children in the USA participate in.  
A) *is one of the many kind of after- school activities*  
B) *are one of the many kinds of after- school activity*  
C) *are many kinds of activities*  
**D) is one of many kinds of after- school activities**

5153. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 4 - - 4 (88980)  
Choose the phrase that best completes the sentence.  
William Spakespeare spelled many words ... one way, and even spelled his own last name in several different ways.  
A) in more than B) with more as  
C) in more as D) with most than
5154. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 5 - - 3 (89208)  
Complete the sentence.  
He hasn't tasted ... coffee for a long time.  
A) such well B) so good C) such good  
D) such a good
5155. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 5 - - 3 (89209)  
Choose the best answer.  
Why do you always come ...  
A) the worst possible B) when I am very busy  
C) how could I help D) they were on holiday
5156. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 5 - - 3 (89219)  
Choose the word which corresponds to the following description.  
A house where you can get food to eat and wine to drink, and a bed to sleep in.  
A) rest-home B) cottage C) hotel  
D) hospital
5157. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 5 - - 3 (89220)  
Choose the word which corresponds to the following description.  
The power a person's mind has to cause others to do what the person wants.  
A) invitation B) favour C) sentence  
D) will
5158. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 5 - - 3 (89221)  
Choose the word which corresponds to the following description.  
Which of these words means "to walk like soldiers in formation"?  
A) climb B) march C) whisper D) gossip
5159. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 5 - - 3 (89222)  
Choose the word which corresponds to the following description.  
To walk with no particular direction or purpose.  
A) skip B) run C) go D) stroll
5160. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 5 - - 3 (89223)  
Complete the sentence.  
He answered her question ... .  
A) as quick as a flash B) as good as a gold  
C) as quick as a feather D) as cool as mustard
5161. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 5 - - 3 (89224)  
Complete the sentence.  
He never panics in a crises. He's as ...  
A) cool as an ice B) good as a man  
C) cool as a cucumber D) cool as a knife
5162. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 5 - - 3 (89232)  
Complete the sentence.  
Janet had a nice meal yesterday, ... .  
A) her sister had too B) so did her sister  
C) I had too D) so have I
5163. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 5 - - 3 (89233)  
Complete the sentence.  
She doesn't allow her letters to be read, and ... .  
A) I do too B) neither I do  
C) I don't neither D) neither do I
5164. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 5 - - 3 (89234)  
Complete the sentence.  
Ann hasn't got a car, and ... .  
A) I don't either B) neither has John  
C) so haven't I D) I do too
5165. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 5 - - 4 (89242)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
We are going for a short ... to our friend in Samarkand.  
A) tour B) visit C) flight D) month
5166. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 5 - - 4 (89244)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
You'll never guess who I ran ... the other day. It was Karim! I hadn't seen him for ages.  
A) along B) through C) into D) over
5167. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 6 - - 9 (90076)  
Complete the sentence.  
To provide means ... .  
A) to make smaller or less  
B) to stop working or playing  
C) to give what they need  
D) to put in a certain place
5168. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 6 - - 9 (90077)  
Complete the sentence.  
To rob means ... .  
A) to do something in a helpful way  
B) to be a special way to someone  
C) to use something that you don't need  
D) to take money or things that aren't yours



5169. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 18 - - (90500)  
 Read the text and complete the sentence according to it.  
 It happened in Denmark. A professor while lecturing to his students, looked down at the table where his compass was resting on the wires connected to a battery which he was using in his lecture. The professor saw that the compass had changed its position.  
 The professor said "The electric current in the wires must do something to the needle of the compass to change its position. It must affect it in some way"  
 He said so, because the needle of the compass was a small magnet. There must be some connection between an electric current and a magnet. A few years later the electromagnet was invented, all because of the professor's important discovery.  
 In this passage the word "current" means . . . .  
 A) a small juicy fruit  
 B) air or water that is moving along  
 C) belonging to the present time  
**D) electricity running through a wire**

5170. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 18 - - (90501)  
 Read the text and complete the sentence according to it.  
 Robert Burns, the great Scotch poet, loved the common people and wrote about them. One day when Burns took a walk near the docks, he heard a cry for help. He ran towards the water. Just then a sailor jumped off a boat that stood near the dock, and began to swim towards the man who was calling for help.  
 The man who was saved from drowning was a rich merchant. When he recovered, he thanked the brave sailor and gave him a shilling. By this time a large crowd of people gathered round them. They called the sailor a hero and protested loudly when the rich man gave him only a shilling. But Burns stopped them and said "Let him alone. The gentleman is, of course, the best judge of what his life is worth".  
 Robert Burns is . . . .  
 A) a famous North Pole explorer.  
 B) the author of "Romeo and Juliet"  
 C) America's best poet  
**D) a wise Scotch writer**

5171. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 18 - - (90502)  
 Read the text and complete the sentence according to it.  
 Robert Burns, the great Scotch poet, loved the common people and wrote about them. One day when Burns took a walk near the docks, he heard a cry for help. He ran towards the water. Just then a sailor jumped off a boat that stood near the dock, and began to swim towards the man who was calling for help.  
 The man who was saved from drowning was a rich merchant. When he recovered, he thanked the brave sailor and gave him a shilling. By this time a large crowd of people gathered round them. They called the sailor a hero and protested loudly when the rich man gave him only a shilling. But Burns stopped them and said "let him alone. The gentleman is, of course, the best judge of what his life is worth".  
 A sailor . . . .  
 A) was a person giving something in exchange for money  
 B) who played bad games for money  
**C) swam towards the drowning man and saved him**  
 D) is an old well-known man for his wisdom and long experience

5172. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 18 - - 9 (90516)  
 Complete the sentence.  
 Yesterday my parents had to speak to the principal, ...?  
 A) had they B) hadn't they C) do they  
**D) didn't they**

5173. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 18 - - 9 (90518)  
 Complete the sentence.  
 -My pupils are rarely late for the lessons.  
 - ... .  
 A) So do my pupils. B) Neither do they.  
**C) Neither are mine.** D) So are they.

5174. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 7 - - 11 (94159)  
 Choose the appropriate word.  
 When I was skating, I ... and broke my leg.  
 A) raised **B) fell** C) felt D) filled

5175. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 7 - - 11 (94162)  
 Choose the appropriate word.  
 I am sure he is ... the truth.  
 A) speaks B) talking **C) telling**  
 D) repeating

5176. 9.2-1 file-» 37 - 1 - - 8 (94328)  
 Choose the appropriate words.  
 Soccer is ... popular ... tennis.  
**A) as/as** B) so/as C) most/than  
**D) the most/as**

5177. 9.2-1 file-» 33 - 1 - - 12 (95330)  
Choose the appropriate phrase.  
Don't forget to say ... for every favour or kindness.  
A) "That's right" B) "Good bye"  
C) "Thank you" D) "Fantastic"
5178. 9.2-1 file-» 33 - 1 - - 12 (95331)  
Choose the appropriate words.  
Don't use ... for what can be eaten with ....  
A) a spoon/a fork B) a knife/a pot  
C) a fork/a kettle D) a spoon/a knife
5179. 9.2-1 file-» 33 - 1 - - 12 (95340)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
... is a man who mends boots and shoes.  
A) a cobbler B) a barber C) a designer  
D) a tailor
5180. 9.2-1 file-» 33 - 1 - - 12 (95341)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
... is a woman who makes clothes for women and children.  
A) a barber B) a tailor C) a dressmaker  
D) a cobbler
5181. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 7 - - 6 (95972)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
They will return ... after Labor Day.  
A) *shortest* B) *short* C) *shortly*  
D) *shorter*
5182. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 7 - - 6 (95993)  
Choose a general word.  
A) *truck* B) *bicycle* C) *motorcycle*  
D) *vehicle*
5183. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 7 - - 6 (95996)  
Choose the word that doesn't match.  
A) *appliance* B) *dishwasher* C) *pants*  
D) *television*
5184. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 8 - - 9 (96015)  
Choose the best answer.  
My father likes to ... to classic music.  
A) *hear* B) *listen* C) *know* D) *astonish*
5185. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 8 - - 9 (96035)  
Complete the sentence.  
Some birds cannot fly. - For instance, penguins cannot fly, ... .  
A) *neither cannot ostriches*  
B) *neither ostriches can*  
C) *either cannot ostriches*  
D) *neither can ostriches*
5186. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 8 - - 9 (96037)  
Choose the most general word.  
A) *necklace* B) *ring* C) *jewelry*  
D) *earring*
5187. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 8 - - 9 (96038)  
Choose the most general word.  
A) *coal* B) *oil* C) *gasoline* D) *fuel*
5188. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 8 - - 9 (96041)  
Choose the word that doesn't match.  
A) *hammer* B) *screwdriver* C) *saw*  
D) *truck*
5189. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 8 - - 9 (96042)  
Choose the word that doesn't match.  
A) *furniture* B) *sofa* C) *chair* D) *beans*
5190. 9.2-1 file-» 37 - 2 - - 12 (99851)  
Choose the appropriate words.  
You must eat ... bread and spend ... time walking.  
A) *little / many* B) *few / much*  
C) *fewer / less* D) *less / more*
5191. 9.2-1 file-» 37 - 2 - - 12 (99868)  
Choose the appropriate word to complete the sentence.  
The stewardess brought a tray with a glass of fruit juice, a plate of soup and a small pie. The food tasted ... . I ate it with great pleasure.  
A) *bad* B) *well* C) *good* D) *badly*
5192. 9.2-1 file-» 37 - 2 - - 12 (99869)  
Choose the appropriate word to complete the sentence.  
Planning to take advantage of the ... of paper, Daniel K.Ludwig bought a 3000000 acre piece of land and started building a factory to produce paper.  
A) *flood* B) *sheets* C) *shortage*  
D) *abundance*
5193. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 19 - - 10 (101419)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
When I was younger I ... spend a lot of time in the stadium.  
A) *did* B) *had* C) *was being* D) *used to*
5194. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 20 - - 11 (101504)  
Complete the sentence.  
The word "bride" means ... .  
A) *a man on his wedding day*  
B) *a priest in the church*  
C) *a woman on her wedding day*  
D) *a woman church-goer*

5195. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 20 - - 11 (101505)  
 Complete the sentence.  
 The meaning of the word "sword" is ... .  
 A) a pistol used for fighting  
 B) a gun used for fighting  
 C) a knife used for cutting meat  
**D) a long knife used for fighting**
5196. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 20 - - 11 (101507)  
 Complete the sentence.  
 A cartoon is ... .  
 A) a dog which is a mixture of different types  
 B) a machine which makes something work or move  
**C) a short funny film or drawing in a newspaper**  
 D) a very large and important church
5197. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 20 - - 11 (101508)  
 Complete the sentence.  
 A rectangle is ... .  
 A) an area with three straight lines  
 B) a three-wheeled cycle  
 C) anything which annoys or causes worry or unhappiness  
**D) angles**
5198. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 20 - - 11 (101509)  
 Complete the sentence.  
 Sunset is ... .  
 A) the time when the sun comes up; the actual rising of the sun  
 B) the light from the sun  
 C) the round bright ball in the sky during the day  
**D) the time when the sun goes down, the actual setting of the sun**
5199. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 20 - - 11 (101510)  
 Complete the sentence.  
 What ... if the electricity goes off?  
 A) will happen  
 B) would happen  
 C) happened  
**D) will it happen**
5200. 9.2-1 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103806)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 We all were in a terrible position and you ran away like a ... .  
 A) brave B) fox **C) coward** D) bride
5201. 9.2-1 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103807)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 It grew quite dark. They walked faster and ... .  
 He spoke in a low voice.  
**A) faster** B) more fast C) slowly D) quite
5202. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103831)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 Before we start the lesson, I'd like to ... what we did yesterday.  
 A) run along **B) run through** C) run up  
 D) run into
5203. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103834)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 The company has had a bad year, and will therefore not be ... any new workers.  
 A) taking to **B) taking up** C) taking after  
 D) taking off
5204. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103842)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 The shirt I wore that day was torn, but I don't think anyone ... it.  
 A) watched **B) noticed** C) mentioned  
 D) remarked
5205. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103843)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 Oh, I forgot to tell you. I'm having a party on Friday, ...?  
 A) Do you come?  
 B) Don't you go?  
 C) Will you leave?  
**D) Could you come?**
5206. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103849)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 He kept his job ... the manager had threatened to dismiss him.  
**A) although** B) even C) unless D) despite
5207. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103851)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 If you keep trying, you might ... to do it.  
 A) understand **B) manage** C) discover  
 D) succeed
5208. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103852)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 She has to work hard to keep the house ... and tidy with three small children.  
**A) neat** B) ordered C) smooth D) plain

5209. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103857)  
Choose the best answer.  
Write to me and tell me ... about your holiday in Switzerland.  
A) *much* B) *every* **C) all** D) *some*
5210. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103858)  
Choose the best answer.  
She lives near me and I often speak to her on my ... to work.  
A) *path* B) *travel* C) *street* **D) way**
5211. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103859)  
Choose the best answer.  
He's intelligent but he ... common sense.  
A) *misses* **B) lacks** C) *fails* D) *wants*
5212. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103863)  
Choose the best answer.  
Today's newspaper has ... interesting article on space travels.  
A) *so an* B) *nearly an* C) *appartly* **D) quite an**
5213. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103865)  
Choose the best answer.  
Tell me ... there is anything special that you would like to do.  
**A) if** B) *that* C) *which* D) *so*
5214. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103867)  
Choose the best answer.  
You need a special ... to go into this part of the building.  
A) *allow* **B) permission** C) *allowance*  
D) *agreement*
5215. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103868)  
Choose the best answer.  
The colour of the handle doesn't ... so long as it is the right size.  
A) *match* B) *worry* C) *affect* **D) matter**
5216. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103870)  
Choose the best answer.  
They started early ... to miss the worst of the traffic.  
**A) in order** B) *that so* C) *in so far*  
D) *so long as*
5217. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103872)  
Choose the best answer.  
It was a secret - you weren't supposed to ... anyone anything.  
**A) tell** B) *say* C) *speak* D) *talk*

5218. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103873)  
Choose the best answer.  
Some people marry for ... and some for money.  
A) *to love* B) *a love* **C) love** D) *the love*
5219. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103878)  
Choose the best answer.  
I can't stand her, and I find that even ... her voice gets on my nerves.  
**A) the sound of**  
B) *the sounds*  
C) *a sound of*  
D) *a sound from*
5220. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103879)  
Choose the best answer.  
It's hard to ... the difference between this forgery and the real painting.  
A) *talk* B) *say* C) *speak* **D) tell**
5221. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103903)  
Choose the best answer.  
Namangan isn't quite ... far from Tashkent ... Nukus is.  
A) *so / so* **B) as / as** C) *- / as*  
D) *so / like*
5222. 9.2-1 file-» 39 - 2 - - (103955)  
Choose the best answer.  
... our engineers there are many who have travelled a lot.  
**A) Among** B) *Between* C) *Together*  
D) *A lot of*
5223. 9.2-1 file-» 39 - 2 - - (103957)  
Choose the best answer.  
Peter didn't remind me about the meeting. Ann didn't tell me anything about it ... .  
**A) either** B) *too* C) *yet* D) *also*
5224. 9.2-1 file-» 39 - 2 - - (103960)  
Choose the best answer.  
Here is a good black hat. You can ... it with any coat.  
**A) wear** B) *put off* C) *dress* D) *tidy up*
5225. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104588)  
Choose the best answer.  
... often do you do shopping?  
**A) How** B) *What* C) *Who* D) *Which*
5226. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104589)  
Choose the best answer.  
... earrings are you going to buy, these ones or those?  
**A) Which** B) *Why* C) *How* D) *When*

5227. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104594)  
Choose the best answer.  
- Why is Ahmed absent today?  
- ... he's at the hospital.  
A) *So* **B) Because** C) *That* D) *When*
5228. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104595)  
Choose the best answer.  
It's raining. ... I must take my umbrella with me.  
A) *So that* B) *Because* C) *Why* **D) So**
5229. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104596)  
Choose the best answer.  
There wasn't ... news yesterday.  
A) *little* B) *many* C) *few* **D) much**
5230. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104597)  
Choose the best answer.  
My father's sister is my ... .  
**A) aunt** B) *niece* C) *sister* D) *uncle*
5231. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104598)  
Choose the best answer.  
When you look at the ... , you can see yourself.  
A) *glass* B) *wall* C) *window* **D) mirror**
5232. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104599)  
Choose the best answer.  
She can't hear your ... . Please speak louder.  
A) *tape-recorder* **B) voice** C) *guitar*  
D) *ear*
5233. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104600)  
Choose the best answer.  
He can't speak to you now. He's very ... .  
A) *cold* B) *free* **C) busy** D) *rich*
5234. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104605)  
Choose the best answer.  
New-born babies are more ... than you think.  
They know what they want.  
**A) clever**  
B) *stupid*  
C) *courageous*  
D) *ashamed*
5235. 9.2-1 file-» 42 - 4 - - 7 (106248)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
You must ... get off the train when it is moving.  
**A) never** B) *usually* C) *yet* D) *just*
5236. 9.2-1 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106275)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
... is a person with whom one has a friendship  
through writing letters.  
A) *Pen-name*  
B) *Madam*  
C) *Nick-name*  
**D) Pen-friend**
5237. 9.2-1 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106276)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
Library is a ... where you can check out a book.  
A) *thing* B) *school* **C) place** D) *field*
5238. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 4 - - 9 (107120)  
Choose the best answer.  
He said I hadn't given him his book back, but I  
was .... sure I had.  
A) *totally* B) *entirely* **C) quite** D) *rather*
5239. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 4 - - 9 (107123)  
Choose the best answer.  
I really need your help, so don't let me ..., please.  
**A) down** B) *in* C) *off* D) *through*
5240. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 4 - - 9 (107124)  
Choose the best answer.  
The doctor ... me to spend a few days in bed.  
A) *replied* **B) advised** C) *talked* D) *said*
5241. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 4 - - 9 (107138)  
Choose the best answer.  
Liberace has a swimming-pool in his garden in  
the ... of a piano.  
**A) shape** B) *design* C) *figure* D) *plan*
5242. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 4 - - 9 (107139)  
Choose the best answer.  
Excuse me, Mr.Blake, but there's ... message for  
you from your wife.  
A) *a hasty* B) *a vital* **C) an important**  
D) *a valuable*
5243. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 4 - - 9 (107148)  
Choose the best answer.  
Ann ... and left.  
A) *said me good-bye*  
**B) said good-bye to me**  
C) *told my good-bye*  
D) *says good-bye for me*
5244. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 5 - - (107309)  
Choose the best answer.  
Bill doesn't make ... mistakes.  
A) *quite a little* B) *much* C) *some*  
**D) many**

5245. 9.2-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107487)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
She took pictures and ... .  
A) so did I B) I do too C) I did also  
D) so I did
5246. 9.2-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107506)  
Choose the best answer.  
Are these mushrooms ...?  
A) eatable B) readable C) capable  
D) horrible
5247. 9.2-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107517)  
What is it?  
A deep cup with straight sides, used without a saucer.  
A) cup B) bowl C) plate D) mug
5248. 9.2-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107526)  
Choose the right word.  
I'll give you my opinion of the book ... I finish reading it.  
A) since B) when C) so D) as
5249. 9.2-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107528)  
Choose the right word.  
I asked two people the way to the station but ... of them knew.  
A) none B) either C) both D) neither
5250. 9.2-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107529)  
Choose the right word.  
I can't make a phone call. I ... any change.  
A) hadn't B) haven't got C) didn't have  
D) has no
5251. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111609)  
Choose the best answer.  
- She is very diligent.  
- I know her pay is not ... for the amount of work she does.  
A) enough good B) as good enough  
C) enoughly D) good enough
5252. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111758)  
Complete the sentence.  
These days ... people are learning foreign languages.  
A) little and less B) more and more  
C) most and most D) big and more
5253. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 22 - - 8 (111786)  
Complete the sentence.  
It's wrong for a pupil ... .  
A) his homework to do  
B) for doing his homework  
C) not to do his home work  
D) be doing his homework

5254. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 22 - - 8 (111788)  
Complete the sentence.  
She knew her husband would be angry with her for buying another fur coat. He ... spend the money on a car.  
A) had rather B) would better  
C) would rather D) better had
5255. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 9 - - 8 (117638)  
Choose the appropriate words.  
Rustam has ... friends in London.  
A) such many  
B) too much  
C) so many  
D) so much
5256. 9.2-1 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117737)  
Choose the best answer.  
Against her parent's wish, she wants to be ... .  
A) the journalists B) journalist  
C) the journalist D) a journalist
5257. 9.2-1 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117745)  
Choose the best answer.  
... was a dense fog that day. ... was very foggy that day.  
A) it/it B) there/there C) it/there  
D) there/it
5258. 9.2-1 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117746)  
Choose the best answer.  
You must wait ... the light changes to green.  
A) till B) when C) if D) as soon as
5259. 9.2-1 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117751)  
Choose the best answer.  
Peter doesn't like beer and ... .  
A) neither I do B) neither do I C) so do I  
D) so I do
5260. 9.2-1 file-» 33 - 3 - - (117893)  
Choose the best answer.  
Marisol used to ... her living by delivering vegetables to local hotels.  
A) earn B) gain C) get D) rise
5261. 9.2-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122273)  
Choose the best answer.  
When she made that silly remark, she went red as a ... .  
A) hot cake B) tulip C) beetroot  
D) radish
5262. 9.2-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122274)  
Choose the best answer.  
That's not ..., it's my turn next.  
A) true B) good C) objective D) fair

5263. 9.2-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122275)  
Choose the best answer.  
If you put sugar in hot coffee, it will ... .  
A) *reduce* B) *swell* C) *expand* **D) dissolve**
5264. 9.2-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122276)  
Choose the best answer.  
It's a very useful bag because you can ... the strap.  
A) *adapt* B) *change* **C) adjust**  
D) *transform*
5265. 9.2-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122277)  
Choose the best answer.  
The dress was lovely but too big, so I had to ... a bit.  
A) *transform* **B) alter** C) *adjust* D) *vary*
5266. 9.2-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122278)  
Choose the best answer.  
If you wash a woolen jumper in hot water, it'll ... .  
A) *fade* B) *reduce* C) *grow* **D) shrink**
5267. 9.2-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122280)  
Choose the best answer.  
"Don't go out after dark, Tom", said Ann. Ann ... Tom not to go out after dark.  
A) *said* B) *threatened* **C) warned**  
D) *promised*
5268. 9.2-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122285)  
Choose the best answer.  
Clive wants to visit Nebraska, and ... Sonya.  
A) *does too* B) *does also* C) *also does*  
**D) so does**
5269. 9.2-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122286)  
Choose the best answer.  
John doesn't like cheese, and ... Mary.  
A) *so does* **B) neither does**  
C) *doesn't neither* D) *doesn't either*
5270. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128929)  
Choose the best answer.  
Chicken, duck, and quail are in the ... section.  
A) *meat* **B) poultry** C) *dairy*  
D) *delicatessen*
5271. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128930)  
Choose the best answer.  
Fresh cream is in the ... section.  
A) *greengrocery* B) *bakery* C) *confectionery*  
**D) dairy**
5272. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128931)  
Choose the best answer.  
Shampoo and stuff like that is in ... section.  
**A) toilettess**  
B) *dairy*  
C) *confectionery*  
D) *perfumery*
5273. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128973)  
Choose the word which refers to the underlined word.  
Amnesty International consists of over 900 groups of individuals who work for release of political prisoners jailed for their beliefs.  
A) *amnesty's* B) *groups'* **C) prisoners'**  
D) *beliefs'*
5274. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128974)  
Choose the word which refers to the underlined word.  
Setward's Folly is what people called Alaska when U.S.Secretary of State William Seward arranged to purchase it from Russia in 1867.  
**A) Alaska** B) *state* C) *secretary*  
**D) Russia**
5275. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128975)  
Choose the word which refers to the underlined word.  
The Greeks built temples to the Gods and honored them with festivals.  
A) *the Greeks* **B) temples** C) *Gods*  
D) *festivals*
5276. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128976)  
Choose the best answer.  
The most famous of the European ... was a young Venetian trader, Marco Polo.  
A) *scientists* B) *rulers* **C) travellers**  
D) *slaves*
5277. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128977)  
Choose the best answer.  
Smoking in the airports is ... prohibited.  
A) *deeply* **B) strictly** C) *highly* D) *slowly*
5278. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128980)  
Choose the best answer.  
"Well done, Karim. You have won the first prize." Akmal ... Karim.  
A) *betrayed* **B) congratulated** C) *accused*  
D) *reproached*
5279. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128981)  
Choose the best answer.  
"The test wasn't fair", - the students ... to the dean.  
A) *astonished* B) *worried* **C) complained**  
D) *appologized*

5280. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128985)  
Choose the best answer.  
You must be off your ... going for a walk in this gale.  
**A) head** B) lip C) fist D) back
5281. 9.2-1 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130808)  
Choose the best answer.  
Her perfume smells ... roses.  
**A) like** B) as C) alike D) by
5282. 9.2-1 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130837)  
Choose the best answer.  
Falling down the stairs was ... .  
A) *an incident* B) *a case* C) *a happening*  
**D) an accident**
5283. 9.2-1 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130966)  
Choose the best answer.  
I admire ... valleys of Fergana and Namangan.  
**A) vast** B) enormous C) huge D) tiny
5284. 9.2-1 file-» 37 - 4 - - 5 (131545)  
Choose the best answer.  
I've got ... money left, we can buy ... flowers for the hostess.  
A) *a few/a little* B) *little/a few*  
**C) a little/few** D) *a little/a few*
5285. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131563)  
Choose the best answer.  
Some people make special Halloween lanterns from ... .  
A) *cucumbers* **B) pumpkins** C) *watermelons*  
D) *coconuts*
5286. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131571)  
Choose the best answer.  
Mrs Reed is really ... the day when she can retire and when took up a new ... .  
A) *looking/thing* B) *waiting/letter*  
C) *hoping/business*  
**D) looking forward to/hobby**
5287. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131572)  
Choose the best answer.  
You are supposed to mind your own business, and there must be ... .  
**A) none of your business**  
B) *no ifs, ands, or buts about it*  
C) *no about it*  
D) *no ideas about it*
5288. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131573)  
Choose the best answer.  
My wife and I are still in the seventh ... .  
A) *sky* B) *heights* C) *floor* **D) Heaven**
5289. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131574)  
Choose the best answer.  
The sound of birds outside drives us ... .  
A) *home* B) *merry* C) *sad* **D) mad**
5290. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131580)  
Choose the best answer.  
The bones in the body don't only give the body shape ... protect the heart, lungs, brain.  
**A) but also** B) *and* C) *but* D) *as well as*
5291. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131592)  
Choose the best phrase to complete the sentence.  
Louis Armstrong was forced to start to work at the age of eleven in order to help his mother ... .  
A) *end or mend* B) *cut her own grass*  
C) *hope against hope* **D) make ends meet**
5292. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131629)  
Choose the best answer.  
In the air your body is more sensitive to the effects of alcohol, coffee and tea and fatty foods. ... it is best to avoid these the day before you leave ... during the flight.  
A) *However/because*  
B) *Since/and*  
**C) So/as well as**  
D) *That's why/in spite of*
5293. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131637)  
Choose the title to the text.  
A new school of cookery has opened in France. "The Friends of French Cookery" has been started by a group of grandmothers who are anxious to learn traditional food and cooking technique alive. They are against the modern day use of freezers, microwaves and TV dinners. None of these grandmothers has an experience as a professional cook, and they run their school without being paid. They are motivated only by a desire to produce quality, tasty food. They are especially keen to teach the younger generation how to cook traditional dishes and to convince them that traditional food is much better than convenient foods.  
A) *Modern Cooking Appliances*  
B) *Grandmothers' Concern*  
C) *Convenient Foods*  
**D) Grandmothers' Recipes**
5294. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131639)  
Complete the question.  
Grandmothers had to convince Frenchmen that traditional food was much better, ... ?  
A) *had they* **B) did they** C) *must they*  
D) *didn't they*



5295. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131643)  
Choose the best answer.  
Jill went to work ... .  
A) *because she was unqualified*  
B) *despite her desire to help*  
C) *though she had a chance*  
**D) in spite of being ill**
5296. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131650)  
Choose the best answer.  
Sue doesn't want to tell the police about her brother's crime because he is her own ... .  
A) *queer bird* B) *clear head*  
**C) flesh and blood** D) *cat's pan*
5297. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131652)  
Choose the best answer.  
The country doctor ... a visit to a sick patient on a distant farm.  
A) *went* B) *called* C) *dropped* **D) paid**
5298. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131655)  
Choose the best answer.  
When Billy caught the flu, he was ... a temperature of 101 degrees.  
A) *increasing* B) *doing* C) *taking*  
**D) running**
5299. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132900)  
Choose the best answer.  
We didn't have ... to buy the car.  
A) *as enough money* B) *so enough money*  
C) *too enough* **D) enough money**
5300. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132901)  
Choose the best answer.  
The weather is beautiful. The day is ... .  
A) *enough warm* B) *as warm* C) *less warm*  
**D) so warm**
5301. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132902)  
Choose the best answer.  
We didn't enjoy our holiday. It was ... .  
A) *so relaxed* B) *interesting* C) *amazing*  
**D) boring**
5302. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132903)  
Choose the best answer.  
We couldn't make up our minds what to do. It's ... problem.  
A) *enough* B) *so* C) *such* **D) such a**
5303. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132937)  
Choose the best answer.  
If you are so clever, ... .  
**A) it won't be difficult for you to do the sums**  
B) *you had not gone to your aunt*  
C) *the day would be fine to go to the park*  
D) *the car needs fixing at the moment*
5304. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 9 (132955)  
Choose the best answer.  
We could see the lights of the city ... as we were coming out of the forest.  
A) *at a distance* B) *along the distance*  
C) *at the short distance* **D) in the distance**
5305. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 9 (132958)  
Choose the best answer.  
I failed to make any friends here. I am ... alone.  
A) *as well* B) *as* **C) still** D) *yet*
5306. 9.2-1 file-» 33 - 4 - - 11 (137114)  
Choose the best answer.  
I wanted to see you, ... you wanted to see me.  
A) *so* **B) because** C) *though* D) *if*
5307. 9.2-1 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165144)  
Choose the best answer.  
Toshio works ... for Japan Air Lines.  
A) *as a cashier* B) *as teller*  
**C) as a flight attendant** D) *as flight attendant*
5308. 9.2-1 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165146)  
Choose the best answer.  
When Cristina takes a train, she ... .  
A) *get nervous* B) *gets well* C) *got nervous*  
**D) gets nervous**
5309. 9.2-1 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165165)  
Choose the best answer.  
Whom do we call the original Americans?  
A) *European-Americans* B) *Englishmen*  
C) *Black Americans* **D) Indians**
5310. 9.2-1 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165172)  
Choose the best answer.  
Who is able to speak?  
A) *animal* B) *bird* C) *tree* **D) man**
5311. 9.2-1 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165173)  
Choose the best answer.  
What do we use while listening?  
A) *eye* B) *finger* **C) ear** D) *hand*

5312. 9.2-1 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165174)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 A man does not think only while ...  
A) sleeping B) speaking C) eating  
 D) working
5313. 9.2-1 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165179)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 Puerto Rico, ... of about 9.000 square kilometres in the Caribbean Sea, is linked to the United States as a commonwealth.  
A) a state B) a mountain C) an island  
 D) a lake
5314. 9.2-1 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165182)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 My little sister is only ten months old. She is a ...  
 A) teen-ager B) old C) baby D) grown up
5315. 9.2-1 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165183)  
 Choose the best Title. Joke.  
 A girl in a low-cut dress asked the doctor what to do for a bad cold.  
 "The first thing to do", said the doctor, "is to go home, get dressed and go to bed".  
 A) Low-cut dress B) Doctor's advice  
 C) A bad cold D) Get dressed
5316. 9.2-1 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165190)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 American schoolchildren ... their teachers as Mr. White, Mrs or Miss Williams.  
 A) call B) name C) say D) address
5317. 9.2-1 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172693)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 The cake was so ... that I couldn't help eating all of it.  
 A) sour B) kind C) bad D) delicious
5318. 9.2-1 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172755)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 John has finally ... his operation now he is back to work.  
 A) came across B) got over C) looked after  
 D) took care of
5319. 9.2-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173487)  
 Complete the sentences.  
 To see paintings you should visit ....  
 A) a theatre B) an art museum  
 C) a stadium D) a cinema
5320. 9.2-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173488)  
 Complete the sentences.  
 To see lots of wild animals you should visit ....  
 A) a botanical garden B) a history museum  
 C) a theatre D) a zoo
5321. 9.2-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173491)  
 Complete the sentences.  
 A: What's wrong?  
 B: I've got something in my ... and I can't see.  
 A) ear B) mouth C) eye D) nose
5322. 9.2-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173495)  
 Complete the sentences.  
 How ... do you go shopping?  
 A) usually B) often C) ever D) always
5323. 9.2-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173496)  
 Complete the sentences.  
 I ... buy things I don't need, but not very often.  
 A) never B) always C) sometimes  
 D) often
5324. 9.2-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173498)  
 Complete the sentences.  
 Have you ... been here before?  
 A) usually B) never C) ever D) always
5325. 9.2-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173502)  
 Match the names of the shop with what it sells.  
 Can I have a white loaf, please?  
 A) butcher's B) post office C) pet shop  
D) baker's
5326. 9.2-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173503)  
 Match the names of the shop with what it sells.  
 I need some pills for my headache.  
 A) pet shop B) newsagent's C) baker's  
D) chemist's
5327. 9.2-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173504)  
 Match the names of the shop with what it sells.  
 I would like some apples, please!  
A) greengrocer's B) post office C) baker's  
 D) jeweller's
5328. 9.2-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173507)  
 Complete the sentence.  
 Christopher Columbus ... America.  
 A) sailed B) invented C) built  
D) discovered
5329. 9.2-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173508)  
 Complete the sentence.  
 Neil Armstrong ... on the Moon on July 20, 1969.  
A) stepped B) discovered C) sailed  
 D) built
5330. 9.2-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173509)  
 Complete the sentence.  
 Ulugbek ... an observatory in Samarkand.  
 A) stepped B) sailed C) discovered  
D) built

5331. 9.2-1 file» 74 - 1 - - (173520)  
Complete the sentence. Choose the appropriate form of the adjectives.  
The Sahara is the ... desert in the world.  
A) largest B) smallest C) longest  
D) highest
5332. 9.2-1 file» 74 - 1 - - (173525)  
Complete the sentence. Choose the appropriate form of the adjectives.  
The hamburger was ... to the USA by German immigrants.  
A) brought B) bought C) got D) learn
5333. 9.2-1 file» 74 - 1 - - (173545)  
Complete the sentence.  
I am phoning ... some help with my homework.  
A) to tell B) to give C) to wish  
D) to ask for
5334. 9.2-1 file» 74 - 1 - - (173546)  
Complete the sentence.  
I am phoning ... you to a party on Saturday.  
A) to give B) to wish C) to invite  
D) to help
5335. 9.2-1 file» 74 - 1 - - (173580)  
Complete the sentence.  
He can ... speak nor write Persian.  
A) neither B) other C) either D) another
5336. 9.2-1 file» 75 - 1 - - (174042)  
Choose the best answer.  
The U.S.A is a highly developed ... country.  
A) industrial B) agricultural C) up-to-date  
D) textile
5337. 9.2-1 file» 75 - 1 - - (174045)  
Choose the best answer.  
A butterfly is ... .  
A) an insect B) a reptile C) an animal  
D) a mammal
5338. 9.2-1 file» 75 - 1 - - (174046)  
Choose the best answer.  
A chicken is ... .  
A) a bird B) an animal C) a mammal  
D) an insect
5339. 9.2-1 file» 75 - 1 - - (174056)  
Choose the appropriate article.  
She is ... young girl.  
A) quite a B) a quite the C) the quite  
D) quite the
5340. 9.2-1 file» 75 - 1 - - (174062)  
Choose the best answer.  
It's been two years ... I visited him.  
A) since B) when C) while D) as
5341. 9.2-1 file» 75 - 1 - - (174073)  
Choose the best answer.  
I've got two Russian books at the moment. One ... mine and ... is my cousin's.  
A) is/the other B) one/another C) one/two  
D) one/the others
5342. 9.2-1 file» 75 - 1 - - (174089)  
Choose the best answer.  
She asked the teacher to speak up. What did she want the teacher to do?  
A) to speak louder  
B) to not speak in a loud voice  
C) to speak in a low voice D) to utter
5343. 9.2-1 file» 75 - 1 - - (174092)  
Continue the logic list..  
Dispatcher, driver, turner, barber, welder ...  
A) poet B) bird C) child D) hedgehog
5344. 9.2-1 file» 76 - 1 - - (174115)  
Fill in the blanks.  
Several ... sleeping under the tree.  
A) of lions were B) lion was  
C) of the lions was D) lions were
5345. 9.2-1 file» 76 - 1 - - (174116)  
Fill in the blanks.  
I have a ... sister.  
A) seven years old B) seven-years-old  
C) seven-year-old D) seven years olds
5346. 9.2-1 file» 76 - 1 - - (174118)  
Fill in the blanks.  
Most ... hard.  
A) of students work B) students work  
C) students works D) students working
5347. 9.2-1 file» 76 - 1 - - (174120)  
Fill in the blanks.  
Several of my friends are ... reporters.  
A) newspaper B) newspapers  
C) newspaper's D) newspaper of
5348. 9.2-1 file» 76 - 1 - - (174125)  
Fill in the blanks.  
I ... with you on that subject.  
A) am agree B) am agreed C) agreeing  
D) agree
5349. 9.2-1 file» 76 - 1 - - (174131)  
Fill in the blanks.  
Shhh! I ... to concentrate. I can't hear myself think with all that noise going on.  
A) am sleeping B) am trying C) tried  
D) was going

5350. 9.2-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174132)  
Fill in the blanks.  
Mike was so cold that his whole body ....  
A) *is shaking* B) *was afraid* C) *is hurting*  
**D) shook**
5351. 9.2-1 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174214)  
When I was a child I ... shy, but now I'm not.  
**A) used to be** B) *use to be*  
C) *got used to be* D) *am used to be*
5352. 9.2-1 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174215)  
So you ... get married. -That's right. On  
September 22<sup>nd</sup>.  
**A) are you going to** B) *will* C) *want*  
D) *used to*
5353. 9.2-1 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174217)  
There are ... kinds of animals in the world.  
The elephant is one kind. The tiger is ....  
**A) many/another** B) *some/another*  
C) *much/the other* D) *any/other*
5354. 9.2-1 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174218)  
The bird cleaned ... feathers with ... beak.  
**A) its/its** B) *it's/it* C) *it's/its* D) *its/it's*
5355. 9.2-1 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174231)  
He was hungry, ... he ate a sandwich.  
**A) so** B) *so that* C) *because* D) *so far*
5356. 9.2-1 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174234)  
... it stops raining, we will leave.  
**A) As soon as** B) *Since* C) *While* D) *As if*
5357. 9.2-1 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174660)  
Complete the sentence with correct word.  
She was brushing her ... hair.  
**A) long** B) *tall* C) *bald* D) *high*
5358. 9.2-1 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174661)  
Choose the correct answer.  
Baseball became ... in Japan after World War  
two.  
A) *interesting* **B) popular** C) *location*  
D) *amazing*
5359. 9.2-1 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174662)  
Choose the correct answer.  
"Romeo and Juliet" was ... by Shakespeare.  
A) *wrote* B) *had written* C) *having write*  
**D) written**
5360. 9.2-1 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174674)  
Choose adjectives in the following sentences.  
The Dnieper is a long river.  
A) *the Dnieper* B) *is* **C) long** D) -

5361. 9.2-1 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174676)  
Choose adjectives in following sentences.  
This mistake is worse than that one.  
A) *this* B) *mistake* **C) worse** D) *than*
5362. 9.2-1 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174677)  
Choose adjectives in following sentences.  
Which is the most difficult exercise in this lesson?  
A) *which* B) *is the* C) *most* **D) difficult**
5363. 9.2-1 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174691)  
Choose the right answer.  
Find the word which does not belong.  
A) *parrot* B) *stork* **C) fly** D) *swallow*
5364. 9.2-1 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174692)  
Choose the right answer.  
Find the word which does not belong.  
A) *monkey* B) *bear* **C) spider** D) *giraffe*
5365. 9.2-1 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174693)  
Choose the right answer.  
Find the word which does not belong.  
A) *bee* B) *ant* **C) frog** D) *butterfly*
5366. 9.2-1 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174694)  
Choose the right answer.  
Find the word which does not belong.  
A) *apricot* B) *coconut* **C) puppy**  
D) *grapes*
5367. 9.2-1 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174695)  
Choose the right answer.  
Find the word which does not belong.  
A) *violet* B) *snow-drop* **C) ant** D) *tulip*
5368. 9.2-1 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174696)  
Choose the right answer.  
Find the word which does not belong.  
A) *lorry* B) *bicycle* **C) beetroot** D) *car*
5369. 9.2-1 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174697)  
Choose the right answer.  
Find the word which does not belong.  
A) *onion* B) *carrot* **C) egg** D) *cucumber*
5370. 9.2-1 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174935)  
Choose the best answer.  
A moth is ... with wings.  
**A) an insect** B) *an animal* C) *a bird*  
D) *a mammal*
5371. 9.2-1 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174982)  
Choose the best answer.  
Don't be late for the first class, ...?  
**A) will you** B) *do you* C) *does you*  
D) *are you*

5372. 9.2-1 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174983)  
Choose the best answer.  
Go home at once unless you are late, ...?  
A) will you B) do you C) are you  
D) were you
5373. 9.2-1 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174984)  
Choose the best answer.  
W.Shakespeare, the greatest writer of plays, was born in 1564 in the little town of ...  
A) Stratford-on-Avon B) York C) London  
D) England
5374. 9.2-1 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174990)  
Choose the best answer.  
O.K. Everybody, bring your books tomorrow, ...?  
A) will you B) do you C) are you  
D) have you
5375. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (175988)  
Choose the right word.  
Carpenters make things from ....  
A) metal B) wood C) plastic D) leather
5376. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (175991)  
What is his profession?  
He teaches history. He works in a college.  
A) interpreter B) teacher C) rider  
D) lawyer
5377. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (175994)  
Choose the right answer.  
Your neighbour's is on fire!  
Good heavens. I must call ... immediately.  
A) the fire-brigade B) the police  
C) the electricians D) the doctor
5378. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (175999)  
Choose the right answer.  
-Where did you go?  
- I was ..., I went to ....  
A) angry/to eat B) hungry/to sleep  
C) upset/the bank D) hungry/the canteen
5379. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176000)  
Choose the right answer.  
I missed my classes yesterday because I was feeling ....  
A) not well B) hot C) comfortable  
D) angry
5380. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176006)  
Choose the right answer.  
-How long has it been snowing? - For almost ....  
A) a year B) a century C) half an hour  
D) a year and a half
5381. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176011)  
Aristotele was ... philosopher.  
A) a Greek B) a Russian C) a Japanese  
D) a Chinese
5382. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176014)  
Choose the right answer.  
I have been ill twice ... this year.  
A) when B) if C) as D) so far
5383. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176019)  
Choose the right answer.  
Don has not been able to sleep ....  
A) recently B) yesterday C) in the winter  
D) a fortnight ago
5384. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176021)  
Choose the right answer.  
Don knows a lot about films. He must go to ... a lot.  
A) the cinema B) the barber's  
C) the parlour D) the baker's
5385. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176022)  
Choose the right answer.  
... you need my cell- phone, do come to my home.  
A) while B) what C) though D) if
5386. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176026)  
Choose the right answer.  
It is going to rain. Can I borrow your ...?  
A) umbrella B) glasses C) carpet  
D) sparrow
5387. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176035)  
Choose the right answer.  
What would you do if someone threw an egg at you? I would be ....  
A) happy B) mad C) tired D) hungry
5388. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176036)  
Choose the right answer.  
I have been smoking a lot. I could ... smoking.  
A) give up B) take up C) take on  
D) take after
5389. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176041)  
Choose the right answer.  
An electrical ... could have caused the fire.  
A) coziness B) fault C) wire D) socket
5390. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176049)  
Choose the right answer.  
Is it Monday or Tuesday today? ... . It is Wednesday today.  
A) Either B) Both C) Or D) Neither

5391. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176050)  
Choose the right answer.  
They had to go back, ...?  
A) *don't they* B) *didn't you* **C) didn't they**  
D) *did they*

5392. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176052)  
Choose the right answer.  
The driver of the car was asked if he had ....  
A) *a drink* **B) a licence** C) *money*  
D) *a car*

5393. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176053)  
Choose the right answer.  
The film was so funny that I burst into tears ....  
**A) laughing** B) *weeping* C) *crying*  
D) *hiccupping*

5394. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176055)  
Choose the right answer.  
Who is the ... of this car?  
A) *landlady* **B) owner** C) *landlord*  
D) *master*

5395. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176058)  
Choose the right answer.  
The needle of a compass always ....  
A) *pointing in the North*  
B) *pointed at the North*  
**C) points to the North** D) *point at the South*

5396. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176060)  
Choose the right answer.  
The teacher told the students to pay attention to the figures.  
What lesson do you think the students are having?  
A) *geography* B) *drawing* C) *painting*  
**D) maths**

5397. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176069)  
Choose the right answer.  
Miss Don is a telephone operator. She went on duty at ten in the evening and went off duty at five in the morning. How long was she on duty?  
**A) seven hours** B) *twelve hours*  
C) *twenty hours* D) *a couple hours*

5398. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176070)  
Andrea is an operator. She was taken on in January and was dismissed in March. How long did she stay with the company?  
A) *too long* B) *just a minute*  
**C) almost three months** D) *four months*

5399. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176073)  
Choose the right answer.  
The woman wanted to catch ... and ran across the street.  
A) *a hen* B) *a train* C) *a raft* **D) a bus**

5400. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176074)  
Choose the right answer.  
Don says he likes when he ....  
**A) is criticized** B) *is criticize*  
C) *was criticize* D) *were criticized*

5401. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176078)  
Choose the right answer.  
Why did he become ...? Because I didn't ask for permission.  
A) *happy* B) *silly* **C) angry** D) *jolly*

5402. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176079)  
Choose the right answer.  
He introduced himself but it was not necessary. Everybody ... him.  
**A) remembered** B) *forgot* C) *removed*  
D) *expelled*

5403. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176087)  
Choose the best answer.  
I have dinner in the evening. ... do you usually have dinner?  
A) *what for* B) *why* C) *what about*  
**D) what time**

5404. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176090)  
Choose the best answer.  
Did Tom resign from his job? No, he was going to resign but he changed his ....  
**A) mind** B) *sense* C) *appearance*  
D) *disguise*

5405. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176091)  
What is this?  
A: Can you phone me later?  
B: Sure I'll phone you tonight.  
A: Do you promise?  
B: Yes. I'll phone you tonight.  
**A) a dialogue** B) *a monologue*  
C) *a discussion* D) *a problem*

5406. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176092)  
Choose the best answer.  
It's Ann's birthday soon and you don't know what to give her. Ask your friend for .... What shall I give Ann for her birthday?  
**A) advice** B) *money* C) *a share* D) *a cash*

5407. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176094)  
Choose the best answer.  
Tommy didn't shave this morning ... he was in a hurry.  
A) *so* B) *while* C) *when* **D) as**
5408. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176098)  
Choose the best answer.  
The car has broken down. It has already broken down ... this month.  
A) *two heads* B) *two pieces* C) *two loaves*  
**D) two times**
5409. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176115)  
Choose the best answer.  
What do we usually use to make notes?  
A) *a coat* B) *clay* C) *soap* **D) paper**
5410. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176116)  
The driver in front stopped suddenly without warning and I drove into the back of his car. It was not my ....  
A) *car* B) *way* C) *turn* **D) fault**
5411. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176119)  
She doesn't go out very often because she can't walk ....  
A) *with crutches* **B) without help**  
C) *with a dog* D) *with me*
5412. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176124)  
An electrical fault could have caused the ....  
A) *the earthquake* B) *the flood*  
C) *the hurricane* **D) fire**
5413. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176131)  
Something fell on the floor and broke into pieces. What do you think it was?  
A) *a tin* B) *a candy* C) *a cap* **D) a mug**
5414. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176133)  
You need a bicycle pump. Perhaps Tom has got ... . Ask him.  
**A) one** B) *ones* C) *this* D) *those*
5415. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176135)  
Is Tom anxious about something? He seems to be ....  
**A) worried** B) *superb* C) *battered*  
D) *kicked out*
5416. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176136)  
Our neighbor threatened to ... the police if we didn't stop the noise.  
**A) call up** B) *call off* C) *put up with*  
D) *suffer from*
5417. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176141)  
A good friend is coming to visit you soon, so you will see him/her again. How do you feel about this? I'm ....  
A) *shocked* B) *extinct* C) *dead*  
**D) delighted**
5418. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176142)  
Have you ever been accused ... a crime?  
A) *about committing* B) *for committing*  
C) *with committing* **D) of committing**
5419. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176144)  
When I was a child, I used to ... swimming every day.  
A) *step* B) *walk* **C) go** D) *march*
5420. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176152)  
When we found that someone had broken into our house, we called ....  
A) *the fire-brigade* B) *the army*  
**C) the police** D) *the staff*
5421. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176154)  
Agnes has been a nurse all her life. She has spent her life caring for ....  
A) *the salary* **B) the patients**  
C) *the doctors* **D) the killed**
5422. 9.2-1 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176543)  
Choose the best answer.  
- What size is John?  
- ....  
**A) Medium.** B) *General.* C) *Rare.*  
D) *Middle.*
5423. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176690)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
- Could you do me a favour, please?  
- Yes. What can I do for you?  
- I need ..., please. Could I borrow yours?  
- Sorry I don't have one. Ask Bob. He has been fixing his car and I'm sure he will help you with it.  
A) *a ladder* B) *a cigarette* C) *a lighter*  
**D) a screwdriver**
5424. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176693)  
What does the passage discuss?  
When passing a plate for a second helping always leave the knife and fork on the plate and be sure the handles are far enough away from the edge so that they won't topple off.  
When helping yourself, you say nothing, but when declining a dish offered by the hostess you say: "No, thank you".  
**A) table manners** B) *hospitality*  
C) *eating out* D) *fast food service*

5425. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176694)  
If you don't want anything offered to you say: "..."  
A) No, thanks B) Yes, please  
C) If it isn't too much trouble for you  
D) Let me try some more
5426. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176743)  
Mr. and Mrs. Naggie are about to sit down on the sofa. Don is going to tell them about the capital of England where he has spent two weeks. Where has he been?  
A) Washington B) Scotland C) Wales  
D) London
5427. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176760)  
Donald is going to buy something for himself. What do you think it is?  
A) a blouse B) a dress C) a skirt  
D) a suit
5428. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176761)  
Where is Don?  
Don got a single room with a TV. It cost \$55 a night. He's in room 210. Right now he is unpacking. A maid is in the hall. She's bringing Don some towels.  
A) at the restaurant B) at the station  
C) at the receptionist's D) at a hotel
5429. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176764)  
Choose the best answer.  
Rauf's host-dad sent him a video film on the 9th of July as ... as he turned 18. Although the parcel arrived two days later, he said it was the best present he had ever received.  
A) a house-warming gift B) a farewell gift  
C) a birthday present D) a memorial
5430. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176766)  
What is the best present for those who like drawing or painting?  
A) colour pencils, crayons, a pen-knife  
B) a knife, a sword and a fence  
C) a chocolate bar, sweets  
D) a book-bag, pictures and a camera
5431. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176781)  
What do we call a person who is a member of a crew or works on a ship?  
A) a seller B) a sailer C) sailor  
D) a pool shark
5432. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176783)  
What does "to set sail" mean?  
A) to be a seaman B) to begin a trip by water  
C) to plunge into the river D) to bathe
5433. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176786)  
Choose the appropriate conjunction.  
He did not study for his exams, ... he passed it.  
A) so B) as C) thus D) yet
5434. 9.2-1 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177393)  
Choose the right adjective or adverb.  
Don't go up that ladder. It doesn't look ....  
A) safe B) safely C) nice D) nicely
5435. 9.2-1 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177399)  
Choose the right word.  
He ... beautifully: some of his work is being shown at a New York Gallery.  
A) paint B) painter C) paints D) dances
5436. 9.2-1 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177400)  
Choose the right word.  
It takes one rotten apple in the basket to ... the rest.  
A) mature B) ripen C) improve D) spoil
5437. 9.2-1 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177409)  
Choose the right adjective or adverb.  
This soup tastes ....  
A) nice B) nicely C) clear D) clearly
5438. 9.2-1 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177410)  
Choose the right adjective or adverb.  
Tom cooks very ....  
A) good B) well C) taste D) lovely
5439. 9.2-1 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177414)  
Choose the right word.  
Her daughter is ... enough to be a model.  
A) beauty B) beautiful C) beautifully  
D) beautify
5440. 9.2-1 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177415)  
Choose the right word.  
The dog walked ... the road to find its master.  
A) alone B) alonge C) lone D) along
5441. 9.2-1 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177428)  
Complete the sentence.  
The TV programme was ... so I turned it off.  
A) interesting B) important C) boring  
D) bored
5442. 9.2-1 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177430)  
Complete the sentence.  
The art exhibition was very ... I loved it, but I had to leave. Art galleries and museums are very ....  
A) boring/slowly B) amazing/helpful  
C) important/expensive D) interesting/tiring



5443. 9.2-1 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177431)  
Complete the sentence.  
I couldn't answer the questions because I ....  
A) *hadn't been in touch for a long time*  
B) *had eaten all day* C) *slept badly*  
D) *hadn't revised for the exam*
5444. 9.2-1 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177432)  
Complete the sentence.  
My father was furious because I ....  
A) *had passed my driving test*  
B) *hadn't got stuck in a traffic jam*  
C) *hadn't been in touch for a long time*  
D) *hadn't crashed his car*
5445. 9.2-1 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177433)  
Complete the sentence.  
I thanked her for ... .  
A) *town in a plane before*  
B) *everything she had done* C) *smoking inside*  
D) *being late for the lesson*
5446. 9.2-1 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177497)  
Complete the sentence  
I stood there ... .  
A) *to think about my future actions*  
B) *wondering what to do*  
C) *and see a furious dog running to me*  
D) *emited him for the party*
5447. 9.2-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178357)  
Choose the best answer.  
Jane is ... because her job is ...  
A) *boring/boring* B) *bored/bored*  
C) *bored/boring* D) *boring/bored*
5448. 9.2-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178361)  
Choose the best answer.  
Julia is very ... in politics.  
A) *interestes* B) *interest* C) *interesting*  
D) *interested*
5449. 9.2-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178362)  
Choose the best answer.  
The news was ...  
A) *shocked* B) *have shocked* C) *shook*  
D) *shocking*
5450. 9.2-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178379)  
Choose the best answer.  
There's no need to hurry. We have got ...  
A) *many of time* B) *much all time*  
C) *plenty of time* D) *little of time*
5451. 9.2-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178381)  
Choose the best answer.  
We spent ... on the beach.  
A) *all day* B) *all year* C) *day*  
D) *all the day*
5452. 9.2-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178417)  
Choose the best answer.  
I've never met her but I've spoken to her ...  
A) *on the phone* B) *by the phone*  
C) *of the phone* D) *by TV*
5453. 9.2-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178423)  
Choose the best answer.  
The Italian city of Florence is ... its art treasures.  
A) *impressed by* B) *famous for*  
C) *similar to* D) *keen on*
5454. 9.2-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178425)  
Choose the best answer.  
She showed me some ... her family.  
A) *maps of* B) *photographs from*  
C) *photographs of* D) *photographs for*
5455. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184891)  
Choose the best answer.  
The young couple were given many presents at their ... last week.  
A) *birthday* B) *ceremony* C) *arrangement*  
D) *wedding party*
5456. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184899)  
Choose the best answer.  
They don't ... tomatoes. They grow them themselves.  
A) *dig* B) *make* C) *buy* D) *bring*
5457. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184902)  
The bag looks awfully heavy. Let me ... it for you.  
A) *to carry* B) *to put* C) *carry* D) *put*
5458. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184905)  
Choose the best answer.  
The house is low. It is only about two m. 20 cm ...  
A) *high* B) *short* C) *low* D) *long*
5459. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184907)  
The river is 20 metres ... .  
A) *high* B) *long* C) *short* D) *deep*
5460. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184908)  
Choose the best answer.  
The ... of the river is 20 kilometres.  
A) *length* B) *width* C) *height* D) *depth*
5461. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184915)  
Choose the best answer.  
I can't stand her. Even her ... irritates me.  
A) *presence* B) *absence* C) *difference*  
D) *appearance*

5462. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184953)  
Choose the best answer.  
Don't take this book. It's ... .  
A) *interesting* B) *amuzing* **C) boring**  
D) *funny*
5463. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184955)  
Choose the best answer.  
Do you know ... it happened yesterday?  
A) *what* B) *who* C) *which* **D) how**
5464. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184956)  
Choose the best answer.  
- Why is Ahmed absent today?  
- He swam in the river in cold weather ... he fell ill.  
**A) so** B) *such that* C) *so that* D) *because*
5465. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184957)  
Choose the best answer.  
My father's brother is my ... .  
A) *aunt* B) *nephew* C) *cousin* **D) uncle**
5466. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184970)  
Choose the best answer.  
What do you hate most of all in people?  
A) *honesty* B) *kindness* C) *bravity*  
**D) hypocrisy**
5467. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184971)  
Choose the best answer.  
A fish taken out of ... cannot live.  
A) *sea* B) *ocean* C) *lake* **D) water**
5468. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184975)  
Choose the best answer.  
The UK which includes Great Britain and Northern Ireland has been ruled by ... for centuries.  
A) *king* B) *queen*  
C) *The House of Commons* **D) monarch**
5469. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (185000)  
Choose the best answer.  
Charles told Alice Liddell about the ... of a little girl in Wonderland.  
A) *works* B) *clients* C) *tricks*  
**D) adventures**
5470. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185455)  
Choose the best answer.  
"I can't ... the letter to anybody. I must hand it personally to her", he said .  
A) *divert* B) *maintain* C) *manage*  
**D) hand**
5471. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185457)  
Choose the best answer.  
Does he speak English as well as you ...?  
A) *can* **B) do** C) *does* D) *speaks*
5472. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185458)  
Choose the best answer.  
You mustn't get off the train ... it is moving.  
A) *since* B) *if* **C) when** D) *how*
5473. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185460)  
Choose the best answer.  
Don't tell anybody ... happened yesterday.  
**A) what** B) *when* C) *how* D) *why*
5474. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185463)  
Choose logically correct answer.  
Father sends his son to the doctor and says that the doctor is a very ... and ... man.  
A) *good/cruel* B) *good/bad*  
C) *kind/impolite* **D) good/kind**
5475. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185486)  
Choose the best answer.  
My purse is somewhere in the kitchen but I'm not quite sure ...  
A) *when* B) *why* C) *where as* **D) where**
5476. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185493)  
Choose the best answer.  
At the outbreak of the war for Austrian Succession, the ruler Maria Theresa assigned her most ... commander to Silesia.  
A) *agreed* B) *appointed* C) *failure*  
**D) successful**
5477. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185499)  
Choose the word.  
... were among the earliest forms of life. They have existed on Earth for ages.  
A) *turtle* B) *pigeon* C) *shark* **D) fish**
5478. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185500)  
Choose the best answer.  
I don't blame you for not wanting to go outside in this ... weather.  
A) *lovely* **B) awful** C) *good* D) *nice*
5479. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185513)  
Choose the best answer.  
Ice changes into water when the temperature is ... zero.  
A) *below* B) *upper* C) *high* **D) above**
5480. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185555)  
Choose the best answer.  
Heavy rain did much ... to the city.  
A) *good* **B) damage** C) *injure*  
D) *goodness*

5481. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185576)  
Choose the best answer.  
What is for ... Mum? I'm so ... .  
A) dinner/hungry B) dinner/happy  
C) dinner/sad D) breakfast/well
5482. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185582)  
Choose the best answer.  
Liberace has a swimming-pool in his ... in the shape of a piano.  
A) office B) garden C) study  
D) living-room
5483. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185612)  
Choose the best answer.  
Ann lost ... by hiking.  
A) height B) key C) weight D) lenght
5484. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185629)  
Choose the best answer.  
I can't go out because of the rain it is as much ... as it was yesterday.  
A) thick B) heavy C) light D) great
5485. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185634)  
Choose the best answer.  
This ... is very expensive.  
Yes, but it smells exceptionally good.  
A) nail B) perfume C) sugar D) penknife
5486. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185635)  
Choose the best answer.  
Do you mind if I stop by the post office? I have to mail these letters and I don't have any ... .  
A) stamps B) money C) food  
D) cover book
5487. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185643)  
Choose the best answer.  
Tomorrow ... you come I shall be sleeping.  
A) if B) as C) though D) when
5488. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185651)  
Choose the best answer.  
It was a ... you weren't supposed to tell anyone anything.  
A) promise B) mystery C) secret D) lie
5489. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185653)  
Choose the best answer.  
You have really got to stop leaving the door ... or one day someone will just walk in and steal things.  
A) slammed B) closed C) unlocked  
D) locked
5490. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185658)  
Choose the best answer.  
The dress was ... beautiful that I bought it immediately.  
A) very B) much C) really D) so
5491. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185659)  
Choose the best answer.  
He took a shower ... getting dressed.  
A) before B) other C) while D) soon after
5492. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185663)  
Choose the best answer.  
Hundreds of ... had to be hired to build the pipeline.  
A) photographers B) doctors C) workers  
D) agriculturers
5493. 9.2-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186086)  
There are four answers after each sentence. Only one is correct. Choose the most suitable word.  
Many foreign guests ... the museum.  
A) sent B) visited C) heard D) read
5494. 9.2-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186089)  
There are four answers after each sentence. Only one is correct. Choose the most suitable word.  
John angrily ... himself a fool.  
A) found B) thought C) called  
D) recognized
5495. 9.2-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186090)  
Choose the best answer.  
He picked out the ... he wanted to read.  
A) idea B) clothes C) leaves D) books
5496. 9.2-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186092)  
Choose the best answer.  
Which is the ... to the village?  
A) corner B) center C) road D) journey
5497. 9.2-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186093)  
Choose the best answer.  
"Please keep silence and let me ... my letter", Ann said.  
A) continue B) say C) reveal D) repeat
5498. 9.2-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186100)  
Choose the best answer.  
Nodira works hard ... she wants to know English very well.  
A) because B) if C) and D) so
5499. 9.2-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186101)  
Choose the best answer.  
The principal opened the door ... came into the classroom.  
A) or B) although C) when D) and

5500. 9.2-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186102)  
Choose the best answer.  
... he was very tired, he went to the party.  
A) though B) but C) such D) so
5501. 9.2-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186103)  
Choose the best answer.  
Was the film interesting ... boring?  
A) as B) but C) so D) or
5502. 9.2-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186104)  
Choose the best answer.  
It was late ... I went to bed.  
A) so B) why C) but D) because
5503. 9.2-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186117)  
Choose the best answer.  
My uncle went to the ... to pick some roses.  
A) orchard B) wood C) garden D) forest
5504. 9.2-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186123)  
Choose the best answer.  
You can find fruit and vegetables at the ... .  
A) theatre B) cinema C) magazine  
D) market
5505. 9.2-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186134)  
There are five answers Only one is correct. Choose the correct form of the verb.  
My sister usually ... watching concerts over TV.  
A) enjoy B) enjoys C) will enjoy  
D) has enjoyed
5506. 9.2-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186135)  
Choose the best answer.  
The colour of the material ... white.  
A) is B) are C) has D) have
5507. 9.2-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186152)  
Choose the best answer.  
We enjoyed our ... by ship.  
A) voyage B) journey C) walk D) trip
5508. 9.2-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186158)  
Choose the best answer.  
The traffic policeman gave the ... and we had to stop our car.  
A) cry B) voice C) whistle D) order
5509. 9.2-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186166)  
Choose the best answer.  
My son is busy ... his car.  
A) wash B) washed C) washing  
D) washes
5510. 9.2-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186183)  
Choose the best answer.  
He broke the rule ... he must pay a fine.  
A) but B) as C) because D) so
5511. 9.2-1 file-» 84 - 1 - - (187135)  
Read the sentence with the missing word and the question about the word. Find the best answer to the question.  
The ... buildings in the city were already filled with business.  
Which of these words means the buildings were new?  
A) ancient B) shining C) modern  
D) organized
5512. 9.2-1 file-» 84 - 1 - - (187147)  
Find the word that fits in both cases.  
The steel ... needed thousands of workers.  
In the kitchen was a ... that had many flowers.  
A) vase B) plant C) factory D) stem
5513. 9.2-1 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188895)  
Choose the appropriate word  
When we want to buy something, we go to the ... .  
A) library B) plant C) stadium  
D) department store
5514. 9.2-1 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189255)  
Find the mistakes.  
The storm that raced through this area for the last three day moved West.  
A) that raced B) through C) this  
D) three day
5515. 9.2-1 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189273)  
Choose the right form of the verb.  
My parents never ... to a rock concert, they prefer the symphony.  
A) say B) go C) comes D) goes
5516. 9.2-1 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189279)  
Choose the right plural form.  
Can I borrow your scissors? Mine ... not sharp enough.  
A) be B) is C) are D) does
5517. 9.2-1 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189282)  
Choose the right plural form.  
A toothbrush.  
A) teethbrush B) toothbrushes  
C) teethbrushes D) toothbrush
5518. 9.2-1 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189283)  
Choose the mistake.  
The six string on guitar are turned in seven.  
A) the B) string C) on D) are
5519. 9.2-1 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189284)  
Choose the mistake.  
After talks in Ankara last month the President of our republic returning to Tashkent.  
A) talks B) in C) the D) returning

5520. 9.2-1 file» 85 - 2 - - (189287)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
Spanish is the official language, but it is not the ... language. Catal, Euskera, Galego and Valenci are spoken in different places.  
A) *beautiful* B) *average* C) *lovely* **D) only**
5521. 9.2-1 file» 85 - 2 - - (189289)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
If we want to clean a jacket or a coat we should go to ...  
A) *a shop* B) *a grocer's* C) *a chemist's*  
**D) a dry-cleaner's**
5522. 9.2-1 file» 85 - 2 - - (189290)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
If a person is gay, he or she is ...  
A) *careful* B) *shy* C) *crazy* **D) happy**
5523. 9.2-1 file» 85 - 2 - - (189293)  
Choose the word which is not appropriate to the theme.  
"Subject".  
A) *History* B) *English* C) *Literature*  
**D) Flight**
5524. 9.2-1 file» 85 - 2 - - (189304)  
Choose the appropriate words.  
The story of Robinson Crusoe was based on the real adventures of a shipwrecked ...  
A) *scientist* B) *inventor* **C) sailor**  
D) *traveller*
5525. 9.2-1 file» 85 - 3 - - (189473)  
Choose the right answer.  
Mr. Lopez is not a ... policeman.  
**A) careful** B) *carefully* C) *most careful*  
D) *care*
5526. 9.2-1 file» 85 - 3 - - (189474)  
Choose the right answer.  
Can you tell me the ... time?  
**A) exact** B) *exactly* C) *exactness*  
D) *exactless*
5527. 9.2-1 file» 85 - 3 - - (189536)  
Choose the best answer.  
Hamlet ... "To be or not to be, that is the question".  
A) *told* B) *talked* **C) said** D) *spoke*
5528. 9.2-1 file» 85 - 4 - - (189551)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
John F. Kennedy was the youngest president of the United States and ... to be murdered.  
A) *four* B) *the four* C) *fourth*  
**D) the fourth**
5529. 9.2-1 file» 85 - 4 - - (189579)  
Choose the proper answer.  
Latin words began to be used in English place-names very long ...  
A) *later on* B) *before* C) *previously*  
**D) ago**
5530. 9.2-1 file» 85 - 4 - - (189622)  
Choose the right answer.  
You have done your homework for today, haven't you? - ... I haven't.  
A) *Yes* B) *Of course* C) *Perhaps* **D) No**
5531. 9.2-1 file» 85 - 4 - - (189669)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
- What dairy products do you like to eat?  
- ... of course.  
A) *meat and sausage* B) *apples and grapes*  
C) *dresses and shoes* **D) cream and butter**
5532. 9.2-1 file» 85 - 5 - - (189695)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
Mrs Nickolas offered me ... cup of tea.  
A) *other* **B) another** C) *an other*  
D) *the other*
5533. 9.2-1 file» 85 - 5 - - (189696)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
They didn't go to the country ... the bad weather.  
A) *as* B) *because* **C) because of** D) *the*
5534. 9.2-1 file» 85 - 5 - - (189697)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
Don't worry. We'll look ... your children.  
A) *at* B) *into* C) *about* **D) after**
5535. 9.2-1 file» 85 - 5 - - (189707)  
Choose the right answer.  
I intend to stay in bed ... 10 o'clock tomorrow morning.  
A) *for* B) *during* C) *while* **D) till**
5536. 9.2-1 file» 85 - 5 - - (189708)  
Choose the right answer.  
It was his best friend, so it wasn't easy for John ... a decision.  
A) *do* B) *make* C) *to do* **D) to make**
5537. 9.2-1 file» 85 - 5 - - (189756)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
The books ... are on the table must be returned to the library today.  
A) *who* **B) which** C) - D) *what*

5538. 9.2-1 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189820)  
Choose the proper answer.  
He came to see me off, ... very kind of him.  
A) *that was* B) *that is* C) *as was*  
**D) which was**
5539. 9.2-1 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189821)  
Choose the proper answer.  
The woman ... sitting by the window is my aunt.  
A) *which is* **B) who is** C) *this is*  
D) *what is*
5540. 9.2-1 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189833)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
It is raining. Why don't you ... your raincoat?  
**A) put on** B) *take off* C) *give up*  
D) *put up*
5541. 9.2-1 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189834)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
The pupils were upset as the teacher gave them too ... homework.  
A) *few* B) *many* C) *a few* **D) much**
5542. 9.2-1 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189842)  
Choose the right answer.  
It doesn't take me long to get to work because I live ... the office.  
**A) near** B) *nearly* C) *near to* D) *close*
5543. 9.2-1 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189859)  
On the basis of the given passage.  
The native land and its people have always been in the centre of Uzbek tales. Well-known is the story by Alisher Navoi, the Uzbek poet and philosopher, and his beloved Guli. Some of the tales are based on the widely known lyrical poems "Farkhad and Shirin", "Takhir and Zuhra".  
A favourite folk character is Nasriddin Afandi, the merry and cunning wit who is present in folk tales all over the East Tales as one of the genres of modern literature are very popular not only with the children but also with the adults. They serve as the basis for feature films and animated cartoons, stage productions and ballets.  
A well-known folk character who makes scandal with rich and protects the poor people is ...  
A) *Alisher Navoi* B) *Guli* C) *Farkhad*  
**D) Nasriddin Afandi**
5544. 9.2-1 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198991)  
Choose the best answer.  
When Margaret is laughing and singing we know that she is ...  
A) *lucky* B) *angry* C) *sorry* **D) happy**
5545. 9.2-1 file-» 1 - 1 - 9 - (223531)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Usually I read the first page of the book and if it's ..., I don't buy it.  
A) *bored* **B) boring** C) *interesting*  
D) *interested*
5546. 9.2-1 file-» 1 - 1 - 9 - (223546)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
John has just phoned. He ... me you were having problems with your car.  
A) *talked to* B) *spoke to* C) *said* **D) told**
5547. 9.2-1 file-» 1 - 1 - 9 - (223549)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The park is on a ... and has good views of the city.  
A) *beach* B) *square* C) *garden* **D) hill**
5548. 9.2-1 file-» 1 - 1 - 9 - (223550)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The ... was built in the sixteenth century to defend the city.  
A) *house* B) *office* **C) castle** D) *church*
5549. 9.2-1 file-» 1 - 1 - 9 - (223557)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I'm tired. Let's ... a taxi.  
A) *go* **B) get** C) *make* D) *do*
5550. 9.2-1 file-» 1 - 1 - 9 - (223566)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
He wanted to have a professional ... in the police force, but he failed the entrance exam.  
A) *company* B) *staff* C) *salary* **D) career**
5551. 9.2-1 file-» 1 - 1 - 9 - (223575)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Why do so many schoolchildren want to sit at the back of the ... ? Is it the best place?  
A) *lecture* B) *lesson* C) *school*  
**D) classroom**
5552. 9.2-1 file-» 1 - 1 - 9 - (223576)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Students get their ... for their school-leaving exams at the beginning of the summer.  
A) *numbers* B) *notes* C) *papers* **D) marks**

5553. 9.2-1 file-» 2 - 1 - 9 - (223654)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
At the party he met ... of people but he knew ... of them.  
A) *the number / neither* **B) a number / none**  
C) *number / neither* D) *the number / none*
5554. 9.2-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 9 - (223672)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Last Sunday we ... to the bazaar to buy some fruit.  
A) *left* **B) went** C) *visited* D) *entered*
5555. 9.2-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 9 - (223677)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
After tidying up for two hours Ann ... down on a sofa because she was tired.  
A) *set* **B) sat** C) *sits* D) *sets*
5556. 9.2-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 9 - (223683)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Anna pronounces every word so ... that everyone can hear what she's saying.  
A) *lovely* B) *quickly* C) *friendly*  
**D) clearly**
5557. 9.2-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 9 - (223691)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
You know what! My ... horse has won the race at last!  
A) *uncle* B) *uncles* **C) uncle's**  
D) *the uncles'*
5558. 9.2-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 9 - (223723)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
You look tired. Why don't you ... down for a while?  
A) *lay* **B) lie** C) *laid* D) *lain*
5559. 9.2-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 9 - (223729)  
Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
- Why are you so angry?  
- Why?! Look! What a mess. Mary always ... dirty dishes on the table.  
A) *lived* B) *left* C) *lives* **D) leaves**
5560. 9.2-1 file-» 5 - 1 - 9 - (225876)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Yesterday he said I hadn't returned him his book, but I was ... sure I had. When I came back home I saw the book on my table.  
A) *at all* B) *enough* **C) quite** D) *such*
5561. 9.2-1 file-» 5 - 1 - 9 - (225878)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I turned down the job ... the attractive salary: it was too boring for me.  
A) *because* B) *because of* **C) despite**  
D) *although*
5562. 9.2-1 file-» 5 - 1 - 9 - (225879)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I am afraid I've got a problem with my lungs. If I breathe in, I get a sharp ... in my chest.  
**A) pain** B) *injury* C) *hurt* D) *wound*
5563. 9.2-1 file-» 5 - 1 - 9 - (225883)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The teacher lives ... to the school.  
A) *nearly* B) *closely* **C) close** D) *nearby*
5564. 9.2-1 file-» 5 - 1 - 9 - (225947)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The doctor's ... were waiting outside the office.  
A) *patient* B) *patient's* **C) patients**  
D) *patients'*
5565. 9.2-1 file-» 1 - 4 - 9 - (232458)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Most people usually ... a lot of money when they want to buy a house.  
A) *send* B) *hire* **C) need** D) *rent*
5566. 9.2-1 file-» 1 - 4 - 9 - (232460)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Why did you go and ... all your money on that sports car?  
A) *run* B) *earn* C) *find* **D) spend**
5567. 9.2-1 file-» 1 - 4 - 9 - (232499)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I am very forgetful. Will you ... me to call John before we leave?  
A) *expect* B) *say* C) *remember* **D) remind**

5568. 9.2-1 file-» 1 - 4 - 9 - (232500)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I promised to keep his plans a secret, so I can't ... you anything.  
A) tell B) talk C) say D) speak
5569. 9.2-1 file-» 5 - 4 - 9 - (240218)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
She has a very good job. I'm sure she ... over thirty thousand dollars a year.  
A) gives B) holds C) earns D) wins
5570. 9.2-1 file-» 5 - 4 - 9 - (240220)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
When you come to stay, ... some warm clothing. It's very cold here.  
A) bring B) carry C) feed D) put
5571. 9.2-2 file-» 23 - 3 - - (4703)  
Choose the appropriate words.  
She reads a lot. ... she is very clever.  
A) So as B) That's why C) What for  
D) That is
5572. 9.2-2 file-» 23 - 3 - - (4704)  
Choose the appropriate words.  
I wanted to go ... but my visa is not ready.  
A) to the country B) abroad  
C) to the baker's D) to the dentist
5573. 9.2-2 file-» 23 - 3 - - (4705)  
Choose the appropriate words.  
A ... is a room in school where children learn things.  
A) cloakroom B) canteen C) ballroom  
D) classroom
5574. 9.2-2 file-» 23 - 3 - - (4706)  
Choose the appropriate words.  
To ... means to say or to do over again.  
A) replace B) reply C) repeat D) request
5575. 9.2-2 file-» 23 - 3 - - (4707)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
A ... is a man who cuts hair and shaves beards.  
A) Hairdresser B) Dressmaker C) Barber  
D) Designer
5576. 9.2-2 file-» 23 - 5 - - (4753)  
Choose the best answer.  
I am going to ... to him by telephone.  
A) wash B) talk C) tell D) answer

5577. 9.2-2 file-» 23 - 6 - - (4797)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
An ... is a place where aircraft can land and take off.  
A) field B) airforce C) alley D) airfield
5578. 9.2-2 file-» 19 - 4 - - (4976)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
We had very good ... and enjoyed the movie.  
A) friend B) spirit C) convenience  
D) seats
5579. 9.2-2 file-» 26 - 1 - - (5018)  
Choose the right continuation.  
If you want to be healthy you should ... .  
A) sleep much B) attend all your classes  
C) go in for sports D) give up sport
5580. 9.2-2 file-» 26 - 1 - - (5020)  
Choose the right continuation.  
I've got a terrible toothache. I think I must consult a ... .  
A) surgeon B) oculist C) hair-dresser  
D) dentist
5581. 9.2-2 file-» 26 - 2 - - (5067)  
Complete the following sentence.  
They wanted to send a letter to Tom and hurried to the ... .  
A) shop B) grocery C) barber's  
D) post office
5582. 9.2-2 file-» 29 - 1 - - (5112)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
The children were told to ... out of the kitchen while their mother was cooking.  
A) look B) leave C) find D) go
5583. 9.2-2 file-» 29 - 1 - - (5113)  
Choose the word which does not belong.  
A) cucumber B) plum C) orange  
D) cherry
5584. 9.2-2 file-» 29 - 1 - - (5114)  
Choose the word which does not belong.  
A) carrot B) potato C) pigeon  
D) cabbage
5585. 9.2-2 file-» 29 - 1 - - (5118)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
The United Nations is the ... of all member states.  
A) rest home B) attractive place C) capital  
D) meeting place
5586. 9.2-2 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19869)  
Choose the word which does not belong.  
A) modesty B) honesty C) cruelty  
D) leave



5587. 9.2-2 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19933)  
Choose the best answer.  
You are speaking in such a low voice that ... .  
A) *I can hear you well*  
**B) we can't hear you well**  
C) *we can go for a walk*  
D) *we can move farther*
5588. 9.2-2 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19934)  
Choose the right completion.  
There are so few shop assistants that ... .  
A) *they served us very quickly*  
**B) you have to wait to be served**  
C) *service was quick and polite*  
D) *everybody was satisfied with it*
5589. 9.2-2 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19989)  
Complete the sentence.  
Today's newspaper was ... .  
A) *sleeping in bed* **B) on the table untouched**  
C) *has been looked through* D) *sells hot dogs*
5590. 9.2-2 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20044)  
Choose the word which the most general meaning.  
A) *brick* B) *stone* **C) construction materials**  
D) *wood*
5591. 9.2-2 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20158)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
... news is good news.  
A) *best* **B) no** C) *bad* D) *new*
5592. 9.2-2 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44518)  
Choose the appropriate paraphrase of the following sentence.  
Too much TV can really be dangerous for one's health.  
A) *Everybody really hates TV programmes about crimes*  
**B) Sitting in front of TV screens can ruin one's health**  
C) *Children who watch a lot of TV spend little time in the open air*  
D) *Reading a book or meeting a friend is less harmful than staying in and watching TV*
5593. 9.2-2 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44552)  
Read the text and choose the answer to the question.  
"Why didn't the patient come to the doctor to spend an evening with him?"  
A doctor, whose handwriting was very difficult to understand sent a message to his patient inviting him to spend an evening together. He wrote that there would be music, cards and so on. The patient didn't come. When the doctor met him the following day he asked him if he had received his message. "Yes, thank you", answered the patient. "I took it to the chemist's and bought some medicine with it. I feel much better now."  
A) *Because he was very tired*  
B) *Because he didn't like the doctor*  
**C) Because he couldn't understand the doctor's handwriting**  
D) *Because he received the message a week later*
5594. 9.2-2 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44565)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
We have to leave now, ... it is late.  
A) *otherwise* B) *so* C) *that is why*  
**D) because**
5595. 9.2-2 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44583)  
Choose the right completion.  
The knife was so sharp that ... .  
**A) he cut his finger** B) *it wouldn't cut*  
C) *it hardly cut the bread*  
D) *we went to the shop*
5596. 9.2-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44717)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
One hour today is ... two tomorrow.  
A) *glad* **B) worth** C) *easy* D) *hard*
5597. 9.2-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44721)  
Choose the right answer.  
What is the name of the bell in the clock tower of the Houses of Parliament?  
A) *Hyde Park* B) *Old Faith Ful* C) *the City*  
**D) Big Ben**
5598. 9.2-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44730)  
Choose the word which does not belong.  
A) *Manchester* **B) Los-Angeles** C) *Glasgow*  
D) *Birmingham*

5599. 9.2-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44731)  
 Choose the right order of sentences.  
 1. They carry lumps of coal - symbols of good luck - and expect a glass of whisky in each house they visit.  
 2. The British people celebrate the passing of the old year and the coming of the new.  
 3. The Scots take New Year's Eve very seriously, and anyone unwise enough to try to sleep at midnight is likely to be woken up by a band of "first footers".  
 4. In Scotland New Year's Eve is as important as Christmas.  
 5. First footers go from house to house after midnight.  
 A) 2, 4, 1, 5, 3 B) 4, 5, 1, 3, 2  
C) 2, 4, 3, 5, 1 D) 1, 5, 2, 3, 4

5600. 9.2-2 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44736)  
 Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
 She lived ... an apartment building which stood ... the river.  
A) in/by B) into/for C) by/by D) in/with

5601. 9.2-2 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44783)  
 Complete the sentence.  
 There is such a noise here that ... .  
 A) *I'm getting cold* B) *I'm having a headache*  
 C) *I'm having breakfast*  
 D) *it is pleasant to hear*

5602. 9.2-2 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44787)  
 Choose the appropriate word for  
 Someone who carries a message.  
 A) *worker* B) *messenger* C) *peace maker*  
 D) *foreigner*

5603. 9.2-2 file-» 26 - 4 - - (45030)  
 Complete the sentence.  
 The knife was so blunt that ... .  
 A) *it cut easily* B) *it wouldn't cut*  
 C) *it wouldn't walk* D) *walking was useful*

5604. 9.2-2 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45077)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 We saw ... plays last year.  
 A) *little* B) *every* C) *each* D) *several*

5605. 9.2-2 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45079)  
 Choose the appropriate word.  
 Great Britain is washed by ... in the West.  
 A) *the Arctic Ocean* B) *the Pacific Ocean*  
 C) *the Baltic Sea* D) *the Atlantic Ocean*

5606. 9.2-2 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45082)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 - Let's go to the park. It's so nice there.  
 - ... Can I take my little brother with me?  
 - ... We'll have a good time there.  
 A) *Sorry, I can't/No*  
 B) *Certainly/I'm afraid not*  
 C) *Of course/I don't think so*  
D) *O.K./Certainly*

5607. 9.2-2 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45105)  
 Choose the appropriate articles.  
 We have a very good train service from here to ... city centre and many people go to ... work by train.  
 A) *a/-* B) *the/the* C) *-/-* D) *the/-*

5608. 9.2-2 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45209)  
 Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
 I ... the text now and I ... it in some minutes.  
 A) *am translating/shall finish*  
 B) *translate/finished* C) *translates/will finish*  
 D) *translated/is finishing*

5609. 9.2-2 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45210)  
 Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
 When the train ... at the station, they ... a taxi and ... to the hotel.  
 A) *has arrived/took/has gone*  
 B) *arrived/take/go* C) *arrive/take/go*  
D) *arrived/took/went*

5610. 9.2-2 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45211)  
 Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
 The tourists ... Samarkand, before they ... to Moscow.  
 A) *had visited/went* B) *was visiting/went*  
 C) *would visit/go* D) *visited/will go*

5611. 9.2-2 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45216)  
 Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
 He was very fond ... social work and took an active part ... the sports life of the school.  
 A) *for/in* B) *of/in* C) *of/at* D) *at/in*

5612. 9.2-2 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45217)  
 Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
 Jane was fond ... playing the piano, Tchaikovsky's works most ... all.  
A) *of/of* B) *of/at* C) *at/at* D) *on/at*

5613. 9.2-2 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45220)  
 Choose the appropriate articles.  
 It was ... first time that the child had seen ... circus.  
A) *the/the* B) *a/a* C) *a/the* D) *an/the*

5614. 9.2-2 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45223)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
Where was William Shakespeare born?  
A) Liverpool B) Stratford-upon-Avon  
C) Bristol D) Birmingham
5615. 9.2-2 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45231)  
Choose the appropriate forms of verbs.  
If we ... to Samarkand, we ... many historical places there.  
A) gone/saw B) go/shall see  
C) went/have seen D) would go/saw
5616. 9.2-2 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45232)  
Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
She told ... to help ...  
A) me/her B) you/they C) he/me  
D) your/me
5617. 9.2-2 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45242)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
I have ... idea to go on ... hiking as far as ... Black Sea.  
A) an/a/- B) the/the/the C) a/a/the  
D) an/-/the
5618. 9.2-2 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45243)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
... moon is shining in ... sky over ... sleeping town.  
A) the/the/the B) a/the/a C) -/the/-  
D) the/-/the
5619. 9.2-2 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45247)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
What did you think ... the play?  
A) of B) from C) on D) at
5620. 9.2-2 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45248)  
Choose the appropriate modal verbs.  
How ... I find out what is on at the cinema?  
You ... look at the bills outside.  
A) can/must B) may/must C) can/can  
D) may/will
5621. 9.2-2 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45249)  
Choose the appropriate verb.  
He knew he ... see a lot of interesting things during his trip to India.  
A) will B) would C) shall D) can
5622. 9.2-2 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45251)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
I'm very sorry ... I couldn't send an email.  
A) if B) that C) whether D) so
5623. 9.2-2 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45252)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
He is ... fat ... he cannot walk.  
A) as/so B) so/so C) so/that D) as/like
5624. 9.2-2 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45343)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
You can take this road or that one; they ... go to Tashkent.  
A) every B) both C) either D) neither
5625. 9.2-2 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45373)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
On ... first day they stopped at ... river and decided to make ... camp.  
A) the/a/- B) the/-/a C) the/an/a  
D) the/the/a
5626. 9.2-2 file-» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59599)  
Complete the sentence.  
December 8 is ... a national holiday in commemoration of the adoption of the Constitution of our Republic.  
A) coordinated B) proclaimed  
C) congratulated D) demonstrated
5627. 9.2-2 file-» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59605)  
Complete the sentence.  
To allow means ...  
A) To find out about how to do something.  
B) To give permission to do something.  
C) To give someone something of yours which he will return.  
D) To damage or spoil something before somebody.
5628. 9.2-2 file-» 28 - 3 - - 7 (74447)  
Choose the appropriate words.  
Last week a ... fire spread ... through the house.  
A) suddenly/quickly B) suddenly/quick  
C) sudden/quicker D) sudden/quickly
5629. 9.2-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76152)  
Complete the sentence.  
The harder you work ...  
A) the more you will earn  
B) you will earn the more  
C) that much more you earn  
D) you will earn the most
5630. 9.2-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76155)  
Choose the best answer.  
The book was so expensive that ....  
A) Halil couldn't afford it  
B) Halil could afford to buy  
C) father bought them for me  
D) I bought it immediately
5631. 9.2-2 file-» 23 - 16 - - 9 (77575)  
Complete the sentence.  
In Britain there are many national ... organisations for young people.  
A) voluntary B) wise C) voting  
D) anxious

5632. 9.2-2 file-» 23 - 16 - - 9 (77576)  
Complete the sentence.  
As far as I know, English universities ... greatly from each other  
A) *proclaim* B) *organize* C) *hear* **D) differ**
5633. 9.2-2 file-» 23 - 16 - - 9 (77578)  
Choose the best continuation.  
A chatter-box is ...  
**A) someone who is always talking.**  
B) *a boy or a man walking.*  
C) *someone who travels in space.*  
D) *a young dog barking.*
5634. 9.2-2 file-» 25 - 3 - - (79526)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
The love in her eyes died out and was replaced by ... else.  
A) *anything* **B) something** C) *what*  
D) *none*
5635. 9.2-2 file-» 25 - 3 - - (79528)  
Fill the proper conjunctions.  
-Why do you say that this dictionary isn't the best?  
- Because it isn't ... good ... the new one.  
A) *not so/as* B) *as/so* C) *as/not so*  
**D) so/as**
5636. 9.2-2 file-» 25 - 3 - - (79531)  
Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
Lola. was asked to fill in the blanks in the sentence, but she ... do it.  
A) *could* B) *may* C) *have to*  
**D) was unable to**
5637. 9.2-2 file-» 25 - 3 - - (79540)  
Choose the synonyms to the underlined words.  
Do you know that the town of Tbilisi was built on the place where a fountain of hot water was once found? And the name "Tbilisi" comes from the word "Tbili" - "warm".  
A) *was risen/discovered*  
**B) was constructed/was discovered**  
C) *was destroyed/was discovered*  
D) *was discovered/destroyed*
5638. 9.2-2 file-» 25 - 3 - - (79542)  
Choose the appropriate from of the verb.  
Would you like me to wait till she ... back?  
**A) comes** B) *will come* C) *had come*  
D) *have come*

5639. 9.2-2 file-» 25 - 3 - - (79543)  
Choose the appropriate from of the verb.  
If the goods ... in December, we shall not receive them in time.  
**A) are sent** B) *will sent* C) *will be sent*  
D) *is sent*
5640. 9.2-2 file-» 25 - 3 - - (79544)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
The music was too loud we could not catch what was sung.  
A) *learn* B) *listen* **C) understand** D) *know*
5641. 9.2-2 file-» 25 - 3 - - (79545)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
The railway line which connects this village with the town was built two years ago.  
A) *widens* B) *prolongs* **C) links** D) *fastens*
5642. 9.2-2 file-» 25 - 3 - - (79551)  
Choose the appropriate synonym.  
Why didn't you want to go the movies yesterday?  
A) *stadium* **B) cinema** C) *theatre*  
D) *sports ground*
5643. 9.2-2 file-» 25 - 3 - - (79555)  
Choose the right answer.  
Tell me please, how long were you doing the sums?  
A) *I did them in two hours.*  
B) *I have done them in two hours.*  
C) *I had been doing them for 2 hours.*  
**D) I was doing them for 2 hours.**
5644. 9.2-2 file-» 25 - 3 - - (79556)  
Choose the best title to the this text.  
My friends! I see your happy faces. Today you have graduated from our college. You have passed the exams with good marks and received your diplomas. Tomorrow, a new life begins for you, interesting work is awaiting you. We, your teachers, congratulate you, and wish you happiness and every success.  
A) *Congratulations on Festival.*  
B) *Good Wishes for Holiday.*  
C) *Invitation to Dinner Party.*  
**D) Farewell Wishes.**
5645. 9.2-2 file-» 25 - 3 - - (79561)  
Choose the suitable words.  
There once lived in the city of Aden a robber called Djabir. He attacked ... both on land and at sea.  
A) *not anybody* B) *somebody* C) *nobody*  
**D) everybody**

5646. 9.2-2 file-» 25 - 2 - - (79682)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
There was not a soul to be seen ... until we came home.  
A) *somewhere* **B) anywhere** C) *nowhere*  
D) *anything*
5647. 9.2-2 file-» 25 - 2 - - (79683)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
To improve ... pronunciation ... must read aloud every day.  
A) *your/yours* B) *you/yours* C) *his/your*  
**D) your/you**
5648. 9.2-2 file-» 25 - 2 - - (79684)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
"You're crazy", she laughed. "I've never met ... so crazy".  
**A) anyone** B) *no one* C) *something*  
D) *anything*
5649. 9.2-2 file-» 25 - 2 - - (79691)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
I saw three advertisements about various kinds of jobs going. I ... to work as a salesman in the shop.  
A) *shall decide* B) *had decided* C) *decides*  
**D) decided**
5650. 9.2-2 file-» 25 - 2 - - (79692)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Then I opened my bag and showed them the beautiful present I ... from London.  
A) *has brought* **B) had brought**  
C) *having brought* D) *didn't bring*
5651. 9.2-2 file-» 25 - 2 - - (79693)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Hearing the bell ring he went to see who ...  
A) *has come* B) *comes* **C) had come**  
D) *would come*
5652. 9.2-2 file-» 25 - 2 - - (79694)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
When I ... English, I shall read books in English.  
A) *shall learn* **B) learn** C) *learning*  
D) *has not learnt*
5653. 9.2-2 file-» 25 - 2 - - (79696)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
The members of the committee ... to come to an agreement.  
A) *has expected* B) *shall be expected*  
C) *will expect* **D) are expected**
5654. 9.2-2 file-» 25 - 2 - - (79697)  
Choose the appropriate form of the indirect speech.  
"Why haven't you switched off the light?" She asked the boy why ...  
**A) he hadn't switched off the light**  
B) *hadn't he switched off the light*  
C) *haven't he switched off the light*  
D) *he hase not switched off the light*
5655. 9.2-2 file-» 25 - 2 - - (79699)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
Can you give a short answer to this question?  
A) *necessary* B) *long* C) *precise* **D) brief**
5656. 9.2-2 file-» 25 - 2 - - (79703)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
My brother is a person of orderly habits. In his daybook he writes down what he will do on Sunday.  
A) *sits down* B) *calls for* **C) puts down**  
D) *goes down*
5657. 9.2-2 file-» 25 - 2 - - (79706)  
Choose the suitable beginning.  
... his weakness he climbed out to the surface.  
A) *because of* B) *though* **C) overcoming**  
D) *so that*
5658. 9.2-2 file-» 25 - 2 - - (79710)  
Choose the appropriate title to the text.  
Of all things I had learnt at Blundel School only two remained with me: one was the trick of catching fish, the other was the art of swimming. And indeed, they have a very cruel way of teaching children to swim there. The big boys take the little boys and throw them down, one after another, into a deep pool in the river and watch them go to the bottom. When they come up, they begin to struggle with much blowing and bubbling. It is a fine sight to watch when you know there is a little danger. As for me they had no need to throw me more than once because I jumped in myself, having had some practice in the Lynn Stream.  
A) *Catching Fish is Wonderful.*  
B) *The Art of Swimming is Useful.*  
**C) Cruel Methods of Teaching someone to Swim.**  
D) *A fine sight on the River Bank.*
5659. 9.2-2 file-» 25 - 2 - - (79714)  
Insert thr suitable word.  
There was a black fog all over the country and it ... the train five hours to reach Derby.  
A) *gave* **B) took** C) *needed* D) *could*

5660. 9.2-2 file-» 20 - 10 - - 11 (79770)  
Choose the appropriate article.  
Life is all right if you have a job, but things are not so easy for ... unemployed.  
A) *an* B) *a* **C) the** D) -
5661. 9.2-2 file-» 20 - 10 - - 11 (79771)  
Choose the appropriate article.  
Sweden is in ... northern Europe; Spain is in ... South.  
**A) -/the** B) *the/the* C) *the/-* D) *-/-*
5662. 9.2-2 file-» 20 - 10 - - 11 (79772)  
Choose the appropriate article.  
He went to ... hospital to visit his brother.  
A) - **B) the** C) *a* D) *an*
5663. 9.2-2 file-» 20 - 10 - - 11 (79775)  
Choose the correct form of the verbs.  
If people ... more carefully there ... fewer accidents.  
A) *drive/would be* **B) drove/would be**  
C) *drove/will be* D) *drives/will be*
5664. 9.2-2 file-» 20 - 10 - - 11 (79777)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
We must be quick. We have ... time.  
A) *a little* **B) little** C) *a few* D) *many*
5665. 9.2-2 file-» 20 - 10 - - 11 (79778)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
Let's go and have a drink. We've got ... time before the train leaves  
A) *little* **B) a little** C) *few* D) *a few*
5666. 9.2-2 file-» 20 - 10 - - 11 (79780)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
She shouldn't get married yet. She's not ...  
A) *young yet* **B) old enough** C) *younger*  
D) *old*
5667. 9.2-2 file-» 20 - 10 - - 11 (79781)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
The club is for members only, you can't go in ... you are not a member.  
**A) if** B) *unless* C) *till* D) *but*
5668. 9.2-2 file-» 20 - 10 - - 11 (79787)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Her bag ... on a tram yesterday.  
A) *had stolen* B) *had been stolen*  
**C) was stolen** D) *had had been stolen*
5669. 9.2-2 file-» 20 - 10 - - 11 (79810)  
Answer the questions.  
What's the American English word for "lift".  
A) *steps* B) *escalator* **C) elevator**  
D) *ladder*

5670. 9.2-2 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80034)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
... village is engaged in growing pomegranates.  
A) *All* B) *Much* C) *Many* **D) The whole**
5671. 9.2-2 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80039)  
Choose the best answer.  
We wanted to play basketball, but there weren't ... of us.  
A) *too few* B) *every* C) *much* **D) enough**
5672. 9.2-2 file-» 28 - 5 - - 3 (89235)  
Choose the best answer.  
He was so tired that he could ... read ... write.  
**A) neither/nor** B) *either/or* C) *both/and*  
D) *as/as*
5673. 9.2-2 file-» 28 - 5 - - 4 (89236)  
Choose the right answer.  
Nodir used to have hundreds of diskets but he sold them ... .  
A) *every* B) *several* **C) all** D) *few*
5674. 9.2-2 file-» 28 - 5 - - 4 (89237)  
Choose the best answer.  
... boy had to wear a different suit.  
A) *Both* B) *A few* **C) Each** D) *All*
5675. 9.2-2 file-» 28 - 5 - - 4 (89243)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
He's the best companion I've ... worked with.  
A) *never* **B) ever** C) *already* D) *still*
5676. 9.2-2 file-» 28 - 7 - - 11 (94170)  
Choose the right word.  
Are you ... working at the University?  
A) *yet* B) *always* C) *already* **D) still**
5677. 9.2-2 file-» 37 - 1 - - 8 (94345)  
Choose the best word to complete the sentence.  
You might use a pair of ... to cut the paper.  
A) *pincers* B) *gloves* **C) scissors**  
D) *spectacles*
5678. 9.2-2 file-» 21 - 7 - - 6 (95968)  
Choose the appropriate words for the blanks.  
He needs a pair of ... if the sun is shining.  
A) *spectacles* **B) sunglasses** C) *shorts*  
D) *tights*
5679. 9.2-2 file-» 21 - 8 - - 9 (96017)  
Choose the best answer.  
You need a pair of ... if you can't see very well.  
**A) spectacles** B) *sunglasses* C) *binoculars*  
D) *scissors*

5680. 9.2-2 file-» 21 - 8 - - 9 (96018)  
Choose the best answer.  
When you go to the theatre, you should take a pair of ... to see a long way off.  
A) *sunglasses* B) *spectacles* **C) binoculars**  
D) *scissors*
5681. 9.2-2 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97015)  
Choose the best answer.  
Will you give me a pair of ... to pull nails out of a piece of wood?  
**A) scissors** B) *hammers* C) *pincers*  
D) *spades*
5682. 9.2-2 file-» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100945)  
Choose the best answer.  
Can you use a pair of ... instead of trousers?  
**A) jeans** B) *gloves* C) *pyjamas* D) *tights*
5683. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103837)  
Choose the right answer.  
When I go to bed I put on my ... .  
A) *tights* B) *gloves* C) *shoes* **D) pyjamas**
5684. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103839)  
Choose the suitable word.  
They don't usually buy tomatoes. They ... them ourselves.  
A) *dig* **B) grow** C) *bring* D) *send*
5685. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103844)  
Choose the best answer.  
The bag looks awfully heavy. Let me ... it for you.  
**A) carry** B) *put* C) *grow* D) *use*
5686. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103845)  
Choose the best answer.  
The postmen usually ... our newspapers on Saturdays.  
**A) delivers** B) *reads* C) *writes* D) *grows*
5687. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103848)  
Choose the best answer.  
She is short. She is only about 1 m.50cm ... .  
**A) tall** B) *short* C) *big* D) *small*
5688. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103850)  
Choose the best answer.  
The river is a kilometre ... .  
A) *tall* B) *high* **C) long** D) *big*
5689. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103853)  
Choose the best answer.  
The lake is two metres ... .  
**A) deep** B) *shallow* C) *small* D) *big*
5690. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103855)  
Choose the best answer.  
You can ... a car when you are eighteen.  
A) *leave* **B) drive** C) *move* D) *go*
5691. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103861)  
Choose the best answer.  
The sea is about fifty metres ... at the point.  
A) *tall* B) *high* **C) wide** D) *small*
5692. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103862)  
Choose the best answer.  
That tree might be two metres ... .  
A) *tall* **B) high** C) *deep* D) *shallow*
5693. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103864)  
Choose the right completion.  
When the baby was born, it was over three kilos in ...?  
A) *height* B) *depth* **C) weight** D) *length*
5694. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103871)  
Choose the right completion.  
He would like shoes 38 in ... .  
A) *weight* **B) size** C) *depth* D) *height*
5695. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103928)  
Choose the best answer.  
She won in the competition: she is a ... .  
A) *friend* **B) champion** C) *failure* D) *fool*
5696. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103934)  
Choose the best answer.  
In the last rain there was a lot of ... to the roof.  
A) *demand* **B) damage** C) *reply*  
D) *sympathy*
5697. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104565)  
Choose the right completion.  
Sally has been working here ..... .  
A) *since six months*  
B) *in 1995*  
C) *sixth months*  
**D) since 1996**
5698. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104569)  
Choose the best answer.  
Sandra works at a Beauty Salon. She is a ... .  
A) *nurse*  
B) *plumber*  
**C) hairstylist**  
D) *scientist*

5699. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104580)  
Choose the best answer.  
Don't play in the street. Please read the book. It is ... .  
A) *dangerous* B) *boring* C) *disgusting*  
**D) interesting**
5700. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104581)  
Choose the best answer.  
Jim is very tidy. He always ... his things in the washing machine.  
A) *dries* B) *puts* C) *cleans* **D) washes**
5701. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104582)  
Choose the best answer.  
Look, it's your ... again, that we didn't revise the grammar rule.  
A) *dress* **B) fault** C) *mistake* D) *job*
5702. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104583)  
Choose the best answer.  
I must go now. It is ... late.  
A) *going* B) *coming* **C) getting**  
D) *waiting*
5703. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104587)  
Choose the best answer.  
I must go to the ... today to see ancient gowns of khans.  
A) *stadium* B) *hospital* C) *school*  
**D) museum**
5704. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104601)  
Choose the best answer.  
The tiger ... its teeth, as it was angry.  
A) *raised* **B) showed** C) *saw* D) *rose*
5705. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104602)  
Choose the best answer.  
I lost my ... yesterday. I couldn't open the door.  
A) *ticket*  
**B) key**  
C) *wallet*  
D) *book*
5706. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104603)  
Choose the best answer.  
We saw people ... in the square. There was a parade.  
**A) marching**  
B) *walking*  
C) *strolling*  
D) *limping*
5707. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104604)  
Choose the best answer.  
Since it was late at night, we were told to ... .  
A) *go out*  
B) *have a snack*  
**C) go to bed**  
D) *go shopping*
5708. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 4 - - 9 (107121)  
Choose the best answer.  
There was an ... on the motorway, and we were held up for over an hour.  
A) *incident* B) *exhibition* **C) accident**  
D) *event*
5709. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 4 - - 9 (107122)  
Choose the best answer.  
I'll see you outside the cinema. Make sure you're on time. I don't want to ... the beginning of the film.  
A) *come* B) *walk* C) *watch* **D) miss**
5710. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 4 - - 9 (107126)  
Choose the best answer.  
If the radio isn't ... properly, you should take it back to the shop. You've just bought it.  
A) *hearing* **B) working** C) *bringing*  
D) *mending*
5711. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 4 - - 9 (107129)  
Choose the best answer.  
The government of that country is unstable. The country has ... many political crises in the last ten years.  
A) *occupied* B) *established* C) *come*  
**D) faced**
5712. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 4 - - 9 (107136)  
Choose the best answer.  
If you work in two or more offices, you'll have to pay ... every year .  
A) *expenses* **B) taxes** C) *duty* D) *prices*
5713. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 4 - - 9 (107137)  
Choose the best answer.  
I had ... to leave school: I had to work to provide our family.  
A) *possibility* B) *hope* C) *chance*  
**D) reason**
5714. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 4 - - 9 (107140)  
Choose the best answer.  
The director ... the meeting for several hours.  
A) *delayed* B) *hindered* C) *cancelled*  
**D) postponed**



5715. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 4 - - 9 (107151)  
Choose the best answer.  
A boxer ... his opponent so hard that he was unconscious for ten minutes.  
A) hit B) praised C) took D) ignored
5716. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 4 - - 9 (107152)  
Choose the best answer.  
Today's football match has been ... inspite of bad weather.  
A) postponed B) played C) decided  
D) shot up
5717. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 5 - - (107310)  
Choose the best answer.  
I am very ... . So I will have only coffee without sugar.  
A) angry B) hungry C) sleepy D) thirsty
5718. 9.2-2 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111582)  
Choose the best answer.  
I like my job. It's really ... .  
A) bored B) boring C) enough  
D) interesting
5719. 9.2-2 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117760)  
Choose the best answer.  
All the teachers don't like Kinsaid: she must be the most ... student at school.  
A) sufficient B) central C) ordinary  
D) lazy
5720. 9.2-2 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117761)  
Choose the best answer.  
Our house needs a few ... before we can try to sell it; we must repair it.  
A) processors B) developments  
C) movements D) improvements
5721. 9.2-2 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117762)  
Choose the best answer.  
Her father ... a large farm. He kept poultry and cattle there.  
A) proposed B) possessed C) processed  
D) provided
5722. 9.2-2 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117763)  
Choose the best answer.  
The trees ... the field.  
A) surrounded B) sheltered C) contained  
D) permitted
5723. 9.2-2 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117820)  
Choose the best answer.  
This plant needs a lot of sunshine. The light ... it from dying.  
A) lacks B) loses C) discovers D) prevents
5724. 9.2-2 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117821)  
Choose the best answer.  
Gradually I ... where I had met her.  
A) recommended B) remembered  
C) reminded D) recollected
5725. 9.2-2 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117822)  
Choose the best answer.  
The teacher asked to write a short ... of the story.  
A) content B) division C) figure  
D) passage
5726. 9.2-2 file-» 33 - 3 - - 10 (117888)  
Choose the best answer.  
I give salad to the rabbits, vegetables to the hamsters and fish-food to the fish. When all the ... are eating, I start cleaning the shop.  
A) boys B) people C) animals D) youth
5727. 9.2-2 file-» 33 - 3 - - 10 (117889)  
Choose the best answer.  
In the Summer of 1959, something ... to the power plant that provides New-York with electricity.  
A) happened B) went wrong  
C) out-of-order D) violated
5728. 9.2-2 file-» 33 - 3 - - (117892)  
Choose the best answer.  
There weren't any vacancies in the factory for ... .  
A) teachers B) situations C) offers  
D) workers
5729. 9.2-2 file-» 33 - 3 - - (117906)  
Choose the best answer.  
Our problem is to understand our cultural and historical roots but not to romanticize them. Our ... towards the past should be realistic .  
A) realistic B) respect C) negative  
D) attitude
5730. 9.2-2 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122272)  
Choose the best answer.  
He shouldn't drive because he's almost ... .  
A) mute B) lame C) blind D) young
5731. 9.2-2 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128979)  
Choose the best answer.  
Sharon cried all night. She was ... disappointed about missing the school trip.  
A) bitterly B) highly C) deeply D) hardly
5732. 9.2-2 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130836)  
Choose the best answer.  
The average ... of the buildings in my neighbourhood is 20.  
A) height B) number C) length D) width

5733. 9.2-2 file-» 37 - 4 - - 5 (131546)  
Choose the best answer.  
Those people sound ... .  
A) angry B) more angry  
C) the more angrily D) most angry
5734. 9.2-2 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131562)  
Choose the best answer.  
Breathing dirty air can affect your ... .  
A) feet B) eyes C) neck D) lungs
5735. 9.2-2 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131602)  
Choose the best answer.  
Despite the fact that my grandmother likes music, she ... .  
A) works for a company  
B) has a bad ear for it  
C) has not got a rich life experience  
D) is still very active and full of life
5736. 9.2-2 file-» 23 - 24 - - 9 (132954)  
Choose the best answer.  
... she was late, the teacher didn't make any remarks.  
A) though B) if C) despite D) inspite
5737. 9.2-2 file-» 23 - 24 - - 9 (132956)  
Choose the best answer.  
He came to school yesterday ... of his illness.  
A) apart from B) inspite C) despite  
D) because
5738. 9.2-2 file-» 23 - 24 - - 9 (132957)  
Choose the best answer.  
The meat tasted ... that I decided not to have it.  
A) marvelous B) tasty C) delicious  
D) bad
5739. 9.2-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165115)  
Choose the right answer.  
What flag is it?  
It's got a blue background. In the top left-hand corner is the Union flag. It's got six stars. Five of them have seven points and one 5 points. The stars represent the different states of the country.  
A) USA B) UK C) Canada D) Australia
5740. 9.2-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165116)  
Choose the right answer.  
What emblem is it?  
It consist of a standing lion on the left and a standing unicorn on the right. At the bottom there is a motto. At the top there is a crown and another lion. There is a shield in the centre.  
A) The British emblem  
B) The emblem of Canada  
C) The emblem of Uzbekistan  
D) The emblem of the USA
5741. 9.2-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165129)  
Choose the best answer.  
What are made of nothing, yet you can always see them?  
A) Fence B) Holes C) Your eyes  
D) On trees
5742. 9.2-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165137)  
Complete the following sentence.  
... is a central street in Washington.  
A) The White House B) Downing Street  
C) Pennsylvania Avenue D) Whitehall
5743. 9.2-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165162)  
Choose the synonym.  
In Scotland nearly all secondary schools are coeducational.  
A) only boys B) only girls C) mixed  
D) private
5744. 9.2-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165167)  
Choose the best answer.  
R.Burns is a world-famous ... poet of the 18th century.  
A) English B) American C) Uzbek  
D) Scottish
5745. 9.2-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165169)  
Choose the best answer.  
What American writers won the Nobel Prize?  
A) Faulkner, Lewis, Hemingway  
B) Mark Twain C) Whitman  
D) Edgar Lee Masters
5746. 9.2-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165170)  
Choose the best answer.  
What English woman-writer do you know?  
A) Jane Eyre B) Mrs Reed  
C) Charlotte Bronte D) Margaret Mitchel
5747. 9.2-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165171)  
Choose the best answer.  
Which is the black writer?  
A) Jerome K. Jerome B) Langston Hughes  
C) O.Henry D) Charles Dickens
5748. 9.2-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165176)  
Choose the best answer.  
Can a deaf man speak? No, he is ...  
A) homeless B) endless C) speechless  
D) business
5749. 9.2-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165177)  
Complete the proverb.  
A friend to everybody is ...  
A) a friend indeed B) thieves of time  
C) always on one side D) a friend to nobody

5750. 9.2-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165178)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 What place is described here?  
 It is one of the most famous libraries in the world, was founded in 1753. It is situated in Russel Square, Bloomsbury. Many interesting historical things from all parts of the world may be found in it. In 1881 the natural history collections were moved to a new building at South Kensington.  
 A) the British Museum B) *Stirling Castle*  
 C) *Westminster Abbey* D) *Buckingham Palace*
5751. 9.2-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165181)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 His real name is Abdulhamid Sulaimon oqli Yunusov, and ... his pen-name.  
 A) *Fitrat* B) *Bobur* C) *Mashrab*  
 D) Chulpon
5752. 9.2-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165191)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 All US currency carries the nation's official motto: "..."  
 A) In God we trust B) *We trust*  
 C) *God bless us* D) *God forbid*
5753. 9.2-2 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172659)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 When we want to tell other people what we think, we can do it not only with the help of words, but also in many other ways. For instance, we move our heads up and down when we want to say "yes", and we move our heads from side to side when we want to say "no". People who can neither hear nor speak, that is deaf and dumb people, talk to each other with the help of their fingers.  
 When we move our heads up and down it means ...  
 A) *to shake* B) to nod C) *to beckon*  
 D) *to shiver*
5754. 9.2-2 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172660)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 When we want to tell other people what we think, we can do it not only with the help of words, but also in many other ways. For instance, we move our heads up and down when we want to say "yes", and we move our heads from side to side when we want to say "no". People who can neither hear nor speak, that is deaf and dumb people talk to each other with the help of their fingers.  
 When we move our heads from side to side, it means ...  
 A) *to beckon* B) *to nod* C) to shake  
 D) *to shiver*
5755. 9.2-2 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172661)  
 Choose the synonym of underlined word.  
 Some people get the gift of learning languages from their ancestors.  
 A) *present* B) ability C) *patry*  
 D) *presents*
5756. 9.2-2 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172662)  
 Choose the synonym of underlined word.  
 My parents hired a car for a month.  
 A) *purchased* B) rented C) *bought*  
 D) *reserved*
5757. 9.2-2 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172663)  
 Choose the synonym of underlined word.  
 Chicago is indeed the world's busiest inland port.  
 A) *of course* B) *too* C) *also* D) surely
5758. 9.2-2 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172664)  
 Choose the synonym of underlined word.  
 The main industrial and cultural center of Uzbekistan is Tashkent.  
 A) chief B) *important* C) *unimportant*  
 D) *general*
5759. 9.2-2 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172694)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 ... the step when you go in.  
 A) *Consider* B) *Look* C) *Attend* D) Mind
5760. 9.2-2 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172715)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 There are still many bad roads in the country and in wet weather it is difficult to go from place to place. Last autumn my relatives invited me to visit them at their place and rest for some days. But there had been many rain - storms and though I tried very hard I couldn't reach their village.  
 To reach them was ....  
 A) *hardly* B) *important* C) *different*  
 D) impossible
5761. 9.2-2 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173501)  
 Complete the sentences.  
 My friend is very .... He got 100% in his test.  
 A) *shy* B) intelligent C) *brave* D) *strong*
5762. 9.2-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174001)  
 Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
 The captain ordered the sailors to load the cases.  
 A) to embark B) *to haul* C) *to put*  
 D) *to join*

5763. 9.2-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174047)  
Choose the best answer.  
A kangaroo is . . . .  
A) a mammal B) an animal C) an insect  
D) a reptile
5764. 9.2-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174048)  
Choose the best answer.  
A snail is . . . .  
A) an animal B) a bird C) an insect  
D) a reptile
5765. 9.2-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174063)  
Choose the best answer.  
She went out . . . the fact she had a bad cold.  
A) despite B) so that C) now that D) but
5766. 9.2-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174064)  
Choose the best answer.  
I'll go to the library tomorrow . . . I'm too busy.  
A) unless B) if C) as if D) when
5767. 9.2-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174085)  
Choose the best answer.  
One of the first novels in the history of English literature was "Robinson Crusoe" by . . .  
A) Daniel Defoe B) Mark Twain  
C) Charles Dickens D) Amir Timur
5768. 9.2-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174093)  
Choose the best answer.  
Dog, fox, cat, hen, cobra, chimpanzee . . . .  
A) ram B) child C) poet D) pilot
5769. 9.2-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174094)  
Choose the best answer.  
A whale is . . . .  
A) a large sea mammal B) a large sea monster  
C) a sea insect D) a tiny worm
5770. 9.2-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174121)  
Fill in the blanks.  
Our classroom is supplied with . . . .  
A) plenty of chalks B) plenty of chalk  
C) several chalks D) several chalk
5771. 9.2-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174166)  
Fill in the blanks.  
We made a friendly wager on the game.  
I . . . a dollar on my team.  
A) bet B) brought C) lost D) thought
5772. 9.2-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174167)  
Fill in the blanks.  
Paul wanted to make a fire but the logs were too big.  
So he . . . them with his axe.  
A) freeze B) split C) choose D) broke

5773. 9.2-2 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174232)  
. . . the weather is cold, Rick isn't wearing a coat.  
A) Even though B) Because C) So that  
D) In order that
5774. 9.2-2 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174235)  
I will never speak to him again . . . I live.  
A) as long as B) as soon as C) by the time  
D) after
5775. 9.2-2 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174637)  
Choose the right answer.  
Never put off till tomorrow . . . .  
A) to him who waits B) home is best  
C) that ends well D) what you can do today
5776. 9.2-2 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174663)  
Choose the right answer.  
About two hundred years ago man lived in great harmony with his . . . because industry was not much developed.  
A) car B) chair C) book D) environment
5777. 9.2-2 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174664)  
Choose the right answer.  
Much of this dangerous waste goes into the air and is carried by winds for . . . .  
A) long river B) big garden  
C) great distances D) summer camps
5778. 9.2-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174934)  
Choose the best answer.  
A stork is . . .  
A) a large bird B) a small animal  
C) a large mammal D) a small reptile
5779. 9.2-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174936)  
Choose the best answer.  
A cockroach is a brown or black . . .  
A) insect B) animal C) reptile D) bird
5780. 9.2-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174937)  
Choose the best answer.  
A dove is . . . with short legs.  
A) a bird B) an animal C) a reptile  
D) a mammal
5781. 9.2-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174938)  
Choose the best answer.  
A beaver is a small . . . that lives in water.  
A) mammal B) fish C) insect D) reptile
5782. 9.2-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174943)  
Choose the best answer.  
There are two main kinds of buses in . . . : the red double-decker and the red single-decker.  
A) London B) Scotland C) America  
D) Japan

5783. 9.2-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174946)  
Choose the best answer.  
The rainy season was in the meantime upon me, when I kept more within doors than at ... times.  
A) other B) another C) the other  
D) others
5784. 9.2-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174947)  
Choose the best answer.  
... I was coming here, I met my brother and he was looking for an apartment.  
A) as B) as if C) in spite of D) what
5785. 9.2-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174970)  
Choose the best answer.  
I listened to parrots ... in my orchard this morning.  
A) tossed B) tossing C) sings D) sang
5786. 9.2-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176023)  
Choose the right answer.  
Where do you think Don is going? Don is going to meet his girl-friend. He has a red rose in his hand.  
A) to a birthday B) to a funeral  
C) on a date D) to bathe
5787. 9.2-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176066)  
The ideas of being unhappy because of somebody's better fortune, is ....  
A) to be uncomfortable B) to be jealous  
C) to be upset D) to be mad
5788. 9.2-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176068)  
Choose the right answer.  
The boy has a dozen pencils. How many pencils would he have if you gave him five more?  
A) ten B) twelve C) sixteen D) seventeen
5789. 9.2-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176072)  
Choose the right answer.  
Mr. Marlow insists that the incident should be hushed up.  
A) kept in secret B) spread  
C) covered with something D) hide out
5790. 9.2-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176076)  
What should a person do with the car before setting out?  
He should ... for sure.  
A) check the brakes B) bump the car  
C) take off the seat belt D) buy a licence
5791. 9.2-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176104)  
Choose the best answer.  
Ouch! Ow! I have cut my finger. It's ....  
A) running B) breaking C) twisting  
D) bleeding
5792. 9.2-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176108)  
Choose the best answer.  
I met Ann in the street yesterday. We stopped and ....  
A) had a chat B) had a swim  
C) had a baby D) had a run
5793. 9.2-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176121)  
You are telling your friend about the man in the next flat. He often plays the piano in the middle of the night and you don't like this. Who do you think you should complain to about him?  
A) to your landlord B) to your wife  
C) to us D) to the Almighty
5794. 9.2-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176134)  
Does your job ... a lot of people?  
A) submit B) receive C) involve  
D) anticipate
5795. 9.2-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176147)  
I think you should start getting the dinner ready. It's ... dinner-time now.  
A) prettily B) nearly C) sure D) by
5796. 9.2-2 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176770)  
Choose the best answer.  
The twins were so alike that it was impossible to ... one from the other.  
A) determine B) notice C) identify  
D) distinguish
5797. 9.2-2 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176782)  
What do we call a ship that can sail under the water?  
A) underwater breathing apparatur  
B) a submarine C) a steamer  
D) a man-o-war
5798. 9.2-2 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177394)  
Choose the right adjective or adverb.  
Do you feel ... before examinations?  
A) nervous B) nervously C) lonely  
D) alone
5799. 9.2-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178405)  
Choose the best modal verb.  
I've started drinking coffee recently. I never ... to like it before.  
A) can B) could C) might D) used
5800. 9.2-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178415)  
Choose the best answer.  
The train was late but no one knew the ... the delay.  
A) a demand for B) reaction to  
C) reason for D) attitude to

5801. 9.2-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178419)  
Choose the best answer.  
You get ... doing the same thing every day  
A) *boring with* **B) bored with**  
C) *excited about* D) *ashamed of*
5802. 9.2-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178420)  
Choose the best answer.  
I'm not ... what I did. In fact I'm quite ... it.  
A) *angry about/bored with*  
B) *jealous of/aware of* C) *good at/engaged to*  
**D) ashamed of/proud of**
5803. 9.2-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178426)  
Choose the best answer.  
The accident was my fault, so I had to pay for  
the ... the other car.  
A) *damage for* B) *damage of* C) *damage on*  
**D) damage to**
5804. 9.2-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178427)  
Choose the best answer.  
Are you ... me ... being late?  
A) *angry with ... of* B) *annoyed with at*  
C) *furious with ... from*  
**D) angry with ... for**
5805. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184896)  
Choose the best answer.  
A professor recently ... an unknown poem by  
Shakespeare while looking through an old book.  
A) *came up* B) *run along* **C) ran into**  
D) *met with*
5806. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184904)  
I don't know ... to do this weekend.  
A) *that* B) *when* C) *which* **D) what**
5807. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184906)  
Choose the best answer.  
He kept his job despite his manager had  
threatened ... him.  
**A) to dismiss** B) *to employ* C) *give a job*  
D) *to give him promotion*
5808. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184912)  
Choose the best answer.  
Today's newspaper has an article ... on space.  
A) *enough interesting* B) *interesting at all*  
**C) interesting enough** D) *enough difficult*
5809. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184916)  
Choose the best answer.  
It's hard ... the forgery and real painting.  
A) *to say* B) *differ* C) *to tell* **D) to differ**
5810. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184934)  
Choose the best answer.  
She wanted to win the competition, but she is a  
... .  
A) *friend* B) *champion* **C) failure** D) *fool*
5811. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184962)  
Choose the best answer.  
I'm quite free this evening. I can take care of the  
baby ... you.  
A) *in spite of* B) *despite of* **C) instead of**  
D) *nevertheless*
5812. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185449)  
Choose the best answer.  
... boys were very fast, but Peter was the fastest.  
A) *every* B) *three of* C) *each* **D) all**
5813. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185451)  
Choose the best answer.  
My parents have been to the USA ... . We have  
relatives there.  
**A) many times** B) *last year*  
C) *five years ago* D) *yesterday*
5814. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185452)  
Choose the best answer.  
I ... him if he would stay for supper.  
A) *ask* B) *am asking* **C) asked**  
D) *have asked*
5815. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185466)  
Choose the best answer.  
All boys were very fast ... Peter.  
**A) except** B) *besides* C) *despite*  
D) *instead of*
5816. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185471)  
Choose the best answer.  
Every Valentine Day people make Valentine  
cards and send them to their ... .  
A) *compatriots* B) *enemies* C) *evils*  
**D) sweethearts**
5817. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185494)  
Choose the best answer.  
If you exceed the speed limit you will have to pay  
... .  
A) *expenses* B) *taxes* C) *prices* **D) finer**
5818. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185504)  
Choose the best answer.  
A boxer gave his opponent so hard a blow that  
he was ... for ten minutes.  
A) *conscious* B) *hesitated* C) *bad temper*  
**D) unconscious**

5819. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185505)  
Choose the best answer.  
Today's match has been played ... bad weather.  
A) in spite of B) that's why C) so that  
D) but
5820. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185514)  
Choose the best answer.  
They have worked here ... ten years. They ...  
experienced teachers.  
A) during/are B) for/have been C) for/are  
D) since/are
5821. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185520)  
Choose the best answer.  
Mothers want fathers ... for the family.  
A) provided B) provides C) to provide  
D) to be provided
5822. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185557)  
Choose the best answer.  
Thirty-five thousand dollars is the ... for a  
four-person family living in the USA.  
A) average income B) average outlay  
C) average overheads D) average provider
5823. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185560)  
Complete the sentence.  
He ... because he ... the exam.  
A) was lucky/failed B) was disturbed/won  
C) was irritated/was caught  
D) was furious/failed in
5824. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185561)  
Choose the word.  
He was accused of having sold information to ...  
firms.  
A) enemy B) evil C) companion D) rival
5825. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185562)  
Choose the best synonym.  
I came a bit early on purpose to see if I could  
help you.  
A) target to know B) willing it  
C) calmed to see D) wanting a help
5826. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185570)  
Choose the best answer.  
Many big cities and university towns have built  
art centres and now hold annual ... .  
A) art festivals B) business meetings  
C) medical congresses D) musical conferences
5827. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185581)  
Choose the best answer.  
I had to leave school: I had to work to ... our  
family.  
A) keep B) provide C) save D) find
5828. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185596)  
Choose the best answer.  
- ... does your mother look like?  
- She is tall and thin.  
A) how B) how well C) where D) what
5829. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185599)  
Choose the best answer.  
If I enter the University I shall be ... girl in the  
world. I am sure my dreams will ... if I work  
hard.  
A) a happier/make me happy  
B) the happiest/come true  
C) the richest/appear  
D) the luckiest/be known to everybody
5830. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185604)  
Choose the best answer.  
I didn't expect the contracts to be signed so soon  
I think we are ... .  
A) enough lucky B) happy enough  
C) lucky enough D) unlucky enough
5831. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185609)  
Choose the best answer.  
He is a young man ... is regular in his life and  
work.  
A) which B) whom C) whose D) who
5832. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185644)  
Choose the best answer.  
I'll give you my opinion ... the book when I  
finish reading it.  
A) to B) for C) of D) from
5833. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185647)  
Choose the best answer.  
I have eaten too much. Now I feel sick. I should  
have eaten ... .  
A) much B) the least C) more D) little
5834. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185655)  
Choose the best answer.  
I can't ... her and I ... that even her voice gets  
on my nerves.  
A) like/find B) listen/see C) imagine/find  
D) stand/find
5835. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185657)  
Choose the best answer.  
The car stopped suddenly to avoid a child who  
was running ... the road.  
A) across B) in C) outside of  
D) on the left

5836. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185668)  
Choose the best answer.  
The students most of ... had a good preparation did extremely well at today's English test.  
A) *who* B) *which* C) *whose* **D) whom**
5837. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185701)  
Choose the best answer.  
You must do it ... I told you.  
**A) as** B) *so* C) *if* D) *when*
5838. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185702)  
Choose the best answer.  
He worked hard ... he got a good salary.  
A) *as* B) *as if* C) *because* **D) so that**
5839. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185703)  
Choose the best answer.  
I saw my friends ... they were crossing the street.  
A) *after* B) *only* C) *for* **D) while**
5840. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185706)  
Choose the best answer.  
I remember my first love ... I had just met it.  
A) *that* B) *what* C) *so* **D) as if**
5841. 9.2-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186069)  
There are five answers after each sentence. Only one is correct. Choose the most suitable word to each sentence.  
The door bell is ringing, please ... who has come.  
A) *hear* B) *listen* C) *answer* **D) find out**
5842. 9.2-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186072)  
There are five answers after each sentence. Only one is correct. Choose the most suitable word to each sentence.  
The performance will be ... at the Hamza theatre next week.  
A) *played* B) *paraded* C) *exhibited*  
**D) staged**
5843. 9.2-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186074)  
There are five answers after each sentence. Only one is correct. Choose the most suitable word to each sentence.  
Nodir is a ... boy that is why he is behind the class.  
A) *hard-working* B) *industrious* C) *yard*  
**D) lazy**
5844. 9.2-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186075)  
There are five answers after each sentence. Only one is correct. Choose the most suitable word to each sentence.  
My friend earns a lot of ... as a full time teacher.  
A) *revenue* B) *tax* **C) money** D) *price*
5845. 9.2-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186076)  
There are five answers after each sentence. Only one is correct. Choose the most suitable word to each sentence.  
My father wants to open an ... at the National Bank.  
A) *album* B) *order* **C) account**  
D) *entrance*
5846. 9.2-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186077)  
There are five answers after each sentence. Only one is correct. Choose the most suitable word to each sentence.  
When they entered the theatre they couldn't find their seats. All of them were ... .  
A) *used* B) *vacant* C) *crowded*  
**D) occupied**
5847. 9.2-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186085)  
There are five answers after each sentence. Only one is correct. Choose the most suitable word.  
The teacher ... the pupils for their good answers.  
A) *frightened* B) *admired* **C) praised**  
D) *scolded*
5848. 9.2-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186087)  
There are five answers after each sentence. Only one is correct. Choose the most suitable word.  
All the universities try ... the educational magazines.  
A) *to write* **B) to subscribe to** C) *to fill up*  
D) *to want*
5849. 9.2-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186088)  
There are five answers after each sentence. Only one is correct. Choose the most suitable word.  
The book ... 20 major sections.  
**A) contains** B) *sends* C) *excludes* D) *used*
5850. 9.2-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186091)  
There are five answers after each sentence. Only one is correct. Choose the most suitable word.  
Someone raised his ... in protest.  
A) *bag* B) *patience* C) *foot* **D) voice**
5851. 9.2-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186094)  
There are five answers after each sentence. Only one is correct. Choose the most suitable word.  
The children ... themselves with their toys.  
**A) occupied** B) *worked* C) *played*  
D) *quiet down*
5852. 9.2-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186115)  
There are five answers Only one is correct. Choose the most suitable word.  
I ... her some money two days ago and she must return it to me today.  
A) *borrowed* B) *landed* C) *owned* **D) lent**



5853. 9.2-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186116)  
There are five answers Only one is correct. Choose the most suitable word.  
He has grown into a ... youth.  
A) *like* **B) handsome** C) *pretty* D) *lovely*
5854. 9.2-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186118)  
There are five answers Only one is correct. Choose the most suitable word.  
He ... to his neighbor for the quarrel he had with him.  
**A) apologized** B) *asked* C) *ashamed*  
D) *was sorry*
5855. 9.2-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186119)  
There are five answers Only one is correct. Choose the most suitable word.  
They asked him to be captain, but he ... .  
A) *agreed* B) *gave a positive answer*  
**C) refused** D) *gives up*
5856. 9.2-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186120)  
There are five answers Only one is correct. Choose the most suitable word.  
They had their motor-car ... the day before yesterday.  
A) *looked* B) *broke* C) *mended*  
**D) repaired**
5857. 9.2-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186121)  
There are five answers Only one is correct. Choose the most suitable word.  
The drunken man accidentally ... fire to his own garage.  
A) *burnt* B) *took* **C) set** D) *lit*
5858. 9.2-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186153)  
There are five answers Only one is correct. Choose the most suitable word.  
The professor went to the public library ... some literature.  
A) *to loan* B) *to lend* C) *to make notes*  
**D) to check**
5859. 9.2-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186154)  
There are five answers Only one is correct. Choose the most suitable word.  
The scholar used a ... to study the samples of soil.  
A) *telescope* B) *stethoscope* C) *horoscope*  
**D) microscope**
5860. 9.2-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186156)  
There are five answers Only one is correct. Choose the most suitable word.  
All those above 18 years of age are ... to serve in the army.  
A) *possible* **B) eligible** C) *legal* D) *legible*
5861. 9.2-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186157)  
There are five answers Only one is correct. Choose the most suitable word.  
All the ... of the festival were presented with prizes.  
A) *present* B) *fans* C) *hosts*  
**D) patricipants**
5862. 9.2-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186159)  
There are five answers Only one is correct. Choose the most suitable word.  
Not everybody knows how to ... this form.  
A) *know* B) *use* C) *pay* **D) fill in**
5863. 9.2-2 file-» 84 - 1 - - (187130)  
Find the word or combination of words that mean the opposite of the underlined word.  
unpleasant remark  
A) *nasty* B) *enthusiastic* **C) cordial**  
D) *contemporary*
5864. 9.2-2 file-» 84 - 1 - - (187136)  
Read the sentence with the missing word and the question about the word. Find the best answer to the question.  
The waiter moved ... to the table with a tray full of plates.  
Which of the following words means the waiter moved fast?  
A) *cautiously* B) *angrily* C) *directly*  
**D) rapidly**
5865. 9.2-2 file-» 84 - 1 - - (187137)  
Read the sentence with the missing word and the question about the word. Find the best answer to the question.  
The people were ... by the mayor's speech.  
Which of the following words means that the people were angry?  
**A) enraged** B) *pleased* C) *encouraged*  
D) *unaffected*
5866. 9.2-2 file-» 84 - 1 - - (187142)  
Find the word that fits in both cases.  
Did you find the ... Jan left you?  
The singer hit a high ... .  
A) *message* B) *sound* C) *pitch* **D) note**
5867. 9.2-2 file-» 84 - 1 - - (187143)  
Find the word that fits in both cases.  
We will ... the capital city.  
The ... was closed because of an avalanche.  
A) *path* **B) pass** C) *travel* D) *road*

5868. 9.2-2 file-» 84 - 1 - - (187144)  
Find the word that fits in both cases.  
It's so hot. We'll need a ... to cool us off.  
Everyone knows that John is a great ... of the Eagles.  
A) *drink* B) *friend* C) *guest* **D) fan**
5869. 9.2-2 file-» 84 - 1 - - (187145)  
Find the word that fits in both cases.  
Don't ... your friends when they need you.  
All we could see in the ... were miles of sand.  
A) *leave* **B) desert** C) *forget* D) *beach*
5870. 9.2-2 file-» 84 - 1 - - (187146)  
Find the word that fits in both cases.  
Who will ... the garden when you are away?  
I ... to believe that business will improve.  
**A) tend** B) *care* C) *hope* D) *watch*
5871. 9.2-2 file-» 84 - 1 - - (187153)  
Choose the most suitable answer.  
The spacemen wore special suits to ... themselves from the space rays.  
A) *keep* B) *prevent* C) *change* **D) protect**
5872. 9.2-2 file-» 84 - 1 - - (187158)  
Choose the best answer.  
To make a fire you need dry ... and ... .  
A) *paper and wood* B) *wood and petrol*  
**C) wood and matches** D) *petrol and paper*
5873. 9.2-2 file-» 84 - 1 - - (187159)  
Choose the best answer.  
To sew ... a button you need a needle and ... .  
A) *at/rope* B) *in/tape* C) *together/carpet*  
**D) on/cotton**
5874. 9.2-2 file-» 84 - 1 - - (187160)  
Choose the best answer.  
I couldn't get on the bus, because there were ... people on it.  
A) *too much* **B) too many** C) *a lot*  
D) *plenty*
5875. 9.2-2 file-» 84 - 1 - - (187164)  
Choose the best answer.  
My mum was so ... that she gave me ten pounds.  
A) *surprised* B) *sad* **C) pleased**  
D) *natural*
5876. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188841)  
Choose the best answer.  
They got into an awful situation but only Mike ran away like a ....  
A) *hero* B) *fox* **C) coward** D) *bride*

5877. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188870)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verb.  
The stuff of their company is not big, there are only a few ... .  
A) *employments* B) *employers* **C) employees**  
D) *employs*
5878. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188874)  
Choose the best answer.  
When mother sees ... you have done, she will be angry ... you.  
A) *that/at* B) *-/in* **C) what/with**  
D) *so/by*
5879. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188880)  
Choose the best answer.  
If they work hard, they might ... the work on time.  
A) *understand* **B) finish** C) *discover*  
D) *succeed*
5880. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188881)  
Choose the best answer.  
When you buy vegetables they must be ... .  
A) *tasty* B) *green* **C) fresh** D) *eatable*
5881. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188882)  
Choose the best answer.  
I don't know how to solve the problem.  
You'd better ask some one ... .  
**A) else** B) *more* C) *still* D) *other*
5882. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188887)  
Choose the best answer.  
Look at these flowers, ... .  
A) *this is a wonderful thing*  
**B) they are beautiful** C) *it is so nice*  
D) *those are beautiful*
5883. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188897)  
Choose the word logically out of the group of words.  
A) *duck* B) *pheasant* C) *ostrich*  
**D) sting-ray**
5884. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188901)  
Choose the best answer.  
They went down to the corner store ... the coffee break.  
A) *while* B) *when* **C) during** D) *as*
5885. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188908)  
Choose the appropriate variant.  
"What ... you ... tonight?"  
"I don't know yet".  
A) *am doing* B) *is doing* **C) are doing**  
D) *have done*

5886. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188914)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
You've made ... mistakes in your dictation.  
A) too many B) so much C) very little  
D) a lot
5887. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188918)  
Choose the best answer.  
Polly has made up her ... to become an interpreter.  
A) brain B) mind C) head D) decision
5888. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188920)  
Choose the best answer.  
Brian was sure that Jim was ... lies.  
A) talking B) replying C) telling  
D) saying
5889. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188922)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
Latin words began to be used in English place-names very long ... .  
A) later on B) before C) previously  
D) ago
5890. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188923)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
... striking features of English life is the self-discipline of people of all classes.  
A) one of most B) one of the most  
C) the most one D) the one of most
5891. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188958)  
Choose the best answer.  
Why don't you make a cup of coffee ... I'm finishing this?  
A) till B) until C) during D) while
5892. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188967)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Chopin began to take piano lessons ... .  
A) in the age of six B) at 6 age old  
C) at 6 years old D) at the age of 6
5893. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189248)  
Choose the right answer.  
In ... , there are a lot of car accidents in the streets of big cities.  
A) a rainy weather B) rainy weather  
C) the rainy weather D) rainy weathers
5894. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189250)  
Choose the right answer.  
There are a lot of legends about the English King William I, who is known ... William the Conqueror.  
A) for B) as C) like D) to
5895. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189259)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
... Michelangelo began painting the ceiling of the Sistine Chapel in the Vatican.  
A) at the age of 33 B) at 40 years old  
C) at the age of 33 years D) at 50 years
5896. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189262)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
He is crazy about pop music His brother is crazy about it ... .  
A) too B) either C) so D) neither
5897. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189264)  
Choose the best answer.  
Could you give me ... , please?  
A) a piece of advice B) an advice  
C) a advice D) some advices
5898. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189272)  
Choose the right form of the verb.  
It's raining cats and dogs. Why don't you ... your raincoat?  
A) take off B) give away C) put on  
D) put away
5899. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189291)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
A trunk is part of ... .  
A) a house B) a tree C) a bus D) a flower
5900. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189292)  
Choose the word which is not appropriate to the theme.  
A) compartment B) porter C) port  
D) platform
5901. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189294)  
Choose the right answer.  
The land of Uzbekistan is rich in ... .  
A) black earth  
B) fruit, vegetables and timber  
C) gold and diamonds  
D) natural resources
5902. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189295)  
Choose the right answer.  
Not governed by another country- ... .  
A) vacant B) wealthy C) significant  
D) independent
5903. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189298)  
Choose the right answer.  
A person belonging to a group, party, etc - ... .  
A) manager B) speaker C) marker  
D) member

5904. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189305)  
Choose the appropriate words.  
In football game only a ... can touch the ball with his hands.  
A) goalkeeper B) players C) captain  
D) trainer
5905. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189345)  
Choose the best answer (adjective).  
In spite of Shakespeare's fame we know very ... about his life.  
A) little B) a little C) few D) less
5906. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189355)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
One of the prominent people of Great Britain is Isaak Newton, a well-known English ... .  
A) salesman B) spaceman C) sailor  
D) physicist
5907. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189356)  
Choose the right form of the verb.  
Michelangelo Buonarroti was the most prominent ... .  
A) singer B) doctor C) actor  
D) artist and sculptor
5908. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189359)  
Choose the best answer.  
The most striking feature of the giraffe is its long neck ... always has been a source of curiosity.  
A) who B) whose C) what D) which
5909. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189361)  
Choose the best answer.  
Our planet is in grave danger ... human activity.  
A) because B) the reason why C) for  
D) as a result of
5910. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189362)  
Choose the best answer.  
... we had a lot of free time, we decided to go to the park.  
A) as of B) because of C) so D) as
5911. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189395)  
Choose the right answer.  
It is situated in Western Europe. It borders on France. The head of the country is the King. Picasso was born in this country.  
A) England B) Italy C) Austria D) Spain
5912. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189396)  
Choose the right answer.  
What holiday is celebrated in Russia?  
1. Bank holiday; 2. Boxing Day; 3. Pancake Day;  
4. Halloween; 5. Easter; 6. Thanksgiving Day.  
A) 1 B) 2 C) 6 D) 5
5913. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189397)  
What verb expresses the meaning of the sentence.  
Alan, meet Sue!  
A) greet B) welcome C) introduce  
D) know
5914. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189400)  
What verb expresses the meaning of the sentence.  
O.K. I'll take it.  
A) accept B) refuse C) give up D) believe
5915. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189410)  
Choose the best answer.  
On April 12 every year the whole world marks ... .  
A) Easter B) St. Valentine's Day  
C) Halloween D) Cosmonaut's Day
5916. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189411)  
Choose the best answer.  
This is one of the ancient cities of the world and one of the most beautiful in Uzbekistan. According to the archaeological explorations, the city was mentioned in the ancient sources as Marokand. It is ... .  
A) Tashkent B) Khiva C) Khorezm  
D) Samarkand
5917. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189431)  
Choose the appropriate word of phrase.  
Mary was so tired, that she threw herself on the canapee and ... motionless some time.  
A) put B) lay C) remain D) is lying
5918. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189433)  
Choose the appropriate word of phrase.  
What is Ben mother's profession?  
Sam: Oh, she looks so smart, her hairdress is so wonderful!  
Ben: Oh, thank you, you may come to her salon, she can make your hairdo. She is a ...  
A) stylist B) tailor C) hairdresser  
D) image maker
5919. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189434)  
Choose the appropriate word of phrase.  
... helps people speaking different languages to understand each other.  
A) guide B) scientist C) shop-assistent  
D) interpreter
5920. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189435)  
Choose the appropriate word of phrase.  
A typewriter is used by ... .  
A) a policeman B) a driver C) a secretary  
D) a photographer

5921. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189456)  
Choose the best answer.  
He reads a lot ... he knows much about everything.  
A) *what for* B) *so a* C) *that is*  
D) *that is why*
5922. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189457)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
Their family wanted to go ... but their visa is not ready.  
A) *abroad* B) *to the country*  
C) *to the diary* D) *do the chemist*
5923. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189459)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
... means to ask somebody for something.  
A) *promise* B) *request* C) *reply*  
D) *respect*
5924. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189476)  
When you don't feel ..., take a long walk. It is often ... medicine.  
A) *good/well* B) *well/good* C) *better/well*  
D) *badly/good*
5925. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189480)  
Choose the right answer.  
.... is no place like home.  
A) *this* B) *there* C) *it* D) *that*
5926. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189492)  
Choose the best answer.  
I don't know how to help you. You'd better ask some one ...  
A) *another* B) *still* C) *other* D) *else*
5927. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189499)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
Arlington National Cemetery in Virginia is the ... largest national cemetery.  
A) *nations* B) *nation's* C) *nations'*  
D) *nations's*
5928. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189506)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
Have you ... to the top of the Empire State Building?  
A) *climbed* B) *sat up* C) *grown up*  
D) *gone up*
5929. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189520)  
Choose the right answer.  
Leonardo was born in 1452 on his father's family estate in Vinci. His father was a Florentine notary and landlord. His mother was a young peasant woman. Leonardo grew up in his father's house and received the usual elementary education of that day. But at the age of 15 his father took him to a renowned workshop of Andrea del Verrocchio. There he received a many-sided training that included not only painting and sculpture but the technical-mechanical arts as well. He was accepted in the painters's guild of Florence in 1472. His superb intellect, his unusual powers of observation and his mastery of the art made him the man of genius of Renaissance and Humanism. What is Leonardo?  
A) *a musician* B) *a pilot* C) *a surgeon*  
D) *an artist*
5930. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189521)  
Choose the best answer.  
Leonardo was born in 1452 on his father's family estate in Vinci. His father was a Florentine notary and landlord. His mother was a young peasant woman. Leonardo grew up in his father's house and received the usual elementary education of that day. But at the age of 15 his father took him to a renowned workshop of Andrea del Verrocchio. There he received a many-sided training that included not only painting and sculpture but the technical-mechanical arts as well. He was accepted in the painters's guild of Florence in 1472. His superb intellect, his unusual powers of observation and his mastery of the art made him the man of genius of Renaissance and Humanism. Leonardo's father was ... .  
A) *poor* B) *a clerk* C) *a businessman*  
D) *a landlord*

5931. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189522)  
 Choose the right answer.  
 Leonardo was born in 1452 on his father's family estate in Vinci. His father was a Florentine notary and landlord. His mother was a young peasant woman. Leonardo grew up in his father's house and received the usual elementary education of that day. But at the age of 15 his father took him to a renowned workshop of Andrea del Verrocchio. There he received a many-sided training that included not only painting and sculpture but the technical-mechanical arts as well. He was accepted in the painters's guild of Florence in 1472. His superb intellect, his unusual powers of observation and his mastery of the art made him the man of genius of Renaissance and Humanism. Leonardo was taken to a renowned ... at the age of 15.  
 A) *shop* B) *court* C) *workshop*  
 D) *rest house*

5932. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189523)  
 Choose the right answer.  
 Leonardo was born in 1452 on his father's family estate in Vinci. His father was a Florentine notary and landlord. His mother was a young peasant woman. Leonardo grew up in his father's house and received the usual elementary education of that day. But at the age of 15 his father took him to a renowned workshop of Andrea del Verrocchio. There he received a many-sided training that included not only painting and sculpture but the technical-mechanical arts as well. He was accepted in the painters's guild of Florence in 1472. His superb intellect, his unusual powers of observation and his mastery of the art made him the man of genius of Renaissance and Humanism. What is his world-known masterpiece?  
 A) "*Leda*" B) "*Danaya*"  
 C) "*The Girl on the Sphere*" D) "*Mona Lisa*"

5933. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189525)  
 Choose the word with mistake.  
 The Water in the Great Salt Lake is at less (1) four times (2) saltier (3) than (4) sea water (5).  
 A) 1 B) 2 C) 3 D) 4

5934. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189526)  
 Choose the word with mistake.  
 My office is in the centre (1) of Moscow, so (2) I am usually going (3) to (4) work by car (5).  
 A) 1 B) 2 C) 3 D) 4

5935. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189527)  
 Choose the word with mistake.  
 I'm trying (1) to teach oneself (2) to play the guitar (3) but I'm not making (4) much (5) progress.  
 A) 1 B) 2 C) 3 D) 4

5936. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189528)  
 Choose the word with mistake.  
 This documentary, which (1) was first (2) shown (3) on BBC 2 last year, will (4) be repeat (5) on BBC 1 next week.  
 A) 1 B) 2 C) 3 D) 5

5937. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189537)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 Doctors help ... people.  
 A) *ill* B) *sick* C) *dead* D) *healthy*

5938. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189540)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 I find it difficult to talk to Alan because we have so ... in common.  
 A) *few* B) *small* C) *little* D) *less*

5939. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189541)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 Dolphins are so intelligent ... they can communicate with people.  
 A) *so* B) *than* C) *as* D) *that*

5940. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189542)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 My father always gives me ... .  
 A) *good advices* B) *the good advice*  
 C) *a good advice* D) *good advice*

5941. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189545)  
 Choose the appropriate answer.  
 There was ... to eat and drink after the party.  
 A) *many* B) *lot of* C) *lot* D) *much*

5942. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189547)  
 Choose the appropriate answer.  
 A kangaroo has such strong legs ... it can jump over a car.  
 A) *so* B) *so as* C) *as* D) *that*

5943. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189550)  
 Choose the appropriate answer.  
 People use ... words and gestures to express their feelings.  
 A) *both* B) *either* C) *neither* D) *also*

5944. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189556)  
 Choose the appropriate answer.  
 It is ... a boring book that I don't dare to advise you to read it.  
 A) *so* B) *such* C) *very* D) *too*

5945. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189572)  
Choose the appropriate adjective.  
Are you sure that the ... bus leaves at 6 p.m.?  
A) *latter* B) *latest* C) *late* **D) last**
5946. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189583)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
What ... European countries have you been to?  
A) *else* **B) other** C) *another* D) *others*
5947. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189584)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
This actress has got a dark ...  
A) *hair* **B) complexion** C) *eyes* D) *build*
5948. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189595)  
Choose the right answer.  
Ann and Alice are twins. They are very much ...  
A) *look like* B) *like* **C) alike** D) *liking*
5949. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189597)  
Choose the right answer.  
... Beethoven was completely deaf.  
A) *In his latest years* **B) In his last years**  
C) *In his lasting years* D) *In his lasted years*
5950. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189615)  
Choose the appropriate question to the sentence.  
The Gadfly has always been an ... to millions of young people in the world.  
A) *expert* B) *exaltation* C) *execution*  
**D) example**
5951. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189623)  
Choose the right answer.  
Her husband is ... 60.  
**A) nearly** B) *nearby* C) *near* D) *nearer*
5952. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189673)  
Choose the appropriate word or phrase.  
We were moving ... towards the hill.  
A) *slow* **B) slowly** C) *nice* D) *nicely*
5953. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189674)  
Choose the appropriate word or phrase.  
When the boy asked his parents to allow him to learn to play the violin, they agreed because they knew he had a ... for music.  
**A) good ear** B) *good heart* C) *hot blood*  
D) *strong taste*
5954. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189705)  
Choose the right answer.  
If what you say is true, there is ... we can do about it.  
**A) little** B) *less* C) *few* D) *a few*
5955. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189706)  
Choose the right answer.  
My doctor told me ...  
A) *to stop smoke* B) *stop to smoke*  
**C) to stop smoking** D) *to stop to smoking*
5956. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189735)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite forms of the verb.  
A pair of pants ... in the drawer.  
A) *are* B) *aren't* C) *were* **D) is**
5957. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189744)  
Choose the word that is not acceptable.  
While the boys were skating, they slip on the thin ice and fell into the deep water.  
A) *the* B) *were skating* **C) slip** D) *fell*
5958. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189745)  
Choose the word that is not acceptable.  
Some of the people were standing in the street watched the parade while others were singing songs.  
A) *of the* B) *were standing* **C) watched**  
D) *while*
5959. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189746)  
Choose the word that is not acceptable.  
The teacher repeated the assignment again for the students since they had difficulty understanding what to do after he had explained it the first time.  
A) *the* **B) again** C) *since they*  
D) *understanding*
5960. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189776)  
Choose the appropriate word or phrase.  
After he had moved to south Australia he ... in a cold climate pretty quickly.  
A) *got used to live* B) *used to living*  
**C) got used to living** D) *used to living*
5961. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189778)  
Choose the appropriate word or phrase.  
I Know my hair wants ... but I never have time to go to the hairdresser's.  
**A) cutting** B) *being cut* C) *having cut*  
D) *to cut*
5962. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189784)  
Choose the best answer.  
... the water in the bay was polluted after the collision of the oil tankers.  
A) *most* B) *almost* C) *of most*  
**D) almost all of**

5963. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189786)  
Choose the best answer.  
The ... the two houses was occupied by parking lot.  
A) *space among* **B) space between**  
C) *space in* D) *between space*
5964. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189829)  
Choose the right answer.  
The Union Jack is the flag of ...  
A) *Great Britain* B) *England*  
**C) The United Kingdom** D) *The USA*
5965. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189830)  
Choose the right answer.  
What is the English emblem?  
A) *a daisy* B) *a leek* C) *a tulip* **D) a rose**
5966. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189831)  
Choose the right answer.  
Whose emblem is a shamrock?  
A) *Scotland* **B) Ireland** C) *Wales*  
D) *England*
5967. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189837)  
Choose the right answer.  
Nobody likes talking to Bill because he is fond of giving ...  
A) *a useless advice* B) *useless advices*  
**C) useless advice** D) *a useless advices*
5968. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189839)  
Choose the right answer.  
I was very busy last week. I couldn't even find the time to watch the news on TV - ...  
A) *nor I could* **B) neither could I**  
C) *so could I* D) *I neither*
5969. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189843)  
Choose the right answer.  
In Washington no building may be more than 40 metres tall ... the city's many monuments from view.  
A) *so as to hide not* B) *so not to hide*  
**C) for not hiding** **D) in order not to hide**
5970. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189883)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
I have no more ... left for your constant whining. You will get nowhere with such ... behaviour.  
A) *tolerant/childlike* B) *tolerance/children*  
C) *tolerant/childlish* **D) tolerance/childish**

5971. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189884)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
I do not know for sure but the rumor is that Agatha will marry Robin as soon as she ... from college.  
A) *would graduate* B) *will graduate*  
**C) graduates** D) *graduate*
5972. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189886)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
If any feelings weaken with time they have never been strong ...  
A) *at least* **B) at all** C) *at last* D) *at most*
5973. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189887)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
... the whole trial was labeled a parody of justice, the verdict had to be respected.  
**A) Although** B) *Because* C) *Despite of*  
D) *In spite*
5974. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189896)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
... , London is one of the oldest and most interesting cities in the world.  
**A) in my opinion** B) *in my mind*  
C) *for my mind* D) *by my mind*
5975. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189897)  
Choose the word or phrase closer to the underlined one.  
As usual, he dodged my questions with ambiguous promises and compliments.  
**A) vague** B) *certain* C) *clear*  
D) *ambitious*
5976. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189898)  
Choose the word or phrase closer to the underlined one.  
I would rather stay single than marry someone who is not my soulmate.  
**A) unmarried** B) *widow* C) *maid*  
D) *lonely*
5977. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189902)  
Choose the appropriate adjective.  
The explorers looked very tired after a long ... night.  
A) *sleeping* B) *deep* C) *crazy* **D) sleepless**



5978. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189916)  
Choose the appropriate word or phrase.  
- Can you play the piano ...?  
- No, I play only ... .  
- Have you a good ... for music?  
- Yes, rather good.  
A) *well/sometimes/eye*  
**B) by ear/from music/ear**  
C) *from music/from eye/voice*  
D) *by ear/by eye/hand*
5979. 9.2-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198990)  
Choose the best answer.  
It is a cold winter's day and an ant is bringing out some ... that he had gathered in the summer as he wants to dry them.  
A) *piece of bread* B) *cucumber*  
**C) grains of corn** D) *potato*
5980. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 9 - (223551)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
"You mustn't take your key out of the hotel", said the ... to the guest.  
A) *cashier* **B) receptionist** C) *dressmaker*  
D) *chairman*
5981. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 9 - (223558)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
For the main course, you have a ... between soup and roast beef.  
**A) choice** B) *decision* C) *description*  
D) *chance*
5982. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 9 - (223560)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Have you been to the cinema ... ?  
A) *a few weeks ago* **B) this week**  
C) *last week* D) *when I came*
5983. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 9 - (223561)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I bought a great CD ...  
A) *in my life* B) *over the years*  
C) *this month* **D) yesterday**
5984. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 9 - (223562)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I've done a lot of silly things ... that I regret now.  
A) *a few years ago* B) *last year*  
**C) over the years** D) *when I was young*
5985. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 9 - (223565)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I spent far too much money ..., when I travelled to Europe.  
A) *this week* B) *recently* C) *in my life*  
**D) last summer**
5986. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 9 - (223567)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I don't want to be ... any more. I want to work for myself.  
A) *an employer* **B) an employee** C) *a staff*  
D) *a businessman*
5987. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 9 - (223568)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
When we receive your ... , we will contact you for an interview.  
**A) application** B) *notice* C) *note*  
D) *telegram*
5988. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 9 - (223571)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
- Which ... did you vote for in the last election?  
A) *company* **B) party** C) *applicant*  
D) *president*
5989. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 9 - (223572)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Why don't you ... some of your money instead of spending it all?  
A) *earn* B) *inherit* C) *grow* **D) invest**
5990. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 9 - (223574)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
It is better to hire a ... when you want to see the sights in Samarkand.  
A) *chef* B) *servant* **C) guide** D) *porter*
5991. 9.2-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 9 - (223625)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Here you are at ... You might have sent us a note at ...!  
A) *last / last* **B) last / least** C) *least / last*  
D) *least / least*
5992. 9.2-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 9 - (223628)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Mr. Black sighed, ... down his fork and knife and drew his chair to the sofa.  
A) *lay* B) *lie* **C) laid** D) *lied*

5993. 9.2-2 file-» 4 - 1 - 9 - (223692)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Last night Maria had a funny ... When she woke up there was a smile on her face.  
A) *nightmare* **B) dream** C) *dress* D) *dish*
5994. 9.2-2 file-» 4 - 1 - 9 - (223699)  
Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
- Does she have ... nephews or nieces?  
- She has ... nephews.  
A) *some / several* B) *any / any*  
**C) any / several** D) *some / some*
5995. 9.2-2 file-» 4 - 1 - 9 - (223706)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Both my nephews ... nieces are younger than my son.  
A) *also* B) *too* **C) and** D) *as*
5996. 9.2-2 file-» 4 - 1 - 9 - (223707)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
He was tired, ... he went to bed early.  
A) *because* **B) so** C) *but* D) *also*
5997. 9.2-2 file-» 4 - 1 - 9 - (223742)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Anthony and his brother ... . They are quite different.  
A) *don't look like* B) *doesn't look alike*  
**C) don't look alike** D) *doesn't look like*
5998. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 9 - (225622)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
"I don't like making coffee for my boss, but I don't mind typing his letters", - said the ... to her friend.  
**A) secretary** B) *waitress* C) *housewife*  
**D) accountant**
5999. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 9 - (225623)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
"The thing that can prevent us from growing good crops is bad weather", said the ... to the journalist.  
A) *worker* **B) farmer** C) *meteorologist*  
D) *taxi driver*

6000. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 9 - (225625)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
In order to whistle, you have to use your ... . It is not easy.  
A) *ears* B) *eyes* **C) lips** D) *toes*
6001. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 9 - (225631)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I drove about for ages but couldn't find a car ... . The streets were full.  
A) *seat* **B) parking** C) *garage* D) *place*
6002. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 9 - (225632)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
In the class I had a headache and could not concentrate. I had no ... what the lecture was about.  
A) *imagination* B) *hope* **C) idea**  
D) *thought*
6003. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 9 - (225638)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
In the English language you can talk about mild ... but such a thing as mild ... does not exist.  
A) *cheese / cigarette* **B) weather / milk**  
C) *person / soap* D) *carpet / drink*
6004. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 9 - (225639)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
She was ... intelligent, she always came top of the class.  
A) *such* B) *so an* **C) so** D) *such an*
6005. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 9 - (225641)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The train was ..., it went from Tokyo to Osaka in two and a half hours.  
**A) so fast** B) *such a fast* C) *such quick*  
**D) so quickly**
6006. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 9 - (225666)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I never mind the weather. ... it was raining yesterday, we went to have a big picnic in the park.  
A) *However* **B) Though** C) *As*  
D) *Because*

6007. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 9 - (225696)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I don't want to leave my job. I don't want to move to another city ...  
A) *neither* B) *too* C) *also* **D) either**
6008. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 9 - (225697)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
In London double-decker buses are ... transport for sightseeing.  
**A) convenient** B) *the quickest*  
C) *overcrowded* D) *fast*
6009. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 9 - (225700)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Meat is often ... up with vegetables.  
A) *put* B) *given* **C) served** D) *prepared*
6010. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 9 - (225803)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The house was ... fire, but the blaze was soon brought ... control.  
A) *in / with* **B) on / under** C) *on / to*  
D) *for / under*
6011. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 9 - (225877)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
In Britain Olim felt homesick and was ... all his friends and family.  
A) *losing* B) *lacking* C) *matching*  
**D) missing**
6012. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 9 - (225880)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The doctor ... me to spend a few days in bed.  
A) *suggested* **B) advised** C) *made*  
D) *proposed*
6013. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 9 - (225882)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I simply can't remember what happens ... of the book.  
A) *finally* **B) at the end** C) *on the end*  
D) *at last*
6014. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 9 - (225884)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
In the morning, when I was ... mother came into my room and told me to put on two sweaters, but I feel very hot if I ... too many warm things.  
A) *wearing / carry* B) *putting on / dress*  
**C) dressing / wear** D) *carrying / put on*
6015. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 9 - (225885)  
Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
- What are you going to ... at our fancy ball?  
- I think, I'll ... like a clown.  
A) *dress / carry* **B) wear / dress**  
C) *put / wear* D) *carry / put on*
6016. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 9 - (225887)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Her cousin is ... related to the Hapsburg family.  
A) *nearly* B) *close* C) *near* **D) closely**
6017. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 9 - (225890)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The fireman took the ... children to safety.  
A) *afraid* **B) frightened** C) *frightening*  
D) *afraid of*
6018. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 9 - (225892)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Not much is known about the possibility of the existence of rational beings on other planets. Only ... research has been carried out in this field.  
**A) little** B) *much* C) *a few* D) *few*
6019. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 9 - (225946)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The dog was ... to the post outside the store.  
**A) tied** B) *tried* C) *tired* D) *tidied*
6020. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 9 - (232449)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
In many ways she is just ... her parents.  
**A) like** B) *alike* C) *likes* D) *look like*
6021. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 9 - (232459)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
At last I could afford to buy a computer because the ... offered the staff a bonus at the end of the year.  
**A) company** B) *employee* C) *economy*  
D) *society*

6022. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 9 - (232464)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
We apologise for the late . . . . It's all because of the traffic jams.  
A) arrive **B) arrival** C) arriving  
D) arrived
6023. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 9 - (232465)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
He was from a poor family. . . he was forty, he had made an enormous fortune.  
A) As B) *During the time* C) *Until*  
**D) By the time**
6024. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 9 - (232466)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
He continued taking banknotes out of the safe . . . it was empty.  
**A) until** B) before C) while D) as soon as
6025. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 9 - (232467)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
John packed all his papers in his bag. . . he was leaving, he told his secretary that he had to go to the bank.  
A) After **B) As** C) *Until* D) *During*
6026. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 9 - (232468)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The man in the window obviously recognised Alan. . . Alan also recognised the man.  
A) *While* B) *When* C) *After* **D) Then**
6027. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 9 - (232479)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I'm sorry, I'm late. I forgot to . . . the alarm clock last night.  
**A) set** B) put C) get D) make
6028. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 9 - (232483)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Many parents disapprove of computer games. . . they allow their children to play them because this keeps them quiet.  
A) Also B) *As a result* C) *Despite* **D) Yet**
6029. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 9 - (232490)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I always wanted to . . . my own business.  
**A) run** B) affect C) sign D) live

6030. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 9 - (232491)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Let's have an early . . . . I'm tired.  
A) day B) *afternoon* **C) night** D) *evening*
6031. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 9 - (232497)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
We'll go to the beach tomorrow . . . it rains. I want to get a suntan.  
**A) unless** B) if C) *when* D) *in case*
6032. 9.2-2 file-» 86 - 3 - 9 - (235874)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The place was so nice that we decided to . . . there all the time, though few leaves . . . on the trees.  
A) live / stay B) *remain / left*  
C) leave / remain **D) stay / remained**
6033. 9.2-2 file-» 86 - 3 - 9 - (235875)  
Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
- Where's Alan? He said he'd be here at six.  
- Did he? He . . . me he'd be here at half past six.  
- It is typical of him. He never . . . the same thing twice.  
A) tell / say **B) told / says** C) *tells / speaks*  
D) *told / spoke*
6034. 9.2-2 file-» 86 - 3 - 9 - (235877)  
Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
- All the invited guests came to the party . . . Ann. There was Mike, too.  
- Who else did you meet there . . . Mike?  
A) *besides / except* B) *beside / except*  
**C) except / besides** D) *except / accept*
6035. 9.2-2 file-» 86 - 3 - 9 - (235879)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
That . . . , unfortunately, ended in a shipwreck and Robinson Crusoe . . . himself on a desert island.  
A) *trip / discovered* **B) voyage / found**  
C) *cruise / appeared* **D) journey / drew**
6036. 9.2-2 file-» 86 - 3 - 9 - (235880)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Peter's family lived in a . . . place two miles from the village. When his parents went to town to do some shopping, Peter remained . . . , but he never felt lonely with a book to read.  
A) *alone / lonely* B) *lonely / lone*  
**C) lonely / alone** D) *lone / alone*

6037. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 3 - 9 - (237212)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
People began to ... sheep for wool about 6,000 years ago.  
A) raise B) rise C) arise D) arouse
6038. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 3 - 9 - (237213)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I'll help mother to ... the table and then I'll go and ... down on the sofa. I feel rather tired.  
A) lie / lay B) lay / lie C) lain / laid  
D) laid / lied
6039. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 3 - 9 - (237214)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
In many schools children have classes ... to their interests.  
A) due B) owing C) because D) according
6040. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 3 - 9 - (237236)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The young woman wanted her aunt to feel ... in the armchair.  
A) suitable B) comfortable C) convenient  
D) fit
6041. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 3 - 9 - (237237)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
When the servant girl announced the new guest, Mrs. Brown hurried to the door ... the newcomer.  
A) to accept B) to get C) to receive  
D) to take
6042. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 3 - 9 - (237257)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Our environment is being ... but we still have time to do something about it.  
A) defeated B) suffered C) destroyed  
D) resulted
6043. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 4 - 9 - (240221)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Patience is a kind of card ... My grandmother was fond of it.  
A) play B) match C) act D) game
6044. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 4 - 9 - (240222)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Are you sure he's ... the truth?  
A) saying B) telling C) talking  
D) speaking
6045. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 4 - 9 - (240224)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Use your time sensibly. Don't ... it.  
A) spend B) lend C) leave D) waste
6046. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 4 - 9 - (240225)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
When I was skiing I ... and broke my wrist.  
A) fell B) felt C) feel D) fall
6047. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 4 - 9 - (240226)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Nothing has happened. It is only the wind ... the house, rattling the windows.  
A) trembling B) shaking C) touching  
D) moving
6048. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 4 - 9 - (240227)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Her red face and swollen eyes ... terrible.  
A) stared B) appeared C) looked  
D) gazed
6049. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 4 - 9 - (240231)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I want to write a letter. Will you give me a ... of paper, please?  
A) number B) slice C) lump D) sheet
6050. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 4 - 9 - (240232)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
There is no more soap at home. Will you buy a ... on your way home?  
A) bar B) loaf C) slice D) bunch
6051. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 4 - 9 - (240233)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The doctor didn't put her on a diet and allowed her to eat everything ... eggs.  
A) beside B) except C) expect D) accept

6052. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 4 - 9 - (240234)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 We hadn't seen him for ages, but still when we met him at the theatre, we ... him at once.  
 A) *learned* B) *found out* C) *searched for*  
**D) recognized**

6053. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 9 - 1 (503203)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Simon was walking from work the other day when he noticed something ... on the pavement on the other side of the road.  
 A) *to shine* **B) shining** C) *is shining*  
 D) *shone*

6054. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 9 - 1 (503247)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Billy, you're very late for school. I won't let you attend the class until you ... me a good excuse.  
 A) *will give* **B) give** C) *gave*  
 D) *would give*

6055. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 9 - 1 (503267)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Don't go out until it ... raining. You'll catch a cold.  
**A) has stopped** B) *will stop* C) *stopped*  
 D) *stop*

6056. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 9 - 1 (503288)  
 Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
 Emma: Shall we have something to eat?  
 Matthew: Yes, but not here. I don't like cafes ... don't have chairs. I'm not one of those people who can eat standing up.  
**A) that** B) *where* C) *what* D) *who*

6057. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 9 - 1 (503330)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Don't you think that the candidate ... CV is on your desk deserves an interview?  
 A) *whom* B) *which* C) *that* **D) whose**

6058. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 9 - (503331)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Do you know that the man ... presentation I heard was an investment banker?  
 A) *that* B) *which* **C) whose** D) *who*

6059. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 9 - (503332)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 I'd like you to meet a colleague ... could be a useful contact for you.  
 A) *which* B) *whose* **C) who** D) *whom*

6060. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 9 - 1 (503333)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 My friend says that the site ... they are going to build a new factory is over there.  
 A) *that* B) *which* **C) where** D) *whom*

6061. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 9 - (503334)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 I was talking to a man ... is going to the conference on Biotec.  
 A) *whose* **B) who** C) *which* D) *whom*

6062. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 9 - 1 (503444)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 What was the name of a person ... bought your old car?  
 A) *which* B) *whom* **C) that** D) *what*

6063. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 9 - 1 (503445)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 It's incredible! I can't believe ... you told me yesterday.  
 A) *that* B) *which* **C) what** D) *who*

6064. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 9 - (503446)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 It was the kind of accident for ... nobody was really to blame.  
 A) *what* B) *that* C) *whom* **D) which**

6065. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 9 - (503447)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Jean was the first person, ... advice I asked for.  
 A) *whom* B) *which* **C) whose** D) *that*

6066. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 9 - (503448)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 No one knows who she is. She is the only member of the gang ... identity remained a secret.  
 A) *that* B) *which* **C) whose** D) *what*

6067. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 9 - (503459)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
1980 was the year when I first went back to the small village ... I was born.  
A) *when* B) *that* C) *which* **D) where**
6068. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 9 - (503462)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
He was the kind of person ... everyone regarded as trustworthy.  
A) *whose* B) *which* C) *who* **D) whom**
6069. 9.2-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 9 - (503665)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
When hunting, tigers often lie quietly in wait at water-holes and attack other animals ... they come down to drink.  
A) *how* B) *although* C) *what* **D) when**
6070. 9.2-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 9 - (503667)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
We don't know how birds find their way home but we know ... they will surely return again with the warmth and sunshine of spring.  
A) *what* **B) that** C) *ever* D) *because of*
6071. 9.2-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 9 - (503799)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Several maps of the place ... you are going can be handy.  
A) *what* B) *who* **C) where** D) *why*
6072. 9.2-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 9 - (503805)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
John, you are to report to the head as soon as you ... to work.  
A) *comes* **B) come** C) *will come*  
D) *are coming*
6073. 9.3-1 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20104)  
Choose the sentence contradicting the others.  
A) *A lot of children come to the Zoo at the weekend.*  
B) *They like to watch different animals and birds.*  
C) *A little bear lives with his mother in the cage.*  
D) **A little monkey lives with its parents in the forest.**
6074. 9.3-1 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44545)  
Choose the appropriate word to complete the phrase "to make somebody" ...  
A) *grapes* B) *forever* C) *advice* **D) happy**
6075. 9.3-1 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44573)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adverb.  
Can't you type ...?  
A) *shortly* **B) more carefully** C) *hardly*  
D) *nearly*
6076. 9.3-1 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44781)  
Complete the sentence.  
There were different ... about the event. He didn't know which one to believe  
A) *methods* B) *things* C) *styles* **D) ideas**
6077. 9.3-1 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44818)  
Choose the appropriate modal verbs.  
... I have a beer juice, please?  
A) *Will* B) *Must* **C) Could** D) *Shall*
6078. 9.3-1 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44819)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
... the second night Ben sent ... the priest.  
**A) on/for** B) *at/to* C) *at/for* D) *at/with*
6079. 9.3-1 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44820)  
Choose the appropriate synonym.  
adult  
A) *aged* B) *strong* **C) grown-up**  
D) *strange*
6080. 9.3-1 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44822)  
Choose the appropriate synonym.  
look after  
**A) take care of** B) *go in for*  
C) *to be fond of* D) *take part*
6081. 9.3-1 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44845)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
... building in our town is in the centre.  
**A) the highest** B) *higher* C) *highest* D) -
6082. 9.3-1 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44848)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the adjectives.  
Is December ... or ... than June?  
A) *short/longer* **B) longer/shorter**  
C) *the longest/the shortest* D) *longest/shorter*

6083. 9.3-1 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44852)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 Mr.Brown said: "Look, dear, a button has come off my coat."  
 Mrs.Brown:"Have you got the button?"  
 Mr.Brown: ...  
 Mrs.Brown: "Well, bring me my sewing-basket, I'll look for another and sew it on for you."  
 A) *Oh, I'll try to find it.*  
 B) *Don't worry I find it.*  
C) *Sorry, dear, but I've lost it.*  
 D) *I shall help you.*

6084. 9.3-1 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44952)  
 Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
 What ...you ...at 6 tomorrow?  
 A) *will/do* B) *was/doing* C) *will/be doing*  
 D) *is/ doing*

6085. 9.3-1 file-» 26 - 4 - - (45029)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 It was such a nice weather that we decided to ...  
A) *spend the day in the park*  
 B) *stay at home the whole day*  
 C) *watch TV the whole day*  
 D) *wear our warm clothes*

6086. 9.3-1 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45146)  
 Choose the suitable sentence to continue the idea.  
 We'd like to cook plov today. Will you help us?  
 A) *I'm afraid there will be a lot of work to do tomorrow.*  
 B) *I do not know how to grind coffee.*  
 C) *I couldn't come because I didn't feel well.*  
**D) *We don't know how to cook it.***

6087. 9.3-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173532)  
 Choose the best answer to the question.  
 Where do people go to hold a picnic?  
A) *to the forest* B) *to the stadium*  
 C) *to the museum* D) *to the shop*

6088. 9.3-1 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174706)  
 Choose the right question.  
 These are classroom things.  
A) *What are they?* B) *What's your name?*  
 C) *What is this?* D) *Who is absent?*

6089. 9.3-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176010)  
 Why has he been learning Italian for a long time? Because ....  
A) *he works with Italian people*  
 B) *he cooks Italian meals* C) *he draws pictures*  
 D) *he is as famous as Leonardo da Vinci*

6090. 9.3-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176061)  
 Choose the right answer.  
 Helen told Ann to leave the light on.  
**A) *She wanted Ann not to turn the light off***  
 B) *She wanted Ann to switch off the light*  
 C) *She wanted the light to be changed*  
 D) *She needed to turn left*

6091. 9.3-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176097)  
 When did it last rain?  
A) *It hasn't rained for ages*  
 B) *It is going to rain pretty soon*  
 C) *It was rained over there*  
 D) *Heat wave was going to begin*

6092. 9.3-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176112)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 I don't understand how the accident happened.  
 The driver ... ..  
 A) *can't see the green light*  
B) *can't have seen the red light*  
 C) *can't be seeing the red light*  
 D) *could see the yellow light*

6093. 9.3-1 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176703)  
 Andrea is sneezing and coughing. What is the matter with her?  
A) *She caught a cold.*  
 B) *She has been working a lot.*  
 C) *She has dialed the wrong number.*  
 D) *She ate too much yesterday.*

6094. 9.3-1 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176711)  
 Complete the sentence.  
 You learn that your friend is in the hospital. You try ...  
**A) *to visit him as soon as possible***  
 B) *to take him to the station*  
 C) *to take a nap*  
 D) *not to miss your classes*

6095. 9.3-1 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176717)  
 What does "a surprise" mean?  
 A) *something you wanted*  
B) *something sudden or unexpected*  
 C) *extremely funny thing*  
 D) *successfully played joke*

6096. 9.3-1 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176756)  
 Andrea has a sweater on. Where do you think Andrea bought that beautiful sweater?  
 A) *at a bar* B) *at the groceries*  
 C) *at a College* **D) *at the thrift shop***



6097. 9.3-1 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176758)  
 Read the text and decide what they do?  
 Mrs. Naggie doesn't work and her friend works  
 in a beauty shop.  
**A) They are a housewife and a hair dresser.**  
 B) *They are pensioners.*  
 C) *They have just retired.*  
 D) *They are a cleaner and a businessman.*
6098. 9.3-1 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176759)  
 When you want to get somewhere who do you  
 address for help?  
 A) *a beggar* B) *a robber* C) *a thief*  
**D) a police officer**
6099. 9.3-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184959)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 The tiger showed its teeth ... .  
 A) *so it was angry* **B) as it was angry**  
 C) *as it was gay* D) *as it wanted to play*
6100. 9.3-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184982)  
 Choose the best periphrases.  
 The entrance exams will be held here.  
**A) They will hold the entrance exams here**  
 B) *They will hold an entrance exam here*  
 C) *They say they won't hold here an entrance exam*  
 D) *They will hold the final exams here*
6101. 9.3-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184995)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 Kate and Ann are in the bus. It is raining hard  
 outside.  
 Kate says "What a heavy rain ...".  
 A) *It is raining all day* B) *It is dropping*  
 C) *It is gentle rain*  
**D) It is raining cats and dogs**
6102. 9.3-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185525)  
 Choose the word.  
 - ... to the pie!  
 - Oh, thanks. I've had enough of it.  
 A) *Help you* B) *Eat please!* C) *Take*  
**D) Help yourself**
6103. 9.3-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185529)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 If you want to be a friend ... .  
 A) *what you can do today?*  
 B) *is a friend indeed.*  
**C) never borrow, never lend.** D) *lose all.*
6104. 9.3-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185577)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 - ...  
 - No, I haven't yet.  
 A) *Do you ever go shopping?*  
 B) *Do you have to go?*  
 C) *Have you got a pencil?*  
**D) Have you been to Canada?**
6105. 9.3-1 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189479)  
 Choose the sentence which isn't referred to Future.  
 1) I intend to stay in Britain for a few days.  
 2) We are going to have a talk with her.  
 3) You'll be reading tomorrow at four.  
 4) If he comes, ring me up.  
 5) I think we're flying over the ocean.  
 A) 1 B) 2 C) 3 **D) 5**
6106. 9.3-1 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189658)  
 Choose the appropriate answer.  
 - What was your impression of last night's  
 movie?  
 - ... speaking, I thought it was rather boring.  
 A) *Very* B) *Really* C) *Honest* **D) Frankly**
6107. 9.3-1 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189663)  
 Choose the appropriate answer.  
 - What would you like to drink?  
 - I'll have ..., please.  
 A) *little tea* B) *a tea cup* **C) a cup of tea**  
 D) *a lot tea*
6108. 9.3-1 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189664)  
 Choose the appropriate answer.  
 Ancient ... were rather simple.  
**A) message systems** B) *messages systems*  
 C) *message-system* D) *messages-system*
6109. 9.3-1 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189666)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 I need ... to finish the chair.  
 A) *one more wood* B) *much woods*  
 C) *many woods* **D) a piece of wood**
6110. 9.3-1 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189836)  
 Choose the right answer.  
 You'll find your way to the village without  
 difficulty ... .  
 A) *if you will have a map* B) *if you had a map*  
**C) if you have a map**  
 D) *if you're having a map*

6111. 9.3-1 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189851)  
 Choose questions to the statements.  
 What is Australia famous for?  
 A) *Australia is famous for its cars.*  
**B) Australia is famous for its sheep.**  
 C) *Australia is famous for its forests.*  
 D) *Australia is famous for its dogs.*

6112. 9.3-2 file-» 27 - 4 - - (4874)  
 Choose the sentence, contradicting the others.  
 A) *The flag of any country expresses the hopes and ideals of the nation.*  
 B) *The British flag is white, red, blue and shows us the number of states.*  
 C) *In Great Britain the flag combines three crosses representing England, Scotland and Ireland.*  
**D) The queen is the head of the United Kingdom, but she has little power in the government.**

6113. 9.3-2 file-» 30 - 2 - - (4924)  
 Choose the sentence contradicting the others.  
 A) *It becomes warmer in spring.*  
**B) The trees and grass become yellow.**  
 C) *You can see yellow flowers everywhere.*  
 D) *The trees begin blossoming.*

6114. 9.3-2 file-» 29 - 2 - - (5164)  
 Choose the sentence contradicting the others.  
 A) *Boys decided to have a rest in a small hotel in the country.*  
 B) *My parents a reservation for me at one of those hotels.*  
 C) *They have never stopped at such a comfortable hotel.*  
**D) Boys enjoyed their staying in the health resort.**

6115. 9.3-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19589)  
 Choose the sentence contradicting the others.  
 A) *A kind of art exhibition was held at our school.*  
 B) *Pictures and drawings are on the walls in the corridor.*  
 C) *They were drawn at the camp during the summer holidays last year.*  
**D) They went to the school sports ground to play football.**

6116. 9.3-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19590)  
 Choose the sentence contradicting the others.  
 A) *There is much snow and it is cold.*  
 B) *On the hill she is watching birds on the snow.*  
**C) She swims in the river with her friends in hot weather.**  
 D) *A lot of birds are looking for something to eat.*

6117. 9.3-2 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19651)  
 Choose the sentence contradicting the others.  
 A) *Englishmen are very fond of their gardens.*  
 B) *In the morning the men talk about gardens in the office or in the factory.*  
 C) *They take much care of the flowers and bushes in the gardens.*  
**D) They like to travel, that's why they get work in different countries.**

6118. 9.3-2 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19702)  
 Choose the right sentence to continue the idea.  
 The children are only three and four.  
 A) *They can't stay awake any longer.*  
**B) They are too young to go to school.**  
 C) *The fair is too much expensive.*  
 D) *We arrived much later.*

6119. 9.3-2 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19703)  
 Choose the sentence contradicting the others.  
 A) *People take their children to the Zoo.*  
 B) *They will see birds and animals there.*  
 C) *They can see monkeys and snakes there.*  
**D) They can see sheep in the mountains.**

6120. 9.3-2 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19813)  
 Choose the sentence contradicting the others.  
 A) *The trainer always wants the boys to become better at sport.*  
**B) He wants his son to get good results in mathematics.**  
 C) *He understands that sport is important for their health.*  
 D) *He helps them to get good results.*

6121. 9.3-2 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19867)  
 Choose the sentence contradicting the others.  
 A) *A famous English writer, Rudyard Kipling was born in Bombay.*  
 B) *His parents were English and lived in India.*  
 C) *Hindi was the first language he spoke.*  
**D) She was famous for writing detective stories.**

6122. 9.3-2 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20157)  
Choose the sentence contradicting the others.  
A) *The Academy of Sciences was founded in 1943 in Uzbekistan.*  
B) *Uzbek scientists do research work in all branches.*  
C) *In Uzbekistan there are many prominent scholars and scientists.*  
D) **Many students have practice developing national economy.**
6123. 9.3-2 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20209)  
Choose the best sentence to continue the idea.  
This jacket doesn't fit you properly.  
A) **It's far too small.**  
B) *It's just your size.*  
C) *It is becoming you.*  
D) *It is made of wool.*
6124. 9.3-2 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44542)  
Choose the logically correct sentence.  
A) *If there are many mistakes in your test, I shall go swimming.*  
B) *If it rains, I shall climb a tree.*  
C) *If the farmer is angry, I shall switch off the light in the bathroom.*  
D) **If you go to the barber's, have your hair cut short.**
6125. 9.3-2 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44567)  
Choose the sentence appropriate to the content of the following sentence.  
I think you should take all your money with you when you go shopping.  
A) *It's necessary to have all the money about you when you go out.*  
B) *Perhaps you should spend all your money the first time you go shopping.*  
C) *A good thing is to take all the money to spend when you go shopping.*  
D) **You'd better take all the money with you when you go shopping.**
6126. 9.3-2 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44570)  
Choose the sentence which is opposite in meaning to the given one.  
Our neighbours make a lot of noise.  
A) *Our neighbours want to move as soon as possible.*  
B) *Our neighbours spend a lot of time with us.*  
C) **Our neighbours are very quiet people.**  
D) *We've never seen our neighbours.*
6127. 9.3-2 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44591)  
Choose the logically correct sentence.  
A) *If anybody leaves for London, we'll paint the house.*  
B) *If he is hungry, he will travel to India.*  
C) *If I hear the child crying, I'll water the flowers.*  
D) **If I earn money, I shall buy some cassettes.**
6128. 9.3-2 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44603)  
Choose the title for the joke.  
After the honey-moon the first morning the husband got up early. He went down to the kitchen and brought his wife her breakfast in bed. She was very glad. When breakfast was over, her husband said: "Have you noticed what I have done?" "Of course, my dear, every detail of it," was the answer. "Good. That's how I want you to serve me my breakfast every morning".  
A) *A Happy Honey-Moon* B) *A Good Wife*  
C) *Supper* D) **A New Life Begins**
6129. 9.3-2 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44604)  
Complete the proverb.  
The last drop makes . . .  
A) *both ends meet* B) *the cat out of the bag*  
C) *a horse laugh* D) **the cup run over**
6130. 9.3-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44625)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
Did you ask for . . . permission to come . . . home so late?  
A) *the/-* B) *a/-* C) *-/the* D) **-/-**
6131. 9.3-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44626)  
Choose the appropriate articles.  
Don't stay outside in . . . cold; come in by . . . fire.  
A) **the/the** B) *the/a* C) *-/a* D) *the/-*
6132. 9.3-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44650)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
This new chair is extremely . . .  
A) *more comfortable* B) *most comfortable*  
C) **comfortable** D) *the most comfortable*
6133. 9.3-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44689)  
Choose the appropriate form of indirect speech.  
Jim and Julia have been in the restaurant for an hour and they have not been served yet. Julia is angry. "You said . . . a good place."  
A) *it is* B) *it has been* C) *it will be*  
D) **it was**

6134. 9.3-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44690)  
 Choose the appropriate form of indirect speech.  
 Julia continued, "You said . . ."  
 A) *you have been here before*  
 B) *you were here yesterday*  
 C) *you will be here tomorrow*  
**D)**
6135. 9.3-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44691)  
 Choose the appropriate form of indirect speech.  
 Julia continued, "You said . . . good service."  
**A) you knew the owner and always got**  
 B) *you know the owner and have got*  
 C) *you know the owner and get*  
 D) *you know the owner and will get*
6136. 9.3-2 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44782)  
 Complete the sentence.  
 How long does it take you to . . . ten to 20?  
 A) *multiply* B) *equalize* C) *divide* **D) add**
6137. 9.3-2 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44786)  
 Choose the appropriate word for  
 Someone who makes or looks after machines.  
 A) *economist* B) *worker* C) *teacher*  
**D) engineer**
6138. 9.3-2 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44793)  
 Choose the suitable proverb to the text.  
 While a schoolboy, I set my heart on earning my  
 own pocket money not to depend on my parents.  
 I washed cars, helped old people with their bags  
 of shopping, I even helped my classmates to  
 prepare their lessons. Thus I saved quite a  
 considerable amount of money. Since that time  
 my problems had begun. I didn't know where to  
 hide the money. I was obsessed with the thought  
 of my money being stolen. Now I understand the  
 proverb . . .  
 A) *as active as a quick silver*  
 B) *after death the doctor*  
 C) *all is fish that comes into his net*  
**D) much gold, much care**
6139. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44795)  
 Choose the appropriate articles.  
 . . . Great Lakes are situated in . . . North  
 America.  
 A) *-/-* B) *the/the* C) *-/the* **D) the/-**
6140. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44796)  
 Choose the appropriate articles.  
 . . . Mars is much smaller than . . . Earth.  
**A) -/the** B) *A/an* C) *The/the* D) *The/an*
6141. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44797)  
 Choose the appropriate articles.  
 . . . Lake Geneva is situated in . . . Germany.  
**A) -/-** B) *The/the* C) *A/-* D) *A/the*
6142. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44799)  
 Choose the appropriate word.  
 He . . . his mother in character.  
**A) takes after** B) *looks after* C) *a like*  
**D) comes by**
6143. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44801)  
 Choose the appropriate word.  
 Can you . . . for me a minute?  
**A) wait** B) *expect* C) *look* D) *count*
6144. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44802)  
 Choose the appropriate word.  
 Although they look like diamonds, the stones  
 have no real . . .  
 A) *cost* **B) value** C) *expense* D) *price*
6145. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44803)  
 Choose the appropriate word.  
 It's not . . . repairing those shoes, you should get  
 some new one's.  
 A) *cost* **B) worth** C) *value* D) *expense*
6146. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44804)  
 Choose the appropriate word.  
 The shop manager didn't know how much the  
 sweater was because the . . . tag was missing.  
 A) *cost* B) *value* C) *expense* **D) price**
6147. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44805)  
 Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
 My tape recorder needs . . .  
**A) repairing** B) *repair* C) *to repair*  
**D) repaired**
6148. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44806)  
 Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
 My friend Nodir needs . . . Spanish.  
**A) to learn** B) *learning* C) *learned*  
**D) to be learned**
6149. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44807)  
 Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
 John let his daughter . . . with her friends.  
**A) swim** B) *swimming* C) *to swim*  
**D) swam**
6150. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44808)  
 Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
 The teacher always makes the children . . . in  
 their seats.  
**A) stay** B) *staying* C) *to stay* D) *stayed*

6151. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44809)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
He went ... and put ... his hat and coat.  
A) out/on B) to/on C) under/off  
D) down/up
6152. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44810)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
Mr.Martin got ... the office ... eight-thirty the  
next morning, as usual.  
A) for/at B) to/till C) out/untill  
D) to/at
6153. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44813)  
Choose the correct word.  
When he was hit on the head,  
he ... consciousness.  
A) lost B) fell C) missed D) dropped
6154. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44814)  
Choose the correct verbs tense.  
You ... at the way time ....  
A) will be surprised/passes  
B) will not surprise/pass  
C) will not surprise/passes  
D) will be surprising/passed
6155. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44816)  
Choose the correct verb tense.  
She ... only two letters by noon.  
A) write B) had written C) wrote  
D) had been writting
6156. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44817)  
Choose the synonym to the underlined word.  
What a pretty house.  
A) good B) bad C) calm D) beautiful
6157. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44821)  
Choose the appropriate synonym.  
announce  
A) put out B) stand C) obtain D) declare
6158. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44823)  
Choose the appropriate antonym.  
agree  
A) refuse B) think C) become D) order
6159. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44824)  
Choose the appropriate antonym.  
expensive  
A) valuable B) costly C) hard D) cheap
6160. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44825)  
Choose the appropriate antonym.  
let  
A) behave B) realize C) disallow  
D) situate
6161. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44826)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
We must take care ... the nature.  
A) about B) of C) on D) for
6162. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44827)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
He jumped ... his bed and went ... the kitchen.  
A) out of/into B) from/at C) to/from  
D) up/across
6163. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44828)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
Anvar said they would answer ... a week.  
A) at B) on C) in D) by
6164. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44829)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
He was sitting ... a bench hiding ... the  
bushes ... Hyde Park.  
A) on/on/in B) at/in/to C) on/behind/in  
D) on/across/at
6165. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44832)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
The articles have been translated ... Uzbek.  
A) by B) in C) at D) into
6166. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44834)  
Choose the appropriate prepositions.  
When he was ... the train, he looked ... the  
window and saw his dog running ... the road.  
A) in/at/by B) into/through/in  
C) at/at/for D) in/out of/along
6167. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44835)  
Choose the word which does not belong.  
A) Westminster Abbey  
B) Abraham Lincoln's memorial  
C) Tower Bridge D) St.Paul's Cathedral
6168. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44838)  
Choose the sentence contradicting the others.  
A) I want to have my hair cut.  
B) I want to have my hair done.  
**C) I want to have a drink.**  
D) I want to have the back trimmed.
6169. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44841)  
Choose the best sentence to continue the idea.  
We can't afford to go abroad this year.  
A) We have enough money to do it.  
**B) The air fares are too much expensive.**  
C) The tickets are too cheap.  
D) There is too much money to buy it.

6170. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44842)  
 Choose the sentence contradicting the others.  
 A) *There is no reply.* B) *The line is busy.*  
 C) *I can't hear you well.*  
D) *I am very busy at the office.*

6171. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44846)  
 Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
 June is ... July.  
 A) *the sunniest* **B) as sunny as** C) *sunnier*  
 D) *more sunny*

6172. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44849)  
 Choose the right title to the story.  
 One of the sights of London is the Horse Guards. The "Horse Guards" means both the 18th century building in the street called Whitehall and the queen's cavalry. The building is at the back of a very large closed square called the Horse Guards parade. Every day people come to see the Horse Guards. This is an interesting ceremony to watch.  
 A) *The queen's cavalry* **B) The Horse Guards**  
 C) *London is a great city* D) *The horsemen*

6173. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44850)  
 Choose the right title to the story.  
 The Tower of London is a very old building in London. It is 900 years old. The Tower of London stands on the Thames. Many years ago the English kings lived in the Tower. Then it was prison where many people died. Now the Tower of London is a museum.  
 A) *The Prison of London*  
 B) *The Gallery of London*  
 C) *The English Kings*  
D) *The Tower of London*

6174. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44851)  
 Choose the right title to the story.  
 There is a large stone in Westminster Abbey in London. Many hundreds of years ago it was a seat on which the kings of Scotland sat when they were crowned. When Scotland became part of Britain the English king brought this stone to London. A large chair was made and the Stone of Destiny was put into the seat of the chair since that time the English kings sit on that chair when they are crowned.  
 A) *English stone* B) *Westminster Abbey*  
 C) *English kings* **D) The Stone of Destiny**

6175. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44853)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 D: "Will you show me some rings, please?"  
 S: ...  
 D: "wedding-rings please."  
 S: ...

A) *Would you like to see it/Take it*  
**B) What sort of rings do you want/Here they are**  
 C) *We haven't any rings/Sorry*  
 D) *Would you like a cup of tea/Come again*

6176. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44854)  
 Complete the dialogue.  
 R: "Is this book yours David?"  
 D: ...  
 R: "Whose is it, then?"  
 D: ...

**A) No, it isn't mine/I don't know**  
 B) *Yes, of course/It is mine*  
 C) *Sorry, I've just lost it/It's my friend's*  
 D) *No/Of course it's mine*

6177. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44855)  
 Choose the appropriate articles.  
 Old Jonson was ... painter who lived on ... ground floor in .. same house as me.  
 A) *the/a/the* B) *a/-/the* C) *-/the/-*  
D) *a/the/the*

6178. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44857)  
 Choose the appropriate articles.  
 It is necessary to finish ... construction of ... new irrigation canal by ... end of July.  
**A) the/the/the** B) *the/-/an* C) *a/a/an*  
 D) *-/-/the*

6179. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44859)  
 Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
 She ... sing like an angel when she was a child.  
 A) *is able to* **B) could** C) *had to*  
 D) *ought to*

6180. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44862)  
 Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
 The car ... before we make the trip.  
 A) *was cleaned* B) *will clean* C) *cleaned*  
D) *will be cleaned*

6181. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44864)  
 Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
 It was cold, because the wind ... from the north.  
**A) was blowing** B) *has blown* C) *was blown*  
 D) *is blowing*

6182. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44866)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verbs.  
We ... many places of interest when we ... the old town next week.  
A) *are seeing/will visit* B) *saw/visited*  
**C) shall see/visit** D) *saw/should visit*
6183. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44868)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
I want ... you the house where I was born.  
**A) to show** B) *showed* C) *will show*  
D) *showing*
6184. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44869)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
I saw some boys ... in the street.  
A) *played* B) *were playing* **C) playing**  
D) *to play*
6185. 9.3-2 file-» 23 - 12 - - (44893)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Let me show the picture that I ... this week.  
A) *is drawing* B) *shall be drawing*  
**C) have drawn** D) *draws*
6186. 9.3-2 file-» 23 - 12 - - (44912)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
Could you pass me the salt, please?  
**A) Certainly, here you are** B) *No, thank you*  
C) *Yes, please* D) *Neither can I*
6187. 9.3-2 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44953)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
He ... he ... lunch an hour before.  
A) *say/had* B) *said/would have*  
C) *says/shall have* **D) said/had had**
6188. 9.3-2 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44976)  
Choose the sentence contradicting the others.  
A) *Great Britain is situated on the British Isles.*  
B) *London is the capital of Great Britain.*  
C) *The centre of the capital is called the City.*  
**D) The White House is the residence of the president.**
6189. 9.3-2 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44980)  
Choose the appropriate proverb expressing the main idea of the text.  
She is a student. She often misses classes and doesn't do her homework in time. She always tries to prepare everything at the last moment. That's why she failed her winter exam. If she had done everything in time she would have passed her exam.  
A) *After dinner sleep a while, after supper walk a mile.*  
B) *East or West home is best.*  
C) *A sound mind in a sound body.*  
**D) Never put off till tomorrow what you can do today.**
6190. 9.3-2 file-» 26 - 4 - - (45023)  
Choose the appropriate word.  
There are many beautiful parks, theatres, museums, cinemas and shops in the ... End of London.  
A) *East* **B) West** C) *North* D) *South*
6191. 9.3-2 file-» 26 - 4 - - (45044)  
Choose the appropriate answer to the given question.  
"Why did Mark Twain have to leave school when he was 12?"  
When Mark Twain was 12 his father died. After his death Mark Twain had to leave school and go to work. For ten years he worked in different towns and cities of America. Then he became a pilot.  
A) *Because he worked for ten years*  
B) *Because he became a pilot*  
**C) Because his father died and he had to work**  
D) *Because he worked in different towns and cities of America*
6192. 9.3-2 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45059)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
Mary is much ... than Ann, though they are both 14.  
A) *tall* **B) taller** C) *the tallest* D) -
6193. 9.3-2 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45215)  
Choose the appropriate forms of the adjectives.  
Charles Darwin, one of ... and ... English scientists, was born on February 12, 1809.  
**A) the greatest/most popular**  
B) *greater/most popular*  
C) *more great/the most popular*  
D) *most great/the popular*

6194. 9.3-2 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80041)  
 Choose the sentence with the same meaning as the following one.  
 His boss threatened to discharge him unless he came to work on time.  
**A) His boss wanted him to leave his job if he didn't come to work when he was supposed to.**  
 B) *His boss threatened to leave him if he came to work early.*  
 C) *His boss decided to hire him to work if he came late.*  
 D) *His boss didn't want him to work if he came when he was supposed to.*

6195. 9.3-2 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80043)  
 Choose the sentence opposite in meaning to the given one.  
 Sobir disliked them because they always ignored him.  
**A) He didn't like them because they never paid any attention to him.**  
 B) *He was fond of them as they were always very friendly to him.*  
 C) *He disliked them because they were ignorant.*  
 D) *He liked them because they often visited our city.*

6196. 9.3-2 file-» 19 - 1 - - 1 (82936)  
 Complete the text.  
 Little Mary was reading "Little Red Riding Hood" by Charles Perrault. She asked her brother, "Peter. Could you explain to me what the numbers (1628-1703)' are?" "... .."  
**A) it's the writer's birth and death date.**  
 B) *it's the author's home telephone number.*  
 C) *it's the writer's post code.*  
 D) *it's the writer's office phone number*

6197. 9.3-2 file-» 19 - 1 - - 1 (82945)  
 Choose the right word to complete the sentence.  
 US zoologists compiled a list of living beings according to their ability to cross the street safely. They claim that the goose is the first on this safety list. It's very seldom that he gets run over. The pig and the cat placed the second and third respectively, then follow the hen and dog. Believe it or not, man is the last on this curious list.  
 ... is the most cautious one to cross the street safely.  
 A) *The hen* B) *The man* **C) The goose**  
 D) *The dog and pig*

6198. 9.3-2 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87919)  
 Choose the sentence contradicting the others.  
 A) *London is situated on the River Thames.*  
**B) The official residence of the President is the White House.**  
 C) *Political meetings take place in Trafalgar Square.*  
 D) *Eleven million people live in London.*

6199. 9.3-2 file-» 28 - 6 - - 9 (90080)  
 Choose the sentence contradicting the others.  
 A) *Once, on holiday I drove up a muddy dirty road in a forest.*  
 B) *After about twenty minutes I got stuck in the mud.*  
 C) *I just couldn't move the car.*  
**D) The driver had brought logs, as we were building a house.**

6200. 9.3-2 file-» 23 - 18 - - (90498)  
 Choose the sentence contradicting the others.  
**A) A professor was lecturing to his students on European literature in Denmark.**  
 B) *There was a compass resting on the wires connected to a battery.*  
 C) *The electric current in the wires affected the compass and its needle changed its position.*  
 D) *The needle of the compass was a small magnet.*

6201. 9.3-2 file-» 37 - 1 - - 8 (94327)  
 Choose the sentence that is close in meaning to the given one.  
 Jane's a good bit taller than her brother.  
 A) *Jane's not as tall as her brother*  
**B) Jane's brother is much shorter**  
 C) *Jane is as tall as her brother*  
 D) *Jane's brother is the tallest*

6202. 9.3-2 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97038)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 His father was interested "Whom has your friend borrowed money from". His father was interested whom ... borrowed money from.  
 A) *your friend has*  
 B) *has your friend*  
 C) *your friend have*  
**D) he had**



6203. 9.3-2 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97047)  
Choose the sentence contradicting others.  
A) *Last year I worked very hard at my maths, Uzbek and English.*  
B) *I spent all my time reading books and preparing for my entrance exams.*  
C) **I travelled a lot to get to know countries and people.**  
D) *After that I did tests from "Ahborotnoma".*
6204. 9.3-2 file-» 28 - 8 - - 12 (98287)  
Read the text and complete the sentence.  
We use both words and gestures to express our feelings, but the problem is that words and gestures can be interpreted in different ways. A smile means the same thing in any language. So does laughter or crying. Animals show the same feeling too. For example, dogs, tigers and humans show their teeth when they are angry. Fear is another emotion shown in the same way all over the world. In Chinese and in English a phrase like "he went pale" suggests that the man is greatly afraid. However a phrase "he opened his eyes wide" suggests anger in Chinese, whereas in English surprise. In Chinese surprise is described in a phrase like "they stretched out their tongues", which in its turn is very insulting in English. Disgust, contempt and suffering are the most different emotions for people everywhere either to recognise or to express. According to the passage when animals are angry, they ...  
A) *attack people*    **B) show their teeth**  
C) *attack each other*  
D) *beg people to feed them*
6205. 9.3-2 file-» 42 - 1 - - 9 (101324)  
Choose the closest one in meaning to the given sentence.  
I saw a pear.  
A) *I saw the paste.*    B) *I saw the animal.*  
C) *I saw the vegetables.*    **D) I saw fruit.**
6206. 9.3-2 file-» 23 - 20 - - 11 (101500)  
Read the text and complete the sentence.  
Dinosaurs lived on the earth for 135 million years. They appeared 200 million years ago, and they disappeared 65 million years ago. They were the largest animals ever to live on earth, and they ruled the earth for a very long period of time. Dinosaurs lived in North America, Africa, and Europe. During that time, the land in North America was under a large, shallow sea. Why did dinosaurs die out? Nobody knows for sure. Probably a change in the weather made serious problems for them. About 70 million years ago, the Rocky Mountains formed in North America. The plant life and the weather changed. Perhaps the dinosaurs couldn't change fast enough.  
People who like dinosaurs can see fossils in Dinosaurs National Park. This park is in Utah and Colorado. Fossils are bones which have become stones. Fossils have taught us a lot about these great animals of the past. Dinosaurs died out probably because of ...  
A) *lack of food*    B) *their size*  
**C) the changing weather**    D) *people's love*
6207. 9.3-2 file-» 23 - 20 - - 11 (101503)  
Read the text and complete the sentence.  
The origin of men's coats buttoning left over right and a woman's right over left, goes back to the days when swords were commonly worn. A gentleman offered his left arm to a lady thus leaving his right arm free to defend her in case of attack. She put her right arm through his left arm, and each placed the free arm in to the openings of their coats for warmth. This, also, is the explanation of why a bridegroom leaves the church after his wedding with his bride on his left arm - again to defend her from attack by possible jealous rivals.  
In the text word "button" means ...  
A) *a pretty chain or ring you wear on your arm*  
B) *a small bead for neckless*  
C) *a small knob on the radio*  
**D) a round fastening on clothes**
6208. 9.3-2 file-» 42 - 4 - - 8 (106257)  
Choose the best answer.  
Kate and little Ann are in their room. A terrible storm is blowing outside. Kate is looking through the window. She can see a big tree on the ground. She says: "..."  
**A) What a strong wind!**  
B) *How brightly the sun is shining.*  
C) *It is a nice day, isn't it?*  
D) *What a terrible rain!*

6209. 9.3-2 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107401)  
 Choose the sentence contradicting the others.  
 A) *I think, it's high time to have dinner.*  
 B) *I am hungry.*  
 C) *Let's have some soup.*  
**D) Let's buy a piece of soap.**

6210. 9.3-2 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107403)  
 Choose the appropriate proverb.  
 Bill is so depressed now. His only son has recently been arrested. All his friends already know about it as ...  
 A) *standing pools gather filth.*  
**B) bad news has wings.**  
 C) *half heart is no heart.*  
 D) *he laughs best who laughs last.*

6211. 9.3-2 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107404)  
 Choose the appropriate proverb.  
 Don't be so impatient! Work hard and you will learn the language well. Rome wasn't built in a day.  
**A) Step by step one goes far.**  
 B) *Never put off till tomorrow what you can do today.*  
 C) *Out of sight - out of mind.*  
 D) *What greater crime than loss of time.*

6212. 9.3-2 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111610)  
 Choose the sentence which is the closest in its meaning to the given one.  
 She would eat nothing but chocolate.  
 A) *She eats chocolate but doesn't like it*  
 B) *She ate chocolate and didn't like it*  
**C) She ate only some chocolate**  
 D) *She ate everything but chocolate*

6213. 9.3-2 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111611)  
 Choose the sentence which is the closest in its meaning to the given one.  
 Mother is afraid she has lost her keys.  
 A) *Mother always loses her keys.*  
**B) Mother thinks that her keys have been lost.**  
 C) *Mother is worried in case she loses her keys.*  
 D) *Mother lost her keys and she's afraid to tell anyone.*

6214. 9.3-2 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122304)  
 Choose sentence to continue the idea.  
 I wish he would stop telling me what to do.  
 A) *He has stopped telling me what to do, and I am glad.*  
**B) Do please stop telling me what to do.**  
 C) *I hope he has stopped telling me what to do.*  
 D) *I do like him because he keeps telling me what to do.*

6215. 9.3-2 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122305)  
 Choose sentence with the closest meaning to the given one.  
 If he had not run, he would have missed the bus.  
 A) *He'd catch the bus if he ran for it.*  
 B) *He could have caught the bus by running for it.*  
 C) *He'd have caught the bus even if he hadn't run for it.*  
**D) He was only able to catch the bus by running after it.**

6216. 9.3-2 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122306)  
 Choose sentence with the closest meaning to the given one.  
 You can't come on Monday, can you?  
 A) *If you can come on Monday, I can too.*  
 B) *I know you are coming on Monday.*  
 C) *I suppose you'll come on Monday.*  
**D) I don't think you can come on Monday.**

6217. 9.3-2 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122307)  
 Choose sentence with the closest meaning to the given one.  
 I can't help feeling sorry for her.  
 A) *I find it impossible not to feel sorry for her.*  
 B) *I wish I could feel sorry for her.*  
 C) *It doesn't help to feel sorry for her.*  
**D) That's a pity she feels like that.**

6218. 9.3-2 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122309)  
 Choose the sentence opposite in the meaning to the given one.  
 Despite the noise the children were making, she kept on reading.  
 A) *Even though the children made a lot of noise, it didn't stop her reading.*  
**B) The children were noisy but this didn't prevent her from reading.**  
 C) *She was so upset by the noise of the children that she couldn't go on reading any longer.*  
 D) *She wasn't upset by the noise of the children and continued reading.*

6219. 9.3-2 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128967)  
Choose the statement that has the same meaning as the given one.  
The teacher made the pupil bring a couple of English magazines.
- A) *The pupil got a couple of magazines thanks to the teacher.*
  - B) *The teacher looked through the English magazines brought by the pupil.*
  - C) *The English magazines were brought by the pupil.*
  - D) **The teacher got the pupil to bring some English magazines.**
6220. 9.3-2 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128968)  
Choose the statement that has the same meaning as the given one.  
Before the ship had been sailing for 10 minutes I realized that Miss Brown was a remarkably uninteresting person.
- A) **That Miss Brown was a bore I realized before the boat had been under way for 10 minutes.**
  - B) *Ten minutes had passed when I realized that Mrs. Brown was a bore.*
  - C) *Mrs. Brown had been sailing for 10 minutes when I understood that she was shrewd.*
  - D) *During the voyage Mrs. Brown looked pretty well and happy.*
6221. 9.3-2 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128969)  
Choose the statement that has the same meaning as the given one.  
Fainting is caused by a sudden drop in the normal blood supply to the brain.
- A) *The brain faints when the normal blood supply drops.*
  - B) **Fainting occurs when the brain suddenly loses it's normal blood supply.**
  - C) *Fainting happens when the brain gains it's normal blood supply.*
  - D) *The blood reacts to a drop in the brain regularly.*
6222. 9.3-2 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128970)  
Choose the statement that has the same meaning as the given one.  
Although Bob seemed to be telling his friend the thruth, Jack had a strange feeling that he was being deceived.
- A) *Bob told Jack the truth and the latter believed him.*
  - B) **Though Bob seemed to be frank with Jack, the latter realized that he was telling a lie**
  - C) *In spite of Jack's honesty, Bob guessed that his friend was frank with him.*
  - D) *Both friends were always honest and never deceived each other.*
6223. 9.3-2 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128971)  
Choose the statement that has the same meaning as the given one.  
The manager told the secretary to write or phone the representative of the Ministry.
- A) **The manager got the secretary to get in touch with the representative of the Ministry.**
  - B) *The secretary was forced to contact the manager and give him a letter.*
  - C) *The secretary called the manager and let the representative in.*
  - D) *The manager asked the secretary to put off the appointment with the representative.*
6224. 9.3-2 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128972)  
Choose the statement that has the same meaning as the given one.  
On Saturdays John would watch people get money at the bank in exchange for documents.
- A) *When free, John would rather walk to the bank to watch people.*
  - B) **On his days off, John used to keep an eye on quick exchange of bills at the bank.**
  - C) *The people in the bank watched John get money.*
  - D) *On weekdays John would go to the bank and meet with people.*
6225. 9.3-2 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130958)  
Choose the sentence contradicting the others.
- A) *Sports is one of the world's largest industries.*
  - B) *Because an athlete succeeds by achievement, only sports can be a fast route to wealth.*
  - C) *Even the Olympic games themselves have become a huge business.*
  - D) **Appropriately, the symbol of victory in the Olimpic Games is an olive wreath now.**

6226. 9.3-2 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131590)  
 Choose the logically correct sentence.  
 A) **How long we are likely to live depends on genetic programming.**  
 B) *Optimism may be the key to a short life.*  
 C) *The older population is getting younger and younger.*  
 D) *Many people worry about the chances of living longer.*

6227. 9.3-2 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131591)  
 Choose the sentence which logically completes the paragraph.  
 America's fruit and vegetable market was not so rich this year. By mid November, fields which line the California-Mexico border are usually full of ripe fruit and vegetables. Unfortunately, 35% of this year's crop has been lost or left to rot. America's melon, lettuce, citrus fruit and carrot harvests have all suffered hugely. ... .  
 A) *The farmers are advised to cover their crops as means of protection.*  
 B) **Insects have caused serious damage to the crops and have made farming difficult.**  
 C) *California farmers have been fighting sweet potato whiteflies for years.*  
 D) *Farmers cannot destroy the insects easily.*

6228. 9.3-2 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131622)  
 Choose the logically correct sentence.  
 A) *She won a gold medal but didn't buy enough.*  
 B) **He felt so embarrassed that he got interested in romantic fiction.**  
 C) *You must turn off the electricity before you mend the socket.*  
 D) *I couldn't hear the speaker because someone cut the hedge.*

6229. 9.3-2 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131641)  
 Choose the logically correct sentence.  
 A) *The more salt we use the less is the risk of diseases.*  
 B) *High blood pressure is often the result of abusing salt.*  
 C) *Fluid balance in our bodies is provided by the air we breathe.*  
 D) **Sodium chloride is found in all foods and drinks we have.**

6230. 9.3-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165168)  
 Choose the sentence contradicting the others.  
 A) *Do not sip your soup.*  
 B) *If your food is too hot do not blow on it.*  
 C) *Do not talk with your mouth full.*  
 D) **We had a wonderful time in the country.**

6231. 9.3-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165175)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 Why is the English spelling difficult?  
 A) **The English spelling is difficult because in many cases one letter gives one, two even three different sounds.**  
 B) *The English spelling is difficult because there are many letters in English.*  
 C) *The English spelling is difficult because in some cases one letter gives only one sound.*  
 D) *The English spelling is difficult because there are many difficult sounds in English.*

6232. 9.3-2 file-» 71 - 1 - - (166681)  
 Choose the sentence contradicting the others.  
 1. Trafalgar Square is the natural centre of London.  
 2. The square was so named to commemorate Nelson's victory at the Battle of Trafalgar.  
 3. At the top of Nelson's Column are four great lions.  
 4. The pedestal of the Column is decorated with bas-reliefs.  
 5. When the square is not used for demonstrations it is full of visitors.  
 A) 1 B) 2 **C) 3** D) 4

6233. 9.3-2 file-» 71 - 1 - - (166682)  
 Choose the sentence contradicting the others.  
 1. The Tower of London was one of the first and most impressive castles built after the Norman invasion of England in 1066.  
 2. It was used for many purposes.  
 3. The Tower has been used as an arsenal, an observatory, a state prison.  
 4. Now the Tower is used as a royal palace.  
 5. For many visitors the principal attraction is the Crown Jewels.  
 A) 1 B) 2 C) 3 **D) 4**

6234. 9.3-2 file-» 71 - 1 - - (166683)  
 Choose the sentence contradicting the others.  
 1. It is a big country consisting of 50 states.  
 2. It has borders with Mexico to the south and Canada to the North.  
 3. The country was discovered by Christopher Columbus in 1492.  
 4. The President is the head of the Congress.  
 5. The capital of the country is Washington.  
 A) 1 B) 2 C) 3 **D) 4**

6235. 9.3-2 file-» 71 - 1 - - (166684)  
Choose the sentence contradicting the others.  
1. It is the only country in the world that occupies a whole continent.  
2. It has an area of about 8 million square km.  
3. It is a member of the British Commonwealth.  
4. There are two hot deserts, one in the centre and the other in the western part of the country. There are many unusual wild animals there.  
5. These animals can be found in other parts of the world.  
A) 1 B) 2 C) 3 D) 5
6236. 9.3-2 file-» 71 - 1 - - (166685)  
Choose the sentence contradicting the others.  
1. The first Olympic Games were held in Greece.  
2. Originally it was a festival in honour of the Greek god Zeus.  
3. It was held in Olimpus.  
4. The games took place every five years.  
5. The games included athletics skills like wrestling, throwing the javelin, and running.  
A) 1 B) 2 C) 3 D) 4
6237. 9.3-2 file-» 71 - 1 - - (166686)  
Choose the sentence contradicting the others.  
1. Samarkand region is the place where all the tourists go when they visit Uzbekistan.  
2. This is because all the famous historical buildings and monuments are destroyed there.  
3. Samarkand was the capital of Uzbekistan before Tashkent.  
4. It was one of the main trading centers on the Silk Road.  
5. The people of Samarkand are very hospitable.  
A) 1 B) 2 C) 3 D) 4
6238. 9.3-2 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172716)  
Choose the best answer.  
Though Mr. Brown is a young scientific worker, . . . .  
A) *he has hardly achieved anything*  
B) *he has achieved nothing*  
C) **he has achieved good results**  
D) *he has lost some weight*
6239. 9.3-2 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172718)  
Choose the best answer.  
Kate had always dreamed of having a puppy. But she couldn't afford to have one as there was no one in the family to take care of the puppy while she was at school: her parents worked and her grandmother, who stayed at home, was afraid of dogs. Yesterday Kate was 16, and her friends gave her a little puppy as a birthday present. Kate was happy to have him: he looked so helpless and so funny! At the same she felt rather worried because she didn't see how she would be able to keep him. Imagine her surprise when she heard her grandmother's words. "That's the puppy I'd like to have!"  
What was Grandmother's reaction when she saw the puppy?  
A) *she hated then* B) *she was afraid of dogs*  
C) *she considered them to be a trouble*  
D) *she liked the puppy at once*
6240. 9.3-2 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173571)  
Choose the best answer to the question.  
What is a dwelling?  
A) *place of working* B) *place of residence*  
C) *place of singing* D) *place of dancing*
6241. 9.3-2 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173572)  
Choose the best answer to the question.  
What is a bungalow?  
A) *one-storey small house* B) *large building*  
C) *sport building* D) *garret*
6242. 9.3-2 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174658)  
Choose the title for text.  
Perhaps the most famous rare animal is the panda. 20-25 years ago it was nearly extinct. Now, it's numbers are growing again. It's even become a symbol for wildlife conservation. But many other animals have been less lucky than the panda. This is because man hunts them, destroys and pollutes their habitat.  
A) *Ozone hole* B) *Soil Erosion*  
C) *Animals in Danger* D) *Acid rain*
6243. 9.3-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176029)  
Don is sitting in a crowded bus. There is an old lady standing.  
What would you do if you were him?  
A) *I if I were him, I would offer my seat*  
B) *I am going to offer my seat*  
C) *If I were you I would suggest sitting*  
D) *I would say to make herself home*
6244. 9.3-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176113)  
Choose the best answer.  
Look! Sue's going out. I wonder where . . . .  
A) *is she going* B) *has she gone*  
C) *does she go* D) *she is going*

6245. 9.3-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176114)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 What are you doing this weekend?  
 I don't know for sure but I ....  
**A) may go to my friend's**  
 B) *can go to the cemetery to visit my boss*  
 C) *may have lunch tonight*  
 D) *should call him in the night*
6246. 9.3-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176132)  
 "Where can I change some money? Can you tell me ...?"  
 A) *where I could change some money*  
**B) where I can change some money**  
 C) *where to get changed some money*  
 D) *where she can change some money*
6247. 9.3-2 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176700)  
 What is the boy's problem?  
 My skin can't tolerate being in the sun all day long.  
**A) He gets sunburnt easily.**  
 B) *He feels terrified.* C) *He can't bear water.*  
 D) *He is full of beans.*
6248. 9.3-2 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176701)  
 Why is it so dangerous for little children to play in the street?  
**A) Because the traffic is very heavy.**  
 B) *Because they must be studying.*  
 C) *Because wolves might attack them.*  
 D) *Because the driver must have been drunk.*
6249. 9.3-2 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176702)  
 Don is buying a wedding ring. Why?  
**A) He must be getting married**  
 B) *He must be visiting his parents*  
 C) *He is going to a birthday*  
 D) *Salissa is going to call him up*
6250. 9.3-2 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176712)  
 Choose the best continuation.  
 I apologized to the woman ...  
 A) *whould I love very much*  
 B) *who wanted to borrow anything*  
**C) whose coffee I spilled**  
 D) *to whom the flowers belong*

6251. 9.3-2 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176731)  
 Choose the best sentence.  
 Max is puzzled. His key won't unlock the door.  
 The number on the key says 210, but the room is 310. ... He'll have to take the lift down to the second floor.  
**A) Apparently Max is on the wrong floor.**  
 B) *He should get a new key.*  
 C) *He must have forgotten his key.*  
 D) *He will find the way out.*
6252. 9.3-2 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176741)  
 Don wants a piece of candy. His mother doesn't want to give him right now. What do you think she says?  
 A) *You are not going to eat any.*  
 B) *You ate your minimum.* **C) Later, dear.**  
 D) *No, never.*
6253. 9.3-2 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176745)  
 Why do you think Don brought an ashtray for his father?  
 A) *He drinks a lot* **B) He smokes**  
 C) *He travels a lot*  
 D) *He needed it for his lecture*
6254. 9.3-2 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176746)  
 Why do you think Don is putting on his coat?  
 A) *He is going to call me.* B) *He is coming in.*  
**C) He is about to leave.**  
 D) *He wants to bathe.*
6255. 9.3-2 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176749)  
 Kathy is looking for a job. She has applied for a position as a reporter. She has filled out an application, and she has given it to the man at the desk-the interviewer. What is Kathy?  
 A) *She is an intruder.* B) *She is a chef.*  
 C) *She is a cabman.* **D) She is an applicant.**
6256. 9.3-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185467)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 If birds fly lower than usual ... .  
 A) *the weather changes* **B) it will rain**  
 C) *it becomes colder*  
 D) *the children will be glad*
6257. 9.3-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185548)  
 Choose the sentence contradicting the others.  
 A) *Bernard Shaw is the famous English playwright*  
 B) *He was born in Dublin*  
 C) *It is the capital of Ireland*  
**D) His nickname was Mark Twain**

6258. 9.3-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185554)  
Choose the best answer.  
She didn't take exams and ... .  
A) *So did he* **B) Neither did you**  
C) *Either didn't I* D) *So didn't he*
6259. 9.3-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185568)  
Complete the sentence.  
Their master told them ... .  
A) *not to makes mess*  
B) *to do their shopping in the forest*  
C) *don't think so*  
**D) not to do the work carelessly**
6260. 9.3-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185578)  
Choose the best answer.  
Where was the old man going?  
A) *The old man was coming to the hotel*  
B) *The old man reading a newspaper*  
C) *The old man was going to send a letter*  
**D) The old man was going to the post office**
6261. 9.3-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185591)  
Choose the best answer.  
Oh, you are constantly sneezing and coughing.  
You must ... .  
A) *have your tooth pulled out*  
B) *thank your doctor*  
C) *be proud of your doctor*  
**D) consult your doctor**
6262. 9.3-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185592)  
Choose the best answer.  
- The coat is too expensive. I am afraid ... .  
A) *I can't wear it* **B) I can't afford it**  
C) *I can't pay it* D) *I can't have it cleaned*
6263. 9.3-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185601)  
Find the sentence which means the same as the given sentence does.  
If you had followed my advice you wouldn't have had much trouble.  
A) *You listened to my advice, so you got into trouble*  
B) *You listened to my advice, so you didn't get into trouble*  
**C) You didn't listen to my advice, so you got into trouble**  
D) *You didn't like my advice, so you didn't follow it*
6264. 9.3-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185611)  
Choose the best answer to complete the sentence.  
A dying man was asked to forgive his neighbour.  
The man said, - Let it be. If I die I'll forgive him but if I don't ... .  
A) *I'll give him some money*  
B) *I'll take him to the Zoo*  
C) *I'll ask him to punish me*  
**D) I'll show him what's what**
6265. 9.3-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185621)  
Choose the best answer.  
Wake them up ... .  
A) *they have been running for half an hour*  
**B) they have been sleeping for two hours**  
C) *they have been watching TV for an hour*  
D) *they have been waiting for you for two hours*
6266. 9.3-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185627)  
Choose the best answer to the question.  
What did she do?  
A) *She was able to draw but had no wish to.*  
B) *She was too beautiful to shout at.*  
C) *She was given so many presents.*  
**D) She slammed the door and left the room angrily.**
6267. 9.3-2 file-» 84 - 1 - - (187149)  
Find the answer choice that best combines the sentences into one.  
The horse on the farm was old.  
The horse looked tired.  
It walked very slowly toward the barn.  
**A) The tired old farm horse walked very slowly toward the barn.**  
B) *The horse on the farm, which was old and tired, walked slowly toward the barn.*  
C) *Slowly toward the barn the tired old farm horse walked.*  
D) *The old farm horse looked tired and the horse walked very slowly toward the barn.*
6268. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188884)  
Choose the sentence closer in the meaning to the given one.  
Eveline is a wonderful friend, so cheerful and sincere.  
A) *Eveline is greedy and envious*  
B) *Eveline found one true friend*  
C) *Eveline has a cheerful and sincere friend*  
**D) Eveline is a very good and true friend**

6269. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188885)  
 Choose the sentence closer in the meaning to the given one.  
 As she was a very clever girl, she could do all her task at a short time.  
 A) *A clever girl tries to study well.*  
 B) *As she was not so clever girl, she could not do all her task properly.*  
 C) *She could do all her work at a short time as she was in a hurry.*  
**D) She was a very intelligent girl and could do all her work very quickly.**

6270. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188886)  
 Complete the extract.  
 Those who are fond of sports watch football and hockey games on TV.  
**A) They also go to the stadium and enjoy the game there.**  
 B) *Let's go together.*  
 C) *I am fond of football.*  
 D) *Where is the sport club?*

6271. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188910)  
 Choose the sentence contradicting the others.  
 A) *Other ancient peoples also came to Britain from Europe at the same time.*  
**B) The British prefer not to talk much to people they don't know.**  
 C) *They invaded part of the country.*  
 D) *Every year more and more invaders came to the British Isles in the past.*

6272. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188911)  
 Choose the sentence contradicting the others.  
 A) *My girl - friend Nazira is doing an English course.*  
 B) *She learns English.*  
 C) *She attends English classes after school twice a week.*  
**D) She often goes in for ping-pong.**

6273. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188917)  
 Choose the appropriate word.  
 Complete the ending of the sentence. She was the sort of woman who was always bothering about ...  
**A) what other people would think**  
 B) *what would other people think*  
 C) *what would think other people*  
 D) *what other people think*

6274. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188953)  
 Choose the appropriate form of the constructions.  
 Tell me what ...  
 A) *do you want me to buy for you*  
**B) you want me to buy for you**  
 C) *do you want me buy for you*  
 D) *you want me buy for you*

6275. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189252)  
 Choose the right answer.  
 Many people go to Egypt ...  
 A) *in order see the pyramids*  
**B) to see the pyramids**  
 C) *so to see the pyramids*  
 D) *seeing the pyramids*

6276. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189260)  
 Choose the appropriate answer.  
 The teacher asked me ... for the lesson.  
 A) *was I ready* **B) if I was ready**  
 C) *if was I ready* D) *that I was ready*

6277. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189285)  
 Choose the best answer to the questions.  
 Who is head of the government in the USA?  
**A) The president is** B) *The Queen is*  
 C) *The Prime-Minister is* D) *The Mayor is*

6278. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189296)  
 Choose the right answer.  
 The membership in the United Nations and other international organizations has given Uzbekistan an opportunity for ...  
 A) *development of a modern industry*  
**B) multilateral foreign relations**  
 C) *consolidation of state sovereignty*  
 D) *non-interference in the domestic affairs of other states*

6279. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189299)  
 Choose the right answer.  
 The main historic achievement of the people of Uzbekistan is ...  
 A) *preservation of open borders*  
 B) *friendly and fraternal relations with other sovereign republics*  
**C) state independence and sovereignty**  
 D) *active cooperation with other states*



6280. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189336)  
Choose the appropriate periphrasis for the sentence.  
After we'd seen the film, we felt so disturbed we just couldn't go to bed.  
A) *The film was so interesting we couldn't sleep.*  
B) *The film was so exciting , so we were talking about it until morning.*  
C) *The film made us think about things.*  
D) **The film was so exciting we couldn't sleep at once after it.**
6281. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189376)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
Jack kissed his wife and said that he would return . . . .  
A) *as early as it would be possible*  
B) *at the earliest that it could be possible*  
C) *at the nearest early possibility*  
D) *as soon as possible*
6282. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189382)  
Choose the sentence which is closer to the written one.  
Could you give me a hand with this exercise?  
A) *Please, give me your hand.*  
B) *Would you give me your hand.*  
C) **Would you help me to do this exercise?**  
D) *Please, let me do this exercise myself.*
6283. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189383)  
Choose the sentence which is closer to the written one.  
The book cost 2.65, and he had only 2.40.  
A) *he had more than enough money to pay for the book*  
B) **the book cost more than he had with him**  
C) *he had just enough money to pay for the book*  
D) *he did not need money to pay for the book*
6284. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189384)  
Choose the sentence which is closer to the written one.  
When the lesson began, there were a dozen students in the classroom, but by the end of the lesson the number doubled.  
A) *After the lesson had begun, some of the brazen students entered the classroom.*  
B) *There were three dozen students by the end of the lesson.*  
C) **There were 24 students in the classroom by the end of the lesson.**  
D) *The dozen people in the classroom were doubling as students.*
6285. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189430)  
Choose the appropriate word of phrase.  
How ... you ... to your village cottage?  
A) *are ... going on* B) *are ... telling a lie*  
C) *do ... get* D) *are ... getting on*
6286. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189432)  
Choose the appropriate word of phrase.  
The woman ..., wasn't she?  
Nobody accused her of anything.  
A) *is telling the truth.* B) *was telling a lie.*  
C) *was speaking a lie.* D) *was asking a lie.*
6287. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189477)  
Choose the possessive case.  
A) *Pete's a pilot.* B) *Pete's got many toys.*  
C) *Pete's dog is clever.*  
D) *Pete's absent today.*
6288. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189496)  
Choose the right answer.  
If Tony Blair continues the way he has started, ...  
A) *she won't be very happy*  
B) *they wouldn't be very upset*  
C) *I'll be very funny*  
D) **he'll be one of the best Prime Ministers**
6289. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189531)  
Choose the right answer.  
A) *Dead fish in lakes is the only problem caused by acid rains.*  
B) *Scientists are sure that acid rains are not harmful for mankind.*  
C) **If we don't make an attempt to stop acid rains we may never see some animals again.**  
D) *There's no reason to worry about some trees and animals.*
6290. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189535)  
Choose the best answer.  
Can you imagine ... in 2050?  
A) *what life will be like* B) *what will be life*  
C) *what will be life like* D) *what life was like*
6291. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189538)  
Choose the appropriate grammar form.  
It's time ... .  
A) *that we have a break* B) *to have a break*  
C) *we will have break* D) *having a break*

6292. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189543)  
 Choose the sentence closer to the given.  
 No one but Nick knew the answer to the question.  
 A) *The question could not be answered by anyone.*  
 B) *Everyone knew how to answer the question.*  
 C) *Nick was the only one who couldn't answer the question.*  
**D) Only Nick could answer the question.**

6293. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189544)  
 Choose the sentence closer to the given.  
 Helen exchanged the jeans for a different pair.  
 A) *Helen returned the jeans and took a pair of shoes instead.*  
**B) Helen took the jeans back to the shop and got some different ones.**  
 C) *The jeans didn't fit properly so Helen returned them.*  
 D) *Helen didn't like the jeans at home so she returned them.*

6294. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189546)  
 Choose the appropriate answer.  
 The journalist asked me ... .  
 A) *what was my favourite pastime.*  
 B) *what is my favourite pastime.*  
**C) what my favourite pastime was.**  
 D) *what my favourite pastime is.*

6295. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189559)  
 Choose the sentence contradicting the others.  
 A) *People from Europe began to settle in America many years ago.*  
**B) The British are also famous for their sense of humour.**  
 C) *The first English colonists landed there in the 16-th century.*  
 D) *It was in the time of King James, the First.*

6296. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189560)  
 Choose the sentence contradicting the others.  
 A) *English is a mixture of several languages.*  
 B) *Nobody knows what the first language was.*  
 C) *One language may change in different ways in different place and grow into several languages.*  
**D) His spoken English was rather funny.**

6297. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189561)  
 Choose the right answer.  
 I'm going to my dentist ... .  
**A) one of these days** B) *another day*  
 C) *another of these days* D) *the other day*

6298. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189562)  
 Choose the right answer.  
 Ann couldn't go to the theatre with us because ... .  
 A) *she had prepare for the exam.*  
 B) *she must prepare for the exam.*  
**C) she had to prepare for the exam.**  
 D) *she will have to prepare for the exam.*

6299. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189575)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 The weather forecast said that ... .  
 A) *it will rain in the afternoon.*  
**B) it would rain in the afternoon.**  
 C) *it rains in the afternoon.*  
 D) *it will be raining in the afternoon.*

6300. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189582)  
 Choose the appropriate answer.  
 The first view of the city of New York from the sea is the sight that ... .  
 A) *can never forget*  
 B) *can't never be forgotten*  
 C) *can't ever forgotten*  
**D) can never be forgotten**

6301. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189616)  
 Choose the appropriate answer.  
 How long have the people been standing at the bus stop?  
 A) *When there is no bus.*  
 B) *After the bus has left.*  
 C) *When it had rained.*  
**D) For fifteen minutes.**

6302. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189641)  
 Choose the wrong statement.  
 The police in the big city were looking for a robber. One day they caught him to prison. But while they were taking photographs of him from the front, from the left, from the right, with a hat, without a hat - he suddenly attacked the policeman and ran away. The police of the big city immediately sent 4 different photos of the robber to everywhere. Then a week later a telephone call came from a small town Waterbridge - 100 miles away from the city. "We have caught three of the man," they said happily, "and we hope to catch the fourth this evening."  
 A) *One day the police in the big city caught a robber and took him to prison.*  
 B) *The robber suddenly attacked the policeman and ran away.*  
 C) *Waterbridge is a small town 100 miles from the city.*  
**D) The policemen in Waterbridge were very clever.**

6303. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189659)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
- All the students went to the magic show yesterday.  
- I heard it was really ... .  
A) *amaze* **B) amusing** C) *amuse*  
D) *amusingly*
6304. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189662)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
You don't hear ... news about that accident.  
A) *many* B) *a lot* **C) much** D) *much of*
6305. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189665)  
Choose the best answer.  
Some people in the village are planning to climb the mountains to rescue injured people, but ... are staying home.  
A) *most of people* B) *many of a number*  
**C) many of them** D) *the most people*
6306. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189678)  
Choose the closer sentence.  
Please, return your room key before you leave.  
A) *Please, lock your room with the key before you leave.*  
B) *Turn the key to the left to enter your room.*  
**C) **Would you mind giving back the key of your room before you go out?****  
D) *You must leave your room by four o'clock.*
6307. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189679)  
Choose the closer sentence.  
What is Mary going to do tomorrow?  
A) *Is Mary leaving tomorrow?*  
**B) **What are Mary's plans for tomorrow?****  
C) *Where is Mary to go tomorrow?*  
D) *Who is going to come to Mary tomorrow?*
6308. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189685)  
Choose the wrong statement.  
Sarah Gale sells beauty aids. She is a saleswoman. She goes to house and knocks on the door. She tells the woman of the house about her beauty aids. Many women want to be beautiful. They are interested in her beauty aids. Sarah sells ... .  
A) *Sarah is a saleswoman of beauty aids.*  
B) *She goes to a house and sells beauty aids.*  
C) *Many women want to be beautiful.*  
**D) **Women don't like to buy beauty aids.****
6309. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189715)  
Choose the best answer.  
At the interview they asked Alan ...  
A) *could he drive* B) *did he can drive?*  
**C) if he could drive** D) *if he can drive*
6310. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189716)  
Choose the right answer.  
My brother said that he ... it.  
A) *won't need* B) *wasn't needing*  
C) *doesn't need* **D) wouldn't need**
6311. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189737)  
Choose the one word or phrase that best complete the sentence.  
The defendant refused to answer the prosecutor's questions ...  
A) *because he was afraid it would incriminate him*  
B) *for fear that they will inoriminate him incriminate him*  
**C) **because he was afraid that his answers would incriminate him****  
D) *fearing that he will be incriminated by it*
6312. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189738)  
Choose the one word or phrase that best complete the sentence.  
Mrs Walker has returned ...  
A) *a wallet back to its original owner*  
B) *to its original owner the wallet*  
C) *the wallet to its originally owner*  
**D) the wallet to its original owner**
6313. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189739)  
Choose the one word or phrase that best complete the sentence.  
The hospital owes ... for the construction of the new wing.  
**A) **the government twenty million dollars****  
B) *for the government twenty millions dollars*  
C) *to the government twenty millions dollars*  
D) *twenty millions of dollars to the government*
6314. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189741)  
Choose the one word or phrase that best complete the sentence.  
Adams was dismissed from his position ...  
A) *because his financial records were improperly*  
B) *because finance wire he kept poor records*  
**C) **for keeping improper financial records****  
D) *for keep financial records were improper*

6315. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189742)  
 Choose the one word or phrase that best complete the sentence.  
 Having finished lunch . . . .  
 A) **the detectives began to discuss the case**  
 B) *the case was discussed again by the detectives*  
 C) *they discussed the case*  
 D) *a bunch of detectives discussed the case*

6316. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189849)  
 Choose questions to the statements.  
 What kind of state is the USA?  
 A) **The USA is a federal republic.**  
 B) *The USA is a parliamentary monarchy.*  
 C) *The USA is not a federal republic.*  
 D) *The USA is a confederal republic.*

6317. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189855)  
 Choose a sentence which logically contradicts the rest of sentences.  
 A) *Canada consists of ten provinces and two territories.*  
 B) *Each province has its own government.*  
 C) *Formally the head of Canada is the King or Queen of England.*  
 D) **The members of the House of Lords aren't elected by the population.**

6318. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189856)  
 Choose the appropriate sentence to fill in the blanks.  
 The United States of America is a federal republic consisting of fifty states - . . . . The President is the head of the state and the government, and chooses the ministers. The Congress consists of two houses, the House of Representatives and the Senate.  
 A) *The Prime-Minister is the Head of the State*  
 B) **Each state has its own government**  
 C) *There are two main political parties in the USA*  
 D) *There are 100 senators in the House of Representatives*

6319. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189874)  
 Choose the answer that is closer in the meaning to the original.  
 The current was black and mindless, with a beauty that almost masked its danger.  
 A) *Although it appeared dangerous, the current had a beauty that was only black and mindless.*  
 B) *The current was black and mindless but not as dangerous as it seemed.*  
 C) **Although the current was black and mindless, its beauty nearly disguised the danger.**  
 D) *Despite its danger, the blackness and mindlessness of the current made it more beautiful.*

6320. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189875)  
 Choose the answer that is closer in the meaning to the original.  
 It is known that an English family prefers a small house with a garden to a flat in a modern building.  
 A) *English family likes to live in a flat.*  
 B) *It's more preferable to live in a village for every English family.*  
 C) **They say that an English family prefers living in a cosy house to a fashionable apartment.**  
 D) *An English family doesn't like to live in a small house.*

6321. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189894)  
 Choose the appropriate answer.  
 When Albert Einstein went to school, . . . thought much of his mental abilities.  
 A) *nor his parents nor his teachers*  
 B) **neither his parents nor his teachers**  
 C) *neither his parents and his teachers*  
 D) *neither his parents or his teachers*

6322. 9.3-2 file-» 1 - 10 - 9 - (503115)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 – Did you buy any stamps?  
 – I forgot to, but I . . . some now if you like.  
 A) *am getting* B) *am going to get* C) *get*  
 D) *will get*

6323. 9.3-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 9 - (503187)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 It's possible for you to do this quiz because you have a computer and modem. If you . . . not have a computer it wouldn't be possible.  
 A) *would* B) *do* C) *did* D) *had*

6324. 9.3-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 9 - (503228)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
If you train your dogs well, they ... cause trouble as they are loyal and intelligent.  
A) will **B) won't** C) would D) wouldn't
6325. 9.3-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 9 - (503289)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
You have to ring the bank if you ... your credit card.  
A) will lose **B) lose** C) had lost  
D) would lose
6326. 9.3-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 9 - (503290)  
Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
Rachel: Would you like some cake, Jessica?  
Jessica: No, thanks. If I ... cake, I'd get fat.  
A) eat B) have eaten **C) ate** D) would eat
6327. 9.3-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 9 - (503291)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
If Rachel worked harder, she ... do even better at her studies.  
A) can B) will **C) might** D) must
6328. 9.3-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 9 - (503292)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
It's a pity you don't like sightseeing. If you felt like seeing the sights, we ... take a bus tour.  
A) can **B) could** C) will D) may
6329. 9.3-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 9 - (503293)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I haven't forgotten your birthday, you know. If you ..., I'll book a table for Thursday at our favorite restaurant.  
**A) like** B) will like C) liked D) would like
6330. 9.3-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 9 - (503297)  
Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
Mr. Day: Can't you stop playing that trumpet? You're making an awful noise.  
Adam: Well, if ..., I won't pass my exam.  
**A) don't practice** B) won't practice  
C) didn't practice D) haven't practiced
6331. 9.3-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 9 - (503492)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
We are having an exam tomorrow. If we ... to study, we would go out tonight.  
A) don't have B) hadn't **C) didn't have**  
D) hadn't have
6332. 9.3-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 9 - (503602)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
John could walk in the park longer, if it ... not so cold today.  
A) being B) be **C) were** D) had been
6333. 9.3-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 9 - (503603)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
If Masha knew French better, she ... part in the the French Olympiad.  
A) will take **B) would take** C) was taking  
D) had taken
6334. 9.3-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 9 - (503617)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Let's hurry up! If we ... walk faster, we'll never arrive on time.  
A) won't B) wouldn't **C) don't** D) didn't
6335. 9.3-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 9 - (503758)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
—Shall we go for a walk if it ... ?  
—Yes, but in that case we'll take our umbrellas with us.  
A) rain B) rained C) will rain **D) rains**
6336. 9.3-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 9 - (503768)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
If it rains today, we ... go out.  
A) wouldn't **B) won't** C) aren't  
D) doesn't
6337. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 5 - 10 - (2972)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
When the old lady got ... the bus I offered her my seat.  
A) into B) off C) in **D) on**
6338. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 5 - 10 - (2984)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I'm going to the States for a holiday and I'll stay there ... the end of September.  
A) by B) in C) for **D) until**

6339. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 5 - 10 - (8354)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
We opened the gate and there was a big herd of cows ... front of us.  
A) *at* B) *by* C) *on* **D) in**
6340. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 7 - 10 - (10150)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Ted Turner is an American business executive and sports enthusiast ... the late 20<sup>th</sup> century.  
A) *at* B) *by* **C) of** D) *till*
6341. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 7 - 10 - (10154)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Galileo built the first telescope ... astronomical purposes.  
A) *into* B) *from* C) *against* **D) for**
6342. 10.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 10 - (13667)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Germany has been home to many ... the world's greatest composers and musicians, including Ludwig van Beethoven.  
A) *on* B) *for* **C) of** D) *from*
6343. 10.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 10 - (13669)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
A growing number of northern Europeans have a second home ... Greece.  
A) *at* **B) in** C) *on* D) *to*
6344. 10.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 10 - (13670)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The Volga, the longest river in Europe, rises in the Valdai plateau and flows ... the Caspian Sea.  
A) *in* B) *on* **C) into** D) *onto*
6345. 10.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 10 - (13671)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
A number of prehistoric paintings still survived ... the walls of caves in Spain and southern France.  
A) *in* **B) on** C) *of* D) *at*
6346. 10.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 10 - (13672)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
When Nina and her friends read ... the new Glitter Club in their favorite magazine, they all wanted to join.  
A) *from* B) *after* **C) about** D) *over*

6347. 10.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 10 - (13673)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Christopher Columbus gave the name "Amazon" ... the green, short winged parrots that he brought to Europe.  
A) *at* B) *for* **C) to** D) *with*
6348. 10.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 10 - (13674)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Dolphins are our oldest friends. You can see dolphins swimming ... warm seas all over the world.  
A) *with* B) *from* C) *on* **D) in**
6349. 10.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 10 - (13675)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
For many sports fans in England, the summer months are linked with the game ... cricket.  
**A) of** B) *by* C) *at* D) *for*
6350. 10.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 10 - (13676)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Many of the UK traditional dishes have connections ... ancient customs and traditions.  
A) *in* B) *at* **C) with** D) *for*
6351. 10.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 10 - (13677)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The dollar is the monetary unit ... the United States, Canada and many other countries.  
**A) of** B) *by* C) *at* D) *on*
6352. 10.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 10 - (13678)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Disney World, Florida, was opened ... October 1, 1971, 5 years after Walt Disney's death.  
A) *in* B) *at* **C) on** D) *of*
6353. 10.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 10 - (13679)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Amerigo Vespucci explored the northern shore of South America ... 1499 and 1500. The American continent was named in his honour.  
A) *from* B) *for* **C) between** D) *after*
6354. 10.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 10 - (13680)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Every year almost a million of Australia's ten million cars reach the end ... their useful lives.  
A) *at* **B) of** C) *to* D) *on*

6355. 10.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 10 - (13681)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Traditional Uzbek teapots and cups are beautifully decorated ... designs of cotton plants or other national designs.  
A) by **B) with** C) in D) on
6356. 10.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 10 - (13682)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
- Mike, have you ever heard ... Herman Hesse?  
- Of course! He's a famous German writer.  
A) at **B) of** C) on D) over
6357. 10.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 10 - (13683)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Disney World, Florida, is the biggest amusement resort in the world. It is twice the size ... Manhattan.  
A) by **B) of** C) at D) to
6358. 10.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 10 - (13684)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
- Monica, dear, what are we having ... dinner tonight?  
- I'm afraid, there will be no dinner at all.  
**A) for** B) from C) on D) of
6359. 10.1-1 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20326)  
Choose the right order to make up a story.  
1. A man spent his whole Sunday in front of the TV set watching football matches.  
2. In the morning his wife saw that her husband was still asleep in his armchair.  
3. A little later he fell asleep in his armchair.  
4. The man woke up at once and asked: "Five to seven? And who is winning?"  
5. She went to wake him up and said that it was five to seven.  
A) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 B) 1, 3, 5, 4, 2  
**C) 1, 3, 2, 5, 4** D) 5, 2, 1, 3, 4
6360. 10.1-1 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20379)  
Choose the right order to make up a story.  
1. A little boy showed his father a new pen-knife.  
2. "Are you sure it was lost?" the father asked.  
3. "I saw a man looking for it."  
4. He said he had found it in the street.  
5. "Of course, it was lost!" the boy answered.  
A) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 **B) 1, 4, 2, 5, 3**  
C) 1, 4, 2, 3, 5 D) 1, 2, 4, 3, 5
6361. 10.1-1 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45328)  
Choose the appropriate order of the sentences to make up a story.  
1) Since that time people have called rubberized coats "Mackintoshes".  
2) A lot of people liked his coat and asked Charles to rubberize their coats.  
3) Charles rubberized his coat, and it became waterproof.  
4) It often rained in Scotland, and he frequently got wet.  
5) In the 19 th century, Charles Mackintosh lived in Scotland.  
A) 3, 4, 5, 1, 2 B) 5, 2, 3, 4, 1  
C) 5, 2, 1, 3, 4 **D) 5, 4, 3, 2, 1**
6362. 10.1-1 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45387)  
Choose the appropriate order of sentences to make up a story.  
1. The teacher said she was sorry to hear that.  
2. The boy said that it was his father speaking.  
3. She wondered who the man speaking was.  
4. Jack Smith didn't want to go to school.  
5. He phoned his teacher and said that Jack Smith wouldn't go to school for some days.  
**A) 4, 5, 1, 3, 2** B) 1, 3, 2, 5, 4  
C) 4, 1, 3, 2, 5 D) 3, 2, 1, 5, 4
6363. 10.1-1 file-» 23 - 18 - - (90496)  
Make up a story.  
1. The professor noticed that the compass had changed its position.  
2. A few years later the electromagnet was invented, all because of the professor's discovery.  
3. Once a professor was lecturing to his students.  
4. A compass was resting on the wires connected to a battery.  
5. He thought there must be some connection between an electric current and a magnet.  
A) 1, 4, 3, 5, 2 B) 3, 2, 1, 5, 4  
**C) 3, 4, 1, 5, 2** D) 3, 5, 1, 4, 2
6364. 10.1-1 file-» 42 - 1 - - (101337)  
Choose the right order to make a story.  
I. The long hand is the minute hand.  
II. The short hand is the hour hand.  
III. This is a clock.  
IV. One hand is long and other hand is short.  
V. There are two hands on the face of the clock.  
A) III, V, I, IV, II **B) III, V, IV, II, I**  
C) V, IV, I, II, III **D) I, II, III, IV, V**

6365. 10.1-1 file-» 42 - 3 - - 7 (106177)  
 Choose the right order to make up a dialogue.  
 1) -No. I am older than I look. To tell the truth, since I've worked here, I have been so busy that I haven't had time to grow.  
 2) -May I speak to you, sir?  
 3) - Don't you think that ten shillings is too much for such a small boy?  
 4) -Yes, what's the matter?  
 5) -I was hoping you would agree to a rise of four shillings.  
 A) 4, 5, 2, 3, 1 B) 3, 1, 2, 4, 5  
 C) 2, 4, 3, 1, 5 D) 2, 4, 5, 3, 1

6366. 10.1-1 file-» 42 - 3 - - 7 (106178)  
 Choose the right order to make up a story.  
 1. He tried to stand up but his leg hurt.  
 2. Bill, I've hurt my leg.  
 3. When he stood, he felt a pain and he couldn't move his leg.  
 4. Suddenly one of the men fell into the water.  
 5. Help me, said the man.  
A) 4, 1, 3, 2, 5 B) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5  
 C) 5, 1, 4, 3, 2 D) 4, 1, 2, 3, 5

6367. 10.1-1 file-» 42 - 3 - - 7 (106187)  
 Choose the right order to make up a dialogue.  
 1. -What is your aunt?  
 2. -No, with my friend. My parents are away.  
 3. - She is an employee.  
 4. -This evening I am going to visit my aunt.  
 5. -Are you going to visit her with your parents?  
 A) 4, 2, 5, 1, 3 B) 5, 3, 2, 4, 1  
C) 4, 1, 3, 5, 2 D) 4, 3, 1, 5, 2

6368. 10.1-1 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106288)  
 Choose the proper order to make up a story.  
 1. On the eve of New Year Day they wanted to give each other presents.  
 2. Della sold her hair to buy a chain for Jim's watch.  
 3. Jim sold his watch to buy combs for Della.  
 4. Della and Jim lived in New York in a small room on the top of a high building.  
 A) 3,4,1,2 B) 3,1,4,2 C) 4,1,2,3 D) 2,1,3,4

6369. 10.1-1 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106289)  
 Choose the proper order to make up a story.  
 1. Meat comes from animals.  
 2. People can not live without food.  
 3. Where does our food come from?  
 4. People eat domestic birds too.  
 A) 4,2,3,1 B) 1,2,3,4 C) 2,1,4,3 D) 2,3,1,4

6370. 10.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122299)  
 Make up a story.  
 1) - Why should I?  
 2) -Yes, certainly, but where's your money?  
 3) -You're mad. You should have told them.  
 4) -I lost my wallet last Friday.  
 5) -Because it is better to make your parents angry for 5 m. than to ask your friends for lunch money all week.  
 6) -Can you lend me some money for lunch, please, John?  
 7) -Because if I had told my parents, they'd have been angry.  
 8) -Why didn't you tell your parents you had lost it?

A) 8, 7, 4, 3, 1, 5, 2, 6 B) 6, 2,1, 5, 4, 8, 7, 3  
C) 6, 2, 4, 8, 7, 3, 1, 5 D) 4, 3, 6, 5, 2, 7, 8, 1

6371. 10.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122302)  
 Complete the text.  
 Pete saw the ball not far off. He ran up to it and turning, kicked it. But the grass was wet, and he couldn't kick it clearly. ... Everyone in the other team was happy, but his own team was very sad.  
 A) *Obviously it was the first match of the season.*  
 B) *Yet he was very pleased with himself.*  
 C) *In fact, the ball was very muddy.*  
**D) So the ball went straight into his own goal gate.**

6372. 10.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122303)  
 Choose the best summary of the text.  
 Arthur left school when he was 17 and went to work in a bank. At first it was all rather strange and difficult, but soon he began to like his job. He worked hard and learned fast. After six months, he was sent to Manchester to attend a special course.  
 A) *Arthur had a difficult time in Manchester.*  
 B) *Arthur finds working in a bank rather boring.*  
**C) Arthur is doing well at his first job in a bank.**  
 D) *Arthur puts most of the money he has into the bank.*



6373. 10.1-1 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130959)  
 Choose the right order to make up a story.  
 1. In Britain you will also see other uniformed people on the streets.  
 2. Their job is to make sure that drivers obey parking regulations, and sometimes to direct traffic.  
 3. Members of the CID are detectives, and they do not wear uniforms.  
 4. Each police force in Britain has its own Criminal Investigation Department (CID).  
 5. These are traffic wardens.  
 A) 4,5,2,1,3 B) 1,2,3,4,5 C) 4,3,1,5,2  
 D) 1,4,3,5,2

6374. 10.1-1 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130960)  
 Choose the right order to make up a story.  
 1. Northern Europeans are willing to pay a lot of money for the sun because they have so little of it.  
 2. Some tourists go to see battle fields or religious shrines.  
 3. People travel for a lot of reasons.  
 4. But most European tourists are looking for a sunny beach to lie on.  
 5. Others are looking for culture, or simply want to have their picture taken in front of famous places.  
 A) 1,2,5,3,4 B) 4,5,2,3,1 C) 3,2,4,1,5  
D) 3,2,5,4,1

6375. 10.1-1 file-» 37 - 4 - - 5 (131553)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 1. In Britain, there are fifty two different police forces.  
 2. Although these forces co-operate with each other, it's unusual for members of one force to operate in another area unless their assistance is requested.  
 3. This is not the situation in Britain.  
 4. Most countries have a national police force.  
 5. The country is divided into separate areas, usually counties, each with its own independent police force.  
A) 4, 3, 1, 5, 2 B) 1, 5, 2, 4, 3  
 C) 4, 1, 3, 5, 2 D) 5, 2, 1, 4, 3

6376. 10.1-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131578)  
 Make up a story.  
 1. So ice caps are melting causing the water levels of the oceans to rise.  
 2. The area of the Pacific Ocean is 25 percent larger than that of all the land surfaces of the world together.  
 3. One reason is that land is washed into the sea by rivers.  
 4. In fact, land is disappearing all the time.  
 5. Another reason is that the earth's temperature is rising.  
 A) 2,3,1,4,5 B) 4,5,1,2,3 C) 2,4,3,5,1  
 D) 3,1,5,4,2

6377. 10.1-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131579)  
 Make up a story.  
 1. In spite of their massive size, elephants are remarkably agile.  
 2. In the circus they do many tricks.  
 3. Elephants are animals of many talents with superior brains.  
 4. They are light on their feet.  
 5. They spin balls, walk on narrow planks, stand on their heads and dance.  
 A) 1,2,5,4,3 B) 3,1,4,2,5 C) 1,4,2,3,5  
 D) 2,5,3,4,1

6378. 10.1-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131623)  
 Which sentence must begin the text?  
 1) This is hardly surprising as it is probably the most dramatic and undestructable. 2) The Egyptian Pyramids were built between 2550 BC and 2480 BC as the royal burial place. 3) They stand on the West Bank of the Nile. 4) Only one of the seven wonders of the ancient world still exists. 5) However, the last century of human civilization has had a terrible affect on them  
 A) 5 B) 3 C) 1 D) 2

6379. 10.1-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131640)  
 Which sentence must be the fifth.  
 1) Salt is the name commonly used for sodium chloride which occurs naturally in food.  
 2) For thousands of years we have added salt to our food in order to preserve it.  
 3) Therefore, it makes sense to cut down the salt we eat.  
 4) Sodium helps to control the fluid balance in our bodies and ensures that muscles and nerves work properly.  
 5) However too much of sodium may contribute to high blood pressure.  
 A) 1 B) 3 C) 5 D) 4

6380. 10.1-1 file→ 74 - 1 - - (173513)  
 Make a sentence.  
 do / tell / a / your / lie / to / how / parents / often / you  
 A) *How do you often tell a lie to your parents?*  
 B) *How often you do tell a lie to you parents?*  
 C) *How often do you tell your lie to a parents?*  
**D) How often do you tell a lie to your parents?**
6381. 10.1-1 file→ 78 - 1 - - (174648)  
 Put the words in the sentence in the correct order.  
 1. You; 2. do; 3. usually; 4. time; 5. up; 6. what; 7. get.  
 A) 4,3,4,5,6,2,1 B) 1,3,7,6,4,5,2  
 C) 2,1,5,7,4,3,6 **D) 6,4,2,1,3,7,5**
6382. 10.1-1 file→ 78 - 1 - - (174651)  
 Put the words in the correct order to make question.  
 1. Of April; 2. born; 3. on; 4. who; 5. the 9<sup>th</sup>; 6. was.  
 A) 6,3,1,4,5,2 B) 3,5,6,1,4,2 C) 4,5,6,3,1,2  
**D) 4,6,2,3,5,1**
6383. 10.1-1 file→ 75 - 2 - - (174939)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 1) "Hi, Don."  
 2) "Hi, Farkhod. Tomorrow is my brithday. I'm going to have a birthday party. Would you like to come?"  
 3) "OK. Thank you."  
 4) "Oh, I'd love to, when?"  
 5) "At three o'clock."  
**A) 1, 2, 4, 5, 3** B) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5  
 C) 5, 4, 3, 2, 1 D) 1, 2, 4, 3, 5
6384. 10.1-1 file→ 75 - 2 - - (174940)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 1. "Is that an interesting book?"  
 2. "I'm sorry, Don wants it after me. You may have it after him".  
 3. "May I have it after you?"  
 4. "Yes, it is "The blue cup" by Gaydar".  
**A) 1, 4, 3, 2** B) 1, 2, 3, 4 C) 2, 3, 4, 1  
 D) 1, 4, 2, 3
6385. 10.1-1 file→ 79 - 2 - - (176691)  
 Choose the appropriate order to make a story.  
 1. On 12 April, 1961, he became the first man to orbit - that means to go right around - the world.  
 2. Yuri Gagarin was a great traveller.  
 3. The whole trip took less than two hours.  
 4. He was a space traveller.  
 A) 1, 3, 4, 2 **B) 2, 4, 1, 3** C) 3, 1, 4, 2  
 D) 1, 2, 3, 4

6386. 10.1-1 file→ 79 - 2 - - (176788)  
 Choose the best order.  
 1. After she left school she got into films - not as a star - she became one of the people in a crowd scene.  
 2. But it was not easy.  
 3. When she was twelve, she said to her parents, "I want to be a film star".  
 4. Pauline loved the cinema and wanted to become a film star.  
**A) 4, 3, 2, 1** B) 1, 3, 2, 4 C) 2, 4, 1, 3  
 D) 3, 1, 4, 2
6387. 10.1-1 file→ 71 - 2 - - (177396)  
 Complete the sentence.  
 Ann has been sunbathing, ....  
 A) *she is furious* B) *she is coughing*  
**C) she's a bit burnt** D) *she broke her leg*
6388. 10.1-1 file→ 71 - 2 - - (177398)  
 Complete the sentence.  
 She has been cooking, ....  
 A) *her eyes hurt*  
**B) the house smells of onion and garlic**  
 C) *everything's spotless* D) *she's soaking wet*
6389. 10.1-1 file→ 81 - 1 - - (178359)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 1. white; 2. cotton; 3. an old; 4. shirt  
 A) 1,3,4,2 B) 1,3,2,4 C) 2,1,3,4 **D) 3,1,2,4**
6390. 10.1-1 file→ 82 - 1 - - (184938)  
 Make up a dialogue.  
 1. Montreal! Have you been there? 2. Where are you from? 3. Where exactly in Canada? 4. No, but I've heard it's a lovely place. 5. I'm from Canada.  
**A) 2, 5, 3, 1, 4** B) 2, 3, 1, 5, 4  
 C) 2, 1, 3, 5, 4 D) 2, 3, 5, 1, 4
6391. 10.1-1 file→ 85 - 1 - - (188924)  
 Choose the appropriate order of the sentences.  
 1. Malika and I are both very well.  
 2. The weather is fine and we are enjoying our holidays very much.  
 3. Dear Mother and Father, this is a short note to let you know about us.  
 4. The water is lovely and we look quite brown already.  
 5. We spend a lot of time on the beach, lying in the sun and swimming.  
 A) 2, 4, 5, 3, 1 B) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5  
**C) 3, 1, 2, 5, 4** D) 5, 2, 3, 1, 4

6392. 10.1-1 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188925)  
Choose the appropriate order of the sentences.  
1. Nick was asked to come to the station.  
2. Nick had been worried all day.  
3. He hadn't done anything to be punished for.  
4. In the morning he received a letter from the local police station.  
5. Nick couldn't understand why he was wanted by the police.  
A) 5, 1, 3, 2, 4    **B) 2, 4, 1, 5, 3**  
C) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5    D) 4, 2, 1, 3, 5
6393. 10.1-1 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188926)  
Choose the appropriate order of the sentences.  
1. This is a holiday for English women.  
2. If they can't do that they send their Mother a "Mother's day Card".  
3. The English have a custom of celebrating Mother's Day.  
4. It's usually celebrated on one of the Sundays in May.  
5. On that day people visit their mothers and give them presents.  
A) 1, 5, 2, 3, 4    **B) 3, 4, 1, 5, 2**  
C) 2, 4, 5, 3, 1    D) 5, 1, 3, 2, 4
6394. 10.1-1 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189491)  
Choose the right order to make up a story.  
1. Bees live in a beehive.  
2. The queen bee lays eggs.  
3. This is a colony.  
4. The drones help the queen with her eggs.  
5. The worked bees feed the queen and clean the hive.  
A) 1, 5, 4, 3, 2    B) 2, 1, 3, 5, 4  
**C) 1, 3, 2, 5, 4**    D) 5, 3, 1, 4, 2
6395. 10.1-1 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189683)  
Choose the appropriate order of sentence to make up a story  
1. Friends like to meet together to talk or to play games.  
2. They enjoy each other.  
3. They spend much time together.  
4. Jim, John, Susan, and Ellen are good friends.  
5. They like to play different games, especially - Scrabble.  
A) 4, 1, 3, 2, 5    B) 1, 4, 5, 2, 3  
C) 4, 5, 1, 3, 2    D) 2, 3, 1, 5, 4
6396. 10.1-1 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198986)  
Choose the best answer.  
you(1) to Stratford(2) been(3) have(4) ever(5)  
A) 2 1 3 5 4    **B) 4 1 5 3 2**    C) 1 4 3 2 5  
D) 1 2 3 4 5
6397. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 1 - 1 - (223522)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
What do you spend most money ... ? Your flat rent or entertainment?  
A) for    B) at    **C) on**    D) with
6398. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 1 - 1 - (223523)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
There are so many tourists here. I sometimes wish they would leave us ... peace.  
**A) in**    B) to    C) on    D) for
6399. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 1 - 1 - (223526)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Thank you for your letter. It was great to hear ... you.  
A) for    **B) from**    C) of    D) with
6400. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 1 - 1 - (223527)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The teacher told the students to put their books ... and get ready for the test.  
**A) away**    B) on    C) up    D) with
6401. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 1 - 1 - (223528)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
They asked me to look ... their flat while they were on holiday.  
A) for    **B) after**    C) at    D) through
6402. 10.1-1 file-» 2 - 1 - 1 - (223602)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
He was very fond ... his sister and always meant to take care ... her.  
A) to / with    B) for / for    **C) of / of**  
D) with / about
6403. 10.1-1 file-» 2 - 1 - 1 - (223603)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
He was very kind and attentive ... me.  
**A) to**    B) of    C) for    D) at
6404. 10.1-1 file-» 2 - 1 - 1 - (223621)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
While skating along ... full speed they heard the cars from Amsterdam coming close behind them.  
A) with    **B) at**    C) on    D) in

6405. 10.1-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 1 - (223702)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
My birthday is ... the ninth of July.  
A) *in* B) *at* **C) on** D) *to*
6406. 10.1-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 1 - (223725)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
A dolphin differs ... a porpoise in that it has a longer nose.  
A) *by* B) *at* C) *upon* **D) from**
6407. 10.1-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 1 - (223745)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
We have known each other ... 1974. We studied together at school.  
A) *before* B) *for* C) *almost* **D) since**
6408. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 2 - 1 - (225593)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Ken was very happy because in the theatre he was sitting ... Kate and Sonia.  
A) *among* B) *at* C) *below* **D) between**
6409. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 4 - 1 - (232494)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I'm available ... an interview at your convenience.  
**A) for** B) *at* C) *during* D) *from*
6410. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - (503020)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Matthew: Why is everyone laughing?  
Vicky: Daniel told ... us a funny story.  
A) *to* B) *for* **C) -** D) *from*
6411. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - (503050)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Everyone in her family congratulated Claude ... winning the quiz competition.  
A) *with* B) *for* C) *at* **D) on**
6412. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - (503061)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I can drive you to the airport. I'm usually free ... Wednesday mornings. I'd like to see you off.  
A) *in* B) *at* **C) on** D) *by*

6413. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - (503072)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I felt really afraid when I was walking home from the club. All the time I could hear someone ... me, but I didn't dare turn round.  
A) *in front of* **B) behind** C) *after*  
D) *with*
6414. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - (503073)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The other day Adam was sitting ... me at lunch, so I couldn't help looking at him. I said hello, but he didn't speak.  
**A) opposite** B) *next* C) *behind*  
D) *in front*
6415. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - (503074)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The man was wearing a long black coat that came down well ... his knees.  
A) *above* B) *under* **C) below** D) *over*
6416. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - (503075)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
There's such a crowd. You won't find your friend ... all these people.  
A) *through* B) *in* C) *between*  
**D) among**
6417. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - (503076)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
There was a big crowd ... the shop waiting for it to open.  
A) *in* B) *inside* C) *across* **D) outside**
6418. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - 1 (503077)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
- Are there any pharmacies nearby?  
- Oh, I went ... the chemist's just now, but I didn't notice if it was open.  
A) *through* B) *into* C) *in* **D) past**
6419. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - (503079)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Sarah rang a few minutes ago. She's ... the petrol station getting some petrol.  
**A) at** B) *on* C) *near* D) *behind*

6420. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - (503080)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Andrew: You only bought that book on Saturday. Have you finished it already?  
Jessica: I read it ... about three hours yesterday evening.  
A) *by* **B) in** C) *at* D) *during*
6421. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - (503081)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
- Your mother's birthday is on Monday, isn't it?  
- Yes, I just hope this card gets there ... time.  
A) *by* B) *at* **C) in** D) *for*
6422. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - (503082)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Daniel: How long have you been learning English?  
Ilona: Well, I studied it ... five years at school, and I've been having evening classes since last summer.  
**A) for** B) *since* C) *–* D) *at*
6423. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - (503083)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I'll be busy for most of this week. I won't have any time ... Friday.  
A) *at* B) *in* C) *for* **D) until**
6424. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - (503084)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Ted tried to fix the shelves ... Laura was out shopping.  
**A) while** B) *during* C) *on time*  
D) *in time*
6425. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - (503085)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The way your sister plays the violin sounds ... two cats fighting.  
A) *alike* B) *as* C) *as if* **D) like**
6426. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - (503086)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Do you mind using this saucer ... a plate? No plates are left.  
A) *for* B) *like* **C) as** D) *as if*
6427. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - (503087)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
We're quite a large group. There may not be enough room ... the restaurant for all of us to sit together.  
**A) in** B) *at* C) *on* D) *by*
6428. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - (503088)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I'm very busy this week. I have to finish this report ... Thursday.  
A) *in* **B) by** C) *at* D) *from*
6429. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - 1 (503089)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I spent ages looking for a phone box. ... the end I found one.  
**A) In** B) *At* C) *For* D) *During*
6430. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - (503090)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Sarah's mobile phone was stolen while she was away ... a business trip.  
A) *for* B) *at* **C) on** D) *in*
6431. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - (503091)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Sarah: How far is your hotel from the station?  
Mark: Oh, it's only five minutes ... foot, but with all my luggage, I'd probably go in a taxi.  
A) *by* B) *with* C) *at* **D) on**
6432. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - 1 (503092)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Sarah: It's a long way to Glasgow. Why don't you go ... the train?  
Mark: I think I'd rather go by air. That would be quickest.  
**A) on** B) *by* C) *in* D) *with*
6433. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - (503093)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I live right by the harbour. It's a pity I've never been interested ... boats, because this is a good place for sailing.  
**A) in** B) *at* C) *on* D) *for*

6434. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - (503094)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Our apartment here is fine. It's ... the top floor. This is our first real holiday for ages, and I'm enjoying it tremendously.  
A) *in* B) *on* C) *at* D) *near*
6435. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - (503095)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I'm working in a hospital now. I applied ... a nurse's job last July and started in August.  
A) *in* B) *at* C) *for* D) *by*
6436. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - (503096)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Mark and Sarah had accepted an invitation ... Mike and Harriet's party.  
A) *on* B) *for* C) *at* D) *to*
6437. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - (503097)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Andrew: I've bought a lot of books. I've spent £300.  
Emma: What? Have you really spent £300 ... books?  
A) *on* B) *for* C) *to* D) *of*
6438. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - (503098)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Vicky is writing a letter ... her friends in Toronto.  
A) *for* B) *from* C) *to* D) *of*
6439. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - (503099)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
There was a poster warning young people ... the dangers of drugs.  
A) *off* B) *from* C) *at* D) *about*
6440. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - (503100)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Two days ago I congratulated Andrew ... his excellent exam results.  
A) *with* B) *at* C) *on* D) *for*
6441. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 10 - 10 - (503121)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I have broken my leg skiing, so I will be ... work for two months.  
A) *at* B) *of* C) *off* D) *from*

6442. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 10 - 10 - (503123)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Although millions of pounds each year are spent ... clearing rubbish, this alone cannot solve the problem.  
A) *for* B) *at* C) *on* D) *with*
6443. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 10 - 10 - (503135)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The best way to explore China is ... land. There is so much to see which is not visible from a plane.  
A) *on* B) *from* C) *through* D) *by*
6444. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 10 - 10 - (503145)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
London is famous ... its black taxis and red buses.  
A) *for* B) *with* C) *of* D) *by*
6445. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 10 - 10 - (503148)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Two of my best friends – Catherine and Anne – are twins, ... if you met them, you would not even think they were related.  
A) *although* B) *despite* C) *while* D) *therefore*
6446. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 11 - 10 - (503157)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
People who wish to impress others often do so ... the selection of their clothes - sometimes choosing more expensive versions.  
A) *by* B) *of* C) *at* D) *from*
6447. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 11 - 10 - (503164)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
She can make people feel at ease, just ... smiling at them.  
A) *with* B) *by* C) *from* D) *of*
6448. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 11 - 10 - 1 (503173)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
We haven't been ... Milan for very long, so we don't know the city very well yet, but I am beginning to fall in love with the place.  
A) *to* B) *at* C) *in* D) *with*

6449. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 11 - 10 - (503184)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
We'll go to the beach tomorrow ... it rains.  
A) if **B) unless** C) when D) as soon as
6450. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 11 - 10 - (503185)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Well, I'll see you tomorrow ... you call to cancel.  
A) if **B) unless** C) when D) as soon as
6451. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 11 - 10 - (503192)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
- What time did you come home last night? I didn't hear you.  
- Mike brought me home ... his car. It was after midnight.  
A) by B) on **C) in** D) at
6452. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 11 - 10 - (503194)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
We were having a lovely walk, but ... it started to rain and we got wet.  
**A) then** B) when C) than D) where
6453. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 11 - 10 - (503195)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Sorry we are late. We got lost ... the way here.  
A) by B) in C) at **D) on**
6454. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 11 - 10 - (503197)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I don't think Frank has ... been to a live concert. Why don't we take him to one for his birthday?  
A) never **B) ever** C) yet D) still
6455. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 11 - 10 - (503198)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I haven't seen the painting you mentioned though I have been ... that gallery twice.  
A) in B) into **C) to** D) at
6456. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 11 - 10 - (503199)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Mum was angry with me again. I ... hadn't done my homework when she came home.  
**A) still** B) yet C) already D) just
6457. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 12 - 10 - (503215)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
In this area winter comes early, ... the growing season is short.  
**A) so** B) but C) even though D) however
6458. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 12 - 10 - (503216)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Farmers may grow more vegetables in the future, ... now good land is limited.  
**A) but** B) and C) because D) despite
6459. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 12 - 10 - (503217)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
In this country most food comes from the outside, ... prices are high.  
A) but **B) so** C) because D) although
6460. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 12 - 10 - (503218)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Most people eat meat, ... vegetarians don't.  
**A) but** B) as a result C) therefore  
D) because
6461. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 12 - 10 - (503221)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Vegetarian food doesn't include meat, ... it is healthy anyway. Vegetarians have many food choices for protein.  
A) unless B) because **C) but** D) or
6462. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 12 - 10 - (503222)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
People come to America from many places, ... there is a great variety of food in the USA.  
**A) as a result** B) however C) so that  
D) although
6463. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 12 - 10 - (503223)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Peel the skin off ... you eat a banana.  
**A) before** B) after C) unless D) although
6464. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 12 - 10 - 1 (503225)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Dog owners must not let their dogs run loose; ..., they must look after them in the streets.  
**A) in addition** B) as a result C) but  
D) or

6465. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 12 - 10 - (503226)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Dolphins and dogs are animals; ... , they are intelligent.  
 A) nevertheless B) because C) despite  
 D) although

6466. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 12 - 10 - (503227)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Old people are usually lonely ... they have a dog.  
 A) if B) unless C) despite D) because

6467. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 12 - 10 - (503229)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Most American students have part-time jobs; ... , they can save some money for travel.  
 A) or B) while C) as a result D) because

6468. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 12 - 10 - (503230)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Air travel and hotels are very expensive; ... , there are other ways to see foreign countries.  
 A) however B) because C) as a result  
 D) unless

6469. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 12 - 10 - (503245)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 I took my dog Spot for a walk ... it was rather cold outside.  
 A) because B) in spite of C) even though  
 D) as

6470. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 12 - 10 - (503299)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 You think the train might be full tomorrow.  
 "I'd better reserve a seat today ... the train is full tomorrow".  
 A) if B) in case C) unless D) when

6471. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 12 - 10 - 1 (503300)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 You think Vicky had better take a coat. It might get cold.  
 You say to Vicky, "You'd better take a coat ... it gets cold."  
 A) if B) in case C) unless D) when

6472. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 12 - 10 - (503301)  
 Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
 Jake: A man is delivering a washing-machine this morning, but I have to go to work. I won't be here ... he calls. Could you let him in for me, please?  
 A) if B) in case C) unless D) when

6473. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 12 - 10 - (503302)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 I'll leave Nick a message on his answerphone. And ... he doesn't get the message, I'll put a note on the door, just to make sure.  
 A) as B) in case C) unless D) when

6474. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 10 - (503304)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 She started to use e-mail ... she could send messages more quickly.  
 A) though B) because of C) due to  
 D) so as

6475. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 10 - (503305)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 We've managed to get all the deliveries done on time ... Ron and his car.  
 A) because B) so as to C) as a result  
 D) thanks to

6476. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 10 - (503306)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 I liked my school days, ... I didn't do very well.  
 A) because B) although C) so as D) as

6477. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 10 - 1 (503307)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 I intend to go to Greece this summer ... it can be very expensive.  
 A) because of B) so as C) because  
 D) although

6478. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 10 - (503308)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 About 70 percent of all students entering this university graduate ... four years.  
 A) on B) within C) at D) into



6479. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 10 - (503309)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Mike's father was very strict and the boy grew ... with the feeling that the man is the head of the house.  
A) *out* B) *into* **C) up** D) *above*
6480. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 10 - (503310)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
My aunt really gets pleasure from spending money ... other people. She often buys presents for her numerous nieces and nephews.  
A) *about* B) *for* **C) on** D) *to*
6481. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 10 - (503311)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
He has already sent them his curriculum vitae ... details of his previous jobs.  
A) *about* B) *from* **C) with** D) *by*
6482. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 10 - (503312)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
- How is your German?  
- Not bad, but I'm ... practice, I haven't had much opportunity to use it lately.  
A) *to* B) *out* **C) out of** D) *from*
6483. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 10 - (503313)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Do you know ancient Greek literature well?  
Isn't "Antigone" a play ... Sophocles?  
A) *to* B) *for* **C) by** D) *from*
6484. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 10 - (503314)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
She thought about it for some time, and ... the end, she decided to phone her lawyer and consult him.  
A) *at* B) *from* C) *on* **D) in**
6485. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 10 - (503315)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Mr. Fisher is in Boston now but he'll be on his way back to London ... a couple of day's time.  
A) *on* **B) in** C) *with* D) *by*
6486. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 10 - (503316)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I saw a woman sitting on a bench throwing a ball ... a dog, who caught it and brought it back to her.  
A) *on* B) *of* C) *for* **D) to**
6487. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 10 - (503317)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
There is a small shop ... the corner of the street that sells vegetables from morning till night.  
A) *of* B) *to* **C) at** D) *in*
6488. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 10 - (503318)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
In general I agree with you ... some extent but I would have put things differently.  
A) *at* B) *for* C) *of* **D) to**
6489. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 10 - (503319)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The bulb on the landing has gone and I can't see a thing. Can you put a new one ...? It's too dark to climb the stairs.  
A) *on* **B) in** C) *at* D) *to*
6490. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 10 - (503320)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
It is often said that the Japanese ... average, live much longer than Europeans.  
A) *for* B) *with* **C) on** D) *by*
6491. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 10 - (503321)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
At lunch time a typical Japanese family will consume ... least twice as many vegetables as Europeans; in comparison with Europeans the Japanese eat far less meat and fewer potatoes.  
A) *on* B) *for* C) *in* **D) at**
6492. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 10 - (503322)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
He promised to come to dinner. We waited and waited, but he didn't turn up. ... the end we decided to start the dinner without him.  
A) *On* B) *By* C) *At* **D) In**

6493. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 10 - (503323)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

In reply to the job announcement I wrote to the manager that I was interested in applying ... a full time post.

- A) *with* **B) for** C) *at* D) *to*

6494. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 10 - (503324)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The Intercity express always leaves ... time so don't get there late. Hurry and be there in time to buy tickets for the bus.

- A) *for* B) *with* **C) on** D) *at*

6495. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 10 - (503325)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The development of machinery for paper high-speed production has been largely responsible for the increase ... literacy and the raising of educational levels of people throughout the world.

- A) *of* B) *for* **C) in** D) *with*

6496. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 10 - (503326)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Though she was not much willing to travel by air, she met her future husband ... board a plane.

- A) *in* B) *at* C) *with* **D) on**

6497. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 10 - (503327)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Robert finds his job very boring; day ... day he has to do the same thing, that's why he wants to apply for another one.

- A) *with* B) *for* **C) after** D) *from*

6498. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 10 - (503328)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

There are a lot of exceptions ... English grammar rules. You had enough cases to see for yourself.

- A) *for* B) *with* C) *about* **D) to**

6499. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 10 - (503329)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The report, which will be ready at the beginning of next week, will be sent to you ... e-mail.

- A) *with* B) *for* **C) by** D) *in*

6500. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 10 - 10 - (503439)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

There seemed to be no way into the house without his keys. But then he thought about the window ... the back which he had left open that morning.

- A) *to* **B) at** C) *with* D) *in*

6501. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 10 - 10 - (503440)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I'm writing to enquire about the possibility ... hiring a conference room at the hotel on 2nd September.

- A) *with* B) *to* C) *at* **D) of**

6502. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 10 - 10 - (503441)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

He seemed to have all kinds of fruit trees ... cherry trees in his garden.

- A) *though* B) *despite* C) *in spite of*  
**D) except**

6503. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 10 - 10 - (503442)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

In all medical operations, ... emergencies, the patient needs to give his or her consent.

- A) *besides* B) *during* **C) except**  
D) *without*

6504. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 10 - 10 - 1 (503443)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

He owns two motorbikes and a small lorry ... his three cars.

- A) *except* B) *although* C) *apart*  
**D) besides**

6505. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 10 - 10 - (503449)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I don't believe that anyone can die ... a broken heart.

- A) *with* B) *after* **C) of** D) *from*

6506. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 10 - 10 - (503450)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Disco clubs are always popular ... youngsters.

- A) *for* B) *about* **C) with** D) *by*

6507. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 10 - 10 - (503451)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Kate's father isn't very keen ... classical music. He prefers jazz instead.  
A) *in* B) *at* **C) on** D) *for*
6508. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 10 - 10 - (503452)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
If you want to avoid crowds, you'd better go shopping ... a weekday.  
A) *at* B) *in* C) *for* **D) on**
6509. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 10 - 10 - (503453)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
At about 5 o'clock the executive director arrived ... his office.  
A) *to* B) *on* C) *in* **D) at**
6510. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 10 - 10 - (503454)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
At the beginning of each term I supply my students ... a list of books I want them to read.  
A) *by* B) *in* **C) with** D) *for*
6511. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 10 - 10 - (503455)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
A group of scientists worked on the problem for a long time. Their years of research have culminated ... a vaccine to prevent the disease.  
A) *by* B) *with* **C) in** D) *into*
6512. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 10 - 10 - (503456)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
He agreed to listen to me and I began my story ... telling what happened on the evening of the 26<sup>th</sup> July.  
A) *about* B) *from* **C) by** D) *in*
6513. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 10 - 10 - (503457)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Much of the election debate has focused ... two issues – health and education.  
A) *to* B) *about* **C) on** D) *with*
6514. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 10 - 10 - (503458)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
She shouted to me that I was wanted ... the phone.  
A) *for* B) *in* **C) on** D) *by*
6515. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 10 - 10 - (503460)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
It was difficult for me to concentrate fully on my reading ... the noise outside.  
A) *so as* **B) because of** C) *although*  
D) *in spite of*
6516. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 10 - 10 - (503461)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Somebody broke in our house while we were away. The burglar wore gloves ... to avoid leaving any fingerprints.  
A) *although* B) *though* **C) so as**  
D) *despite*
6517. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 10 - 10 - (503520)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I didn't want to wait for the lift. I climbed three stairs, three ... a time, to the fourth floor.  
A) *in* B) *on* **C) at** D) *of*
6518. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 10 - 10 - (503521)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
At first sight the answer ... this question seems obvious.  
A) *for* B) *on* C) *in* **D) to**
6519. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 10 - 10 - (503522)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I think I left my bag on the chair ... the corner of the classroom.  
A) *at* B) *to* **C) in** D) *into*
6520. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 10 - 10 - (503523)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
He is away. He's gone to Germany ... business and will not be back till the end of the month.  
A) *of* B) *in* **C) on** D) *at*
6521. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 10 - 10 - (503663)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
After signing the contract with his partners, Jack eagerly looked ... to the new venture.  
A) *at* **B) forward** C) *off* D) *after*
6522. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 10 - 10 - (503666)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Baby kangaroos rest in a pouch of the mother kangaroo's stomach ... they are able to get about easily and learn to walk themselves.  
**A) until** B) *before* C) *if* D) *so*

6523. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 10 - 10 - (503668)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The skiers would rather travel by train through the mountains ... go by bus.  
A) *that* **B) than** C) *how* D) *although*
6524. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 10 - 10 - (503669)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
A good student must know ... to study effectively.  
A) *than* B) *that* **C) how** D) *which*
6525. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 10 - 10 - (503670)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Jack has received several scholarships ... of his academic and artistic abilities.  
A) *though* B) *due* **C) because** D) *in spite*
6526. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 10 - 10 - (503671)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The observation deck at the World Trade Center was higher ... other ones.  
A) *that* **B) than** C) *what* D) *then*
6527. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - (503674)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I can't read Shakespeare ... the original.  
It is very difficult.  
A) *on* **B) in** C) *of* D) *over*
6528. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - (503675)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The teacher expects us to finish reading "Romeo and Juliet" ... the end of January.  
Will you be able to finish reading the play so early?  
**A) by** B) *on* C) *in* D) *to*
6529. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - (503676)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Let us visit Stratford ... 23 April, that's the day when Shakespeare was born.  
A) *in* B) *at* **C) on** D) *under*
6530. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - (503677)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
William Shakespeare wrote plays ... the new Globe Theatre built on the bank of the River Thames.  
A) *on* **B) for** C) *of* D) *to*
6531. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - (503678)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Mike is one of the best pupils. He is always ... the top of his class.  
**A) at** B) *on* C) *for* D) *by*
6532. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - (503679)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I hear Andrew's got a new job. How much does he earn ... a month?  
A) *to* B) *in* C) *at* **D) —**
6533. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - (503680)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Do you know that a trained dog can act as a guide ... a blind person?  
**A) to** B) *at* C) *on* D) *with*
6534. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - (503681)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
— Do you know how I can get from Trafalgar Square ... the Houses of Parliament?  
— Of course, I do. Go down Whitehall and on the left you'll see its fine building.  
A) *from* **B) to** C) *along* D) *in*
6535. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - (503682)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The Spanish fleet was defeated ... Admiral Nelson in the Battle of Trafalgar.  
A) *on* **B) by** C) *at* D) *over*
6536. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - (503683)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I can't give you my reasons ... going there. It's a secret.  
**A) for** B) *of* C) *on* D) *with*
6537. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - (503684)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Stratford-upon-Avon is the birthplace of the great William Shakespeare and Oxford is famous ... its university.  
A) *of* **B) for** C) *after* D) *on*
6538. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - (503685)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The part of East Anglia called the Fens consists ... miles of flat land with almost no trees or hedges.  
**A) of** B) *from* C) *for* D) *on*

6539. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - 1 (503686)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The Christmas tree which is put ... Trafalgar Square for Christmas is always a present from Norway.  
A) on **B) in** C) at D) to
6540. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - 1 (503687)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
At Easter time, the British often give each other chocolate Easter eggs, which are opened and eaten ... Easter Sunday.  
A) at B) in **C) on** D) for
6541. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - 1 (503688)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Most of the pollution in big cities comes ... cars. They also make a lot of noise.  
A) on B) for **C) from** D) under
6542. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - 1 (503689)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
– Is your father ...?  
– No, he is out. He'll be back soon.  
A) out B) to **C) in** D) against
6543. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - 1 (503690)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Unfortunately, very few young people prefer reading a book ... going to a party or a disco.  
A) for **B) to** C) on D) against
6544. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - 1 (503691)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
People should contact a fire brigade if their house is ... fire.  
**A) on** B) in C) about D) with
6545. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - 1 (503692)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
If you want to get a good mark you should revise the new grammar rule ... the test.  
A) after **B) before** C) at D) during
6546. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - 1 (503693)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I wonder, have you ever tried your hand ... painting. I think you have talent for it.  
**A) at** B) in C) on D) about
6547. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - (503694)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
If you want to improve your English, you should join ... an English speaking club.  
A) to B) in C) at **D) –**
6548. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - (503695)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I know that you are very interested ... music, John. What kind of music do you prefer?  
A) on **B) in** C) at D) about
6549. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - (503696)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
– Oh, what a beautiful thing!  
– Yes, this bracelet belongs ... my mother. It has been handed down in our family for two hundred years.  
A) with B) on **C) to** D) up
6550. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - (503697)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Everyone knows that smoking can do a lot of harm ... your health.  
A) on **B) to** C) for D) in
6551. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - (503698)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Kate did something silly and childish: she got up and ran ... of the room.  
A) in **B) out** C) into D) near
6552. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - (503699)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Lucy looks nice. She has had her hair cut ... the hairdresser's.  
**A) at** B) in C) out D) down
6553. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - (503700)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
– How long has Victor been unemployed?  
– He's been looking for a job ... three months.  
A) during B) since **C) for** D) though
6554. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - (503701)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Mikhail Vasilevich Lomonosov was born in 1711 near Archangelsk ... the north of Russia.  
**A) in** B) on C) to D) –

6555. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - (503702)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Ladies and gentlemen, as we have very little time, let's concentrate ... our business.  
A) *to* B) *in* **C) on** D) *at*
6556. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - 1 (503703)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
John decided to join the art course ... being officially registered.  
**A) by** B) *on* C) *to* D) *along*
6557. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 10 - 1 (503752)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Life in the modern world is unthinkable ... banks and their services. Banks are really very helpful.  
A) *with* **B) without** C) *on* D) *about*
6558. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 10 - 1 (503761)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
My sister Polly has an advantage ... Alice, she can speak Spanish.  
A) *of* **B) over** C) *at* D) *about*
6559. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 10 - 1 (503764)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Some people can say that it will rain ... just looking at the clouds.  
A) *on* **B) by** C) *with* D) *of*
6560. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 10 - (503766)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I had an idea of going ... a boat trip on the river, but my friends were indifferent.  
A) *in* B) *by* C) *at* **D) on**
6561. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 10 - (503774)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The head manager explained what was required ... me.  
A) *on* **B) of** C) *about* D) *over*
6562. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 10 - (503775)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Little children often bother their parents ... hundreds of questions.  
**A) with** B) *on* C) *at* D) *about*

6563. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 10 - (503783)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Several years ago we lived near the railroad. The whole house trembled ... the train went by.  
A) *during* **B) as** C) *despite* D) *because of*
6564. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 10 - 1 (503798)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The traveller's comfort usually depends ... his dress being suitable to the climate he is in.  
A) *of* **B) on** C) *to* D) *from*
6565. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 10 - 1 (503800)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
When you go travelling leave the house earlier. It is better to wait ... extra 15 minutes than to miss your train or coach.  
**A) for** B) *on* C) *at* D) *out*
6566. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 10 - 1 (503816)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Americans can't imagine their life ... driving a car.  
A) *with* **B) without** C) *of* D) *on*
6567. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 10 - 1 (503820)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I think after the game's ..., I may drop in at a small cafe for a cup of coffee.  
A) *during* B) *of* C) *about* **D) over**
6568. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 10 - 1 (503828)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
My friend and I usually communicate ... e-mail.  
A) *on* **B) by** C) *at* D) *with*
6569. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 10 - 1 (503854)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Only very good friends can keep you ... making a mistake.  
A) *for* B) *on* **C) from** D) *about*
6570. 10.1-1 file-» 2 - 1 - 10 - (503901)  
Choose the correct answer.  
Doing yoga regularly can be good ... your mind, your body and your emotions.  
A) *on* B) *from* C) *of* **D) for**

6571. 10.1-1 file-» 2 - 1 - 10 - (503902)  
Choose the correct answer.  
"You know as well as me you were named ... your aunt Dicie," I said.  
A) *in* **B) after** C) *on* D) *off*
6572. 10.1-1 file-» 2 - 1 - 10 - (503903)  
Choose the correct answer.  
The Anglo Saxons called February Sol-monath (cake-month), ... cakes were offered to the gods during this month.  
A) *during* B) *even* **C) because**  
D) *although*
6573. 10.1-1 file-» 2 - 1 - 10 - (503904)  
Choose the correct answer.  
She stood up, stretched, and went ... her study window to look out on the garden.  
A) *at* B) *in* **C) to** D) *by*
6574. 10.1-1 file-» 2 - 1 - 10 - (503905)  
Choose the correct answer.  
Sarah and John have known each other ... many years; in fact, they first met early in secondary school.  
A) *since* B) *from* **C) for** D) *in*
6575. 10.1-1 file-» 2 - 1 - 10 - (503906)  
Choose the correct answer.  
The films of Steven Spielberg are known ... their special technical effects and nice characters.  
A) *from* B) *in* C) *after* **D) for**
6576. 10.1-1 file-» 2 - 1 - 10 - (503907)  
Choose the correct answer.  
During an earthquake some people believe that the safest place is ... a strong table. Others disagree with this.  
A) *in* B) *on* C) *above* **D) under**
6577. 10.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 10 - (2938)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I can't remember her number - could you look it ... in the phone book for me?  
A) *from* B) *after* **C) up** D) *on*
6578. 10.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 10 - (2939)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The boys climbed onto the tree and when they looked ... the nest, they saw three baby birds.  
A) *on* B) *up* **C) into** D) *by*
6579. 10.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 10 - (2985)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Make sure that this work is completed ... Monday at the latest.  
**A) by** B) *at* C) *in* D) *from*
6580. 10.1-2 file-» 23 - 3 - - (4708)  
Choose the appropriate order to make up a story.  
I. The lesson was over early.  
II. Suddenly a bird flew in through the open window.  
III. It was a maths lesson.  
IV. The pupils jumped up on their feet and started to catch the bird.  
V. All the class were doing sums.  
A) *I,III, V,II,IV* B) *V,I,III,IV,II*  
C) *III,IV, V,II,I* **D) III, V,II,IV,I**
6581. 10.1-2 file-» 23 - 5 - - (4756)  
Choose the appropriate order to make up a story.  
I. Upset and tired I came back home.  
II. But when I came to the store it was closed for some unknown reason.  
III. There was an exhibition of new fashionable goods at the Department Store.  
IV. My visit was a failure.  
V. I took some money and went there for I wanted to buy some things for myself.  
A) *V, I, II, IV, III* B) *I, IV, II, III, V*  
C) *II, V, III, I, IV* **D) III, V, II, IV, I**
6582. 10.1-2 file-» 23 - 6 - - (4800)  
Choose the correct order to make up a story.  
I. Soon the puppy was cured of its disease.  
II. After a week it fell ill.  
III. We were presented with a puppy that was only two months old.  
IV. The vet prescribed some medicine and a special "dog nurse" came to give the puppy injections.  
V. We took the puppy to the vet.  
A) *I, II, V, III, IV* B) *IV, I, II, V, III*  
C) *II, V, I, IV, III* **D) III, II, V, IV, I**

6583. 10.1-2 file-» 27 - 1 - - (4841)  
Put the sentences in logical order.  
1. It is a fine old city.  
2. From the station they can see the splendid view of Princess Street.  
3. The capital of Scotland is Edinburgh.  
4. The train bringing visitors to Edinburgh runs right into the heart of the city.  
5. Half way along Princess Street is a tall monument to sir Walter Scott, a well-known Scottish writer.  
6. Then a little farther on is the Floral Clock, which is made of growing flowers.  
A) 1, 3, 2, 4, 6, 5 B) 4, 3, 2, 1, 5, 6  
C) 3, 1, 4, 5, 6, 2 **D) 3, 1, 2, 4, 5, 6**
6584. 10.1-2 file-» 26 - 1 - - (5027)  
Choose the right order to make up a story.  
1. They have porridge, eggs, bread and butter, tea or coffee for breakfast.  
2. Afternoon tea is between 4 and 5.  
3. Lunch comes at 1 o'clock.  
4. In many English homes people eat 4 meals a day: breakfast, lunch, tea and dinner.  
5. Some families have their dinner in the evening.  
A) 1, 3, 4, 2, 5. **B) 4, 1, 3, 2, 5.**  
C) 2, 4, 5, 1, 3. D) 1, 5, 4, 2, 3.
6585. 10.1-2 file-» 86 - 5 - 10 - (7104)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I didn't stay ... a hotel. I stayed ... my aunt when I was in Paris.  
**A) at/with** B) in/in C) out of/at  
D) near/on
6586. 10.1-2 file-» 86 - 5 - 10 - (7105)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The train arrived ... the station and the passengers got ... In fifteen minutes the platform was empty.  
**A) at/off** B) in/off C) to/on D) in/on
6587. 10.1-2 file-» 86 - 5 - 10 - (7106)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Last summer we travelled by sea. There was a swimming pool ... board the ship.  
A) to B) in **C) on** D) at
6588. 10.1-2 file-» 86 - 5 - 10 - (7107)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
- How much is a first-class ticket ... London, please?  
- Ten pounds, madam.  
A) on B) of C) with **D) to**

6589. 10.1-2 file-» 86 - 5 - 10 - (7108)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Who saw you ... at the airport, when you were leaving ... America?  
**A) off/for** B) -/to C) to/on D) near/to
6590. 10.1-2 file-» 86 - 5 - 10 - (7109)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Jane won't be able to come. She is coming down ... fever.  
A) on **B) with** C) through D) off
6591. 10.1-2 file-» 86 - 5 - 10 - (7110)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Kate, Alice won't come ... this evening. She's got a telegramme and has to leave ... London.  
A) across/in B) in/to **C) round/for**  
D) into/of
6592. 10.1-2 file-» 86 - 5 - 10 - (7111)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
"It's time to hand ... your works", said the teacher.  
A) for B) on C) to **D) in**
6593. 10.1-2 file-» 86 - 5 - 10 - (7112)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
In the center of Trafalgar Square you can see the figure ... Admiral Nelson ... the top of the column.  
**A) of/on** B) to/in C) off/at D) -/down
6594. 10.1-2 file-» 5 - 5 - 10 - (8355)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
She doesn't like walking ... the town centre at night because it is full of crowds of teenagers who are looking for trouble.  
A) above B) between C) among  
**D) through**
6595. 10.1-2 file-» 5 - 5 - 10 - (8374)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
We couldn't get to his house ... flooding on the road.  
A) instead B) as a result C) because  
**D) because of**



6596. 10.1-2 file-» 5 - 5 - 10 - (8377)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
He went back to work ... the advice of his doctor. He should have stayed off longer.  
A) *in* **B) against** C) *over* D) *according*
6597. 10.1-2 file-» 5 - 5 - 10 - (8378)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
It's very frosty this morning. The temperature must have dropped ... zero.  
A) *under* B) *above* **C) below** D) *beneath*
6598. 10.1-2 file-» 5 - 5 - 10 - (8380)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The island is rich ... minerals and other natural resources.  
A) *for* **B) in** C) *on* D) *to*
6599. 10.1-2 file-» 86 - 8 - 10 - (8985)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The weather turned unexpectedly stormy last night. Strong wind was bending the young trees ... to the ground.  
A) *up* B) *over* **C) down** D) *under*
6600. 10.1-2 file-» 86 - 8 - 10 - (9017)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Last night's storm damaged the power lines, consequently, the town was ... electricity for several hours.  
**A) without** B) *with* C) *against* D) *among*
6601. 10.1-2 file-» 86 - 9 - 10 - (10352)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
A valley is an area of low land ... two mountains.  
**A) between** B) *among* C) *through*  
D) *across*
6602. 10.1-2 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19707)  
Choose the right order to make up a story.  
1. It is on the second Saturday in June.  
2. On the queen's official birthday, there is a parade of her guards.  
3. Thousands of Londoners and visitors watch Horse Guards' Parade.  
4. The queen is the only person in Britain with two birthdays.  
5. Her real birthday is on April 21st, but she has an "official" birthday too.  
A) 3, 5, 1, 2, 4 B) 4, 1, 5, 3, 2  
C) 2, 1, 5, 4, 3 **D) 4, 5, 1, 2, 3**
6603. 10.1-2 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19871)  
Choose the right order to make up a story.  
1. "Look here!" said the farmer "when shall I see the city?"  
2. A farmer went to Chicago to see the sights of the city.  
3. The clerk answered, "We have breakfast from 7 to 11, dinner from 12 to 13, supper from 6 to 8".  
4. He asked the clerk about the hours for meals.  
5. He took a room at a hotel.  
A) 5,3,1,4,2 **B) 2,5,4,3,1** C) 4,1,2,5,3  
D) 3,2,5,4,1
6604. 10.1-2 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19935)  
Choose the right order to make up a story.  
I. I had to wait for the next winter.  
II. They were so nice, new and shining that I wanted to go to skate at once.  
III. My mother bought me a pair of skates.  
IV. But alas, the winter was warm and there was not much snow outside to make a skating rink.  
V. I guessed all my classmates would be envious when they saw my skates.  
A) II, I, V, III, IV B) III, II, IV, I, V  
C) I, V, III, IV, II **D) III, II, V, IV, I**
6605. 10.1-2 file-» 23 - 12 - - (44924)  
Make up a dialogue.  
1.-And what's the name of the book?  
2.-Good morning, can I help you?  
3.-Sorry, I didn't quite catch that.  
4.-Cowboys and Indians.  
5.-Yes, I'm looking for a book by Richard Driffield.  
6.-I'm not sure, it's about cowboys and Indians.  
A) 2, 6, 5, 1, 3, 4 **B) 2, 5, 1, 6, 3, 4**  
C) 2, 5, 6, 1, 3, 4 D) 2, 3, 5, 6, 1, 4
6606. 10.1-2 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44978)  
Choose the appropriate order to make up a story.  
1. Cronin took a great interest in literature in his school years.  
2. After finishing school however, he began to study medicine.  
3. Archibald Cronin was born in Scotland to a working class family.  
4. Later on he worked in a mining region in South Wales.  
5. After graduating from the University, he started working as a doctor in Scotland.  
A) 3, 2, 1, 4, 5 **B) 3, 1, 2, 5, 4**  
C) 3, 1, 5, 2, 4 D) 3, 2, 4, 5, 1

6607. 10.1-2 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45199)  
 Choose the right order to make up a story.  
 1. "That isn't news to me", the other man answered.  
 2. Two men were speaking about their dogs.  
 3. "I've known it for a long time actually".  
 4. "My Spot is the cleverest dog I've ever seen, because he switches on the telly and watches it", one of them said.  
 5. "My Patch told me about it" - was the answer.  
 A) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 B) 2, 4, 1, 3, 5  
 C) 2, 3, 4, 1, 5 D) 2, 4, 5, 1, 3

6608. 10.1-2 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45507)  
 Make up a dialogue.  
 1.-Excuse me, could you tell me where Navoi Street is, please?  
 2.-Oh, yes, Navoi Street. Right. It's not far. Go along Usmon Nosir Street and you'll see crossroads, across Navoi Street is.  
 3.-Not at all.  
 4.-Sorry, I didn't quite catch.  
 5.- Navoi Street. I'm trying to find Navoi Street.  
 6.- Thank you very much.  
 A) 1,4,5,2,6,3 B) 1,2,4,3,5,6 C) 1,4,2,6,5,3  
 D) 1,2,4,5,6,3

6609. 10.1-2 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87905)  
 Make up a dialogue.  
 1.-Well, I have to get up early.  
 2.-Well, it's been lovely to see you. Thanks for coming.  
 3.-Are you sure, Ann?  
 4.-Ten o'clock already, Zilola, I really must go.  
 5.-Good bye.  
 6.-Thank you. It was a lovely evening. Good bye.  
 A) 4,3,2,1,6,5 B) 2,1,3,4,6,5 C) 4,3,1,2,5,6  
 D) 4,1,2,3,6,5

6610. 10.1-2 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87906)  
 Make up a dialogue.  
 1.-I'm sorry, I really must go.  
 2.-Yes, I have a long day tomorrow?  
 3.-It was lovely. Good bye.  
 4.-Are you sure?  
 5.-I'm glad you enjoyed it.  
 6.-Thanks for the delicious meal.  
 7.-Good bye, see you.  
 A) 1,4,2,6,5,3,7 B) 1,6,4,5,2,3,7  
 C) 1,5,4,2,3,6,7 D) 1,3,4,6,2,5,7

6611. 10.1-2 file-» 28 - 6 - - 9 (90083)  
 Make up a dialogue.  
 1.-What was the weather like?  
 2.-Near Almalik. In a small village.  
 3.-Really. Where do they live?  
 4.-Well, pretty awful. It rained all the time.  
 5.-We went to see my grandparents.  
 6.-Oh, wasn't it awful.  
 A) 5, 3, 1, 2, 4, 6 B) 5, 1, 3, 4, 2, 6  
 C) 5, 3, 2, 1, 4, 6 D) 5, 2, 3, 4, 1, 6

6612. 10.1-2 file-» 23 - 18 - - (90497)  
 Make up a dialogue.  
 1.-Great. I went away actually.  
 2.- Chingan.  
 3.-Have you had a good weekend?  
 4.-What was the weather like?  
 5.-Oh, did you? Where?  
 6.-It was lovely.  
 A) 4, 5, 3, 1, 5, 6, 2  
 B) 3, 1, 5, 2, 4, 6  
 C) 3, 5, 2, 1, 4, 6  
 D) 3, 1, 2, 5, 4, 6

6613. 10.1-2 file-» 28 - 8 - - 12 (98319)  
 Make up a dialogue.  
 1. Shall I give you an aspirin?  
 2. No, not too well, I've got a splitting headache.  
 3. Turn out the light and keep quiet, can't you?  
 4. No, just leave me alone. I want to be all by myself.  
 5. Why? Aren't you feeling well?  
 A) 3, 5, 2, 1, 4 B) 3, 2, 5, 1, 4  
 C) 3, 5, 1, 2, 4 D) 3, 1, 2, 5, 4

6614. 10.1-2 file-» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100958)  
 Make up a dialogue.  
 1. Oh, but it isn't all right. Look, I've made you drop your bag.  
 2. Oh, no, I was - I was just a little startled, that's all. It's quite all right.  
 3. Oh, dear! Oh!  
 4. Oh, that doesn't matter, there's nothing breakable in it.  
 5. I'm so sorry! I do hope I haven't hurt you!  
 A) 3,1,2,5,4 B) 3,1,5,2,4 C) 3,5,2,1,4  
 D) 3,5,1,2,4

6615. 10.1-2 file-» 39 - 2 - - 11 (103939)  
 Make up a dialogue.  
 1. Montreal! Have you been there?  
 2. Where are you from?  
 3. Where exactly in Canada?  
 4. No, but I've heard it's a lovely place?  
 5. I'm from Canada.  
 A) 21354 B) 23154 C) 25315 D) 23514

6616. 10.1-2 file-» 39 - 2 - - (103953)  
Make up a dialogue.  
1. About three weeks. I'm here taking English courses.  
2. About a week and you?  
3. How long have you been here?  
4. I'm taking English courses too. I'm an economist. What do you do?  
5. I work for a bank.  
A) 32145 B) 34125 C) 31245 D) 34215
6617. 10.1-2 file-» 39 - 2 - - (103956)  
Make up a dialogue.  
1. Yes, I have to be at home at three thirty.  
2. Well, it was good to see you.  
3. Are you sure?  
4. See you.  
5. It was good to see you too. See you next week.  
6. Three o'clock! I haven't noticed the time. I must go.  
A) 635214 B) 631254 C) 612354  
D) 621354
6618. 10.1-2 file-» 39 - 2 - - (103958)  
Make up a dialogue.  
1. Hi. How are you?  
2. It's a beautiful day, isn't it?  
3. Fine, Thanks.  
4. Well, I'm working in the yard.  
5. Yes, we're all outside.  
6. What are you doing?  
A) 132564 B) 152364 C) 163254  
D) 126354
6619. 10.1-2 file-» 39 - 2 - - (103973)  
Choose the right answer.  
1. Nigora lives in Kokand.  
2. I'm going to visit my sister next week.  
3. How often do you see her?  
4. Your sister! You have a sister?  
Where does she live?  
5. Well, have a good time.  
6. Not often, only twice a year.  
A) 231465 B) 241365 C) 214365  
D) 246135
6620. 10.1-2 file-» 42 - 4 - - 8 (106258)  
Make up a dialogue.  
1) That's plenty! That'll be more than enough, thank you. Are you sure, you can spare it?  
2) That's very good of you.  
3) Oh, yes. Our little girl is away today.  
4) Could you do me a favour, Mrs. Y., and let me have a drop of milk?  
5) Why, yes, I've got enough and to spare. Will this bottle do?  
A) 4, 3, 1, 5, 2 B) 4, 5, 3, 1, 2  
C) 4, 1, 3, 5, 2 D) 4, 5, 1, 3, 2
6621. 10.1-2 file-» 42 - 4 - - 8 (106259)  
Choose the right order to make up a dialogue.  
1) Oh, I didn't know I was well-known.  
2) I've heard a lot about you.  
3) Well-known? You are famous.  
4) I've been wanting to meet you for ages.  
5) Really? Well, I'm delighted to meet you now.  
A) 4,1,2,5,3 B) 4,5,1,2,3 C) 4,1,5,2,3  
D) 4,5,2,1,3
6622. 10.1-2 file-» 28 - 9 - - 7 (117735)  
Choose the appropriate order of sentences to make up a dialogue.  
1. You're a bit far now. Good bye.  
2. Oh, thanks, I - you have them with you?  
3. I've a basket of strawberries for Dildora.  
4. Yes, I'll put them in the back of your car.  
5. Thank you, Feruza. That's very nice of you. You must drop in and see us sometime.  
A) 3,5,4,2,1 B) 3,2,4,5,1 C) 3,4,5,2,1  
D) 3,2,5,4,1
6623. 10.1-2 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172691)  
Choose the best answer.  
When I see this comedy, . . . .  
A) I can't help laughing  
B) I can't help wearing C) It amuses us  
D) the light goes off
6624. 10.1-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174037)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
1) "Taxi! Taxi!"; 2) "I'd like to go to the Hilton Hotel"; 3) "Yes, sir"; 4) "How much is the fare?"; 5) "Okay"; 6) "Well, it'll be about 10\$"; 7) "Yes. Is it far away from here?"; 8) "No. It's fifteen minutes ride"; 9) "All right. Is that your luggage over there?"  
A) 1, 3, 2, 9, 7, 8, 4, 6, 5  
B) 1, 3, 5, 4, 7, 9, 8, 6, 2  
C) 3, 4, 1, 5, 6, 7, 9, 8, 2  
D) 8, 6, 4, 3, 2, 9, 1, 5, 7
6625. 10.1-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174039)  
Choose the best answer.  
1) "Hello, may I speak to George, please?";  
2) "That's all right"; 3) "Isn't that 5553459?";  
4) "You've got the wrong number. There's no George here"; 5) "No"; 6) "Oh, I'm sorry".  
A) 1, 4, 3, 5, 6, 2 B) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6  
C) 6, 5, 4, 3, 2, 1 D) 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 5

6626. 10.1-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174041)

Choose the best answer.

1) "Hello. How are you?"; 2) "Well. I'm sure I'll recover in no time"; 3) "Take care of yourself. I hope you feel better soon"; 4) "I'm not doing very well, I've got a cold"; 5) "Oh, I'm sorry to hear that. You must go to the doctor at once"; 6) "Thank you. Bye"; 7) "Bye-bye".

- A) 1, 4, 5, 2, 3, 6, 7 B) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7  
C) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, D) 1, 2, 3, 5, 4, 7, 6

6627. 10.1-2 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176713)

Choose the right order of the sentence.

1. When his alarm clock rang, he got out of bed and stepped on a snake.  
2. His alarm clock rang at 7:00.  
3. Don had a terrible day yesterday.  
4. The trouble began early in the morning.  
5. He was nearly frightened to death, but the snake slithered away without biting him.

- A) 3, 2, 1, 5, 4 B) 3, 4, 2, 1, 5  
C) 2, 5, 1, 4, 3 D) 4, 3, 1, 5, 2

6628. 10.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189380)

Choose the appropriate order of sentences to make up a story.

1. Miss Martha was 40 years old.  
2. She had her own shop.  
3. She was not married.  
4. She sold bread.  
5. She wasn't very poor.

- A) 2, 1, 3, 4, 5 B) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5  
C) 5, 4, 2, 1, 3 D) 1, 3, 2, 4, 5

6629. 10.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189381)

Choose the appropriate order of sentences to make up a story.

1. The dog is three years older than the cat.  
2. They like each other.  
3. I have two pets at home.  
4. And I like them both.  
5. They are a dog and a cat.

- A) 2, 3, 4, 1, 5 B) 1, 2, 4, 3, 5  
C) 4, 1, 3, 5, 2 D) 3, 5, 1, 2, 4

6630. 10.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189599)

Choose the right order to make up a story.

1. When she was 21, she went to Hollywood and began acting in films.  
2. In 1956 she married Prince Rainier of Monaco.  
3. She appeared in the film "High Noon", and won an Academy Award - "Oscar" for her acting in "A Country Girl".  
4. Grace Kelly was born on the east coast of the US in 1929.  
5. She then retired from her career in America and devoted herself to her royal duties.

- A) 4, 1, 3, 2, 5 B) 4, 2, 5, 3, 1  
C) 1, 3, 4, 2, 5 D) 2, 3, 5, 1, 4

6631. 10.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189600)

Choose the right order to make up a story.

1. Her mother was executed by her father when the little girl was 2 and half years old.  
2. When she was 3 months old she went to live at Ratfield, far from the King and the Queen.  
3. Queen Elizabeth I was the daughter of Henry VIII and his second wife Ann Boleyn.  
4. She was much loved by the people of England and her reign was one of power and glory for her country.  
5. She followed her half-brother Edward and half-sister as a strong and independent queen.

- A) 3, 5, 4, 1, 2 B) 3, 4, 5, 1, 2  
C) 3, 2, 1, 5, 4 D) 5, 4, 3, 1, 2

6632. 10.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189642)

Choose the right order to make up a story.

1. The robber suddenly attacked the policemen and ran away.  
2. The police in the big city one day caught a robber, whom they were looking for long time.  
3. A week later a telephone call came from Waterbridge - a small town 100 miles away from the city.  
4. The police of the big city immediately sent 4 photos of the robber in the different positions to everywhere.  
5. Waterbridge's police informed that they had caught three of the men and hoped to catch the fourth one.

- A) 5, 3, 2, 4, 1 B) 2, 4, 1, 3, 5  
C) 4, 5, 2, 1, 3 D) 2, 1, 4, 3, 5

6633. 10.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198993)

Choose the best answer.

1. There are many stories about how hot dog got its name.  
2. Hot dogs are sold at many places.  
3. Thus, a sausage became known as a "hot".  
4. In those days you could hear salesman on city streets crying, "Hot! Hot!" to get people to buy the hot sausages.  
5. About one hundred years ago, people cooked and sold sausages on the streets of most American cities.

- A) 5, 1, 3, 2, 4 B) 1, 5, 4, 3, 2  
C) 1, 3, 4, 2, 5 D) 1, 5, 3, 4, 2

6634. 10.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198994)  
 Choose the right order to make up a story.  
 1. "The lamp is not for me. It is for boys like you who may run against me in the dark and break my jug", said the blind man.  
 2. A boy saw the blind man with the lamp. He came up to him and said.  
 3. One dark night a blind man went to get some water.  
 4. "What is the good of your lamp if you are blind?"  
 5. He had a jug in one hand and a lamp in the other.  
 A) 1, 4, 2, 5, 3 B) 3, 5, 1, 4, 2  
 C) 4, 2, 1, 5, 3 **D) 3, 5, 2, 4, 1**
6635. 10.1-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 1 - (223525)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 From time to time, I really enjoy an evening at home ... my own.  
 A) *with* B) *at* C) *by* **D) on**
6636. 10.1-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 1 - (223577)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 I haven't been to a beach ... last summer.  
 A) *in* B) *for* C) *-* **D) since**
6637. 10.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 1 - (223604)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 A little house stood ... the corner of the street. At a distance it seemed white and pink because ... the bushes of roses surrounding it.  
 A) *to / -* **B) at / of** C) *in / of* D) *on / -*
6638. 10.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 1 - (223605)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 A mountain river rushed ... the bottom of the valley, and the whistling of a train was heard ... the distance.  
**A) at / in** B) *to / at* C) *in / from*  
 D) *on / by*
6639. 10.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 1 - (223606)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Four cottages with cheerful green and white windows stood ... an open place ... the big trees.  
 A) *as / between* **B) in / among**  
 C) *to / beneath* D) *on / from*
6640. 10.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 1 - (223607)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 I am glad I've explained ... you the reasons and hope you are not angry ... me any longer.  
 A) *- / about* **B) to / with** C) *for / to*  
 D) *to / for*
6641. 10.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 1 - (223608)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 They decided to go ... their car and I was looking ... our trip with all my heart.  
 A) *with / upon* B) *on / forward*  
 C) *by / upon* **D) in / forward to**
6642. 10.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 1 - (223609)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 She smiled ... me and said: "I don't mind organizing the party if he has no objections ... it".  
 A) *in / -* **B) at / to** C) *on / for* D) *to / -*
6643. 10.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 1 - (223610)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 They met at the British Museum and soon were engaged ... examining its rich collections; they had often visited the Museum but they were still surprised ... the beauty of the Egyptian collection.  
**A) in / at** B) *by / from* C) *on / -*  
 D) *to / -*
6644. 10.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 1 - (223611)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 The Minister in charge of medical research in reply ... the questions said: "We do not know the cause of this new illness. There is a need for research but we must not act ... a hurry".  
 A) *on / by* **B) to / in** C) *of / in*  
 D) *in / with*
6645. 10.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 1 - (223613)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 He took no notice ... her and so at last she spoke to him ... a friendly manner.  
 A) *for / with* **B) of / in** C) *for / by*  
 D) *of / from*

6646. 10.1-2 file-» 4 - 1 - 1 - (223689)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 I usually get to my work ... car but today I have to go ... foot. Something is wrong with my car.  
 A) *on / on* B) *on / by* C) *by / by*  
D) *by / on*
6647. 10.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 1 - (225588)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Actually, by the time Columbus arrived ... America in 1492, other Europeans had already reached ... the New World.  
A) *in / -* B) *to / to* C) *by / at* D) *at / in*
6648. 10.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 1 - (225589)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Fog is one of the most typical features ... London and the Londoners cannot imagine their capital ... it.  
 A) *in / with* B) *at / in* C) *near / on*  
D) *of / without*
6649. 10.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 1 - (225592)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 In the morning an Englishman has his favourite breakfast of cornflakes ... milk and sugar or porridge followed ... fried bacon and eggs.  
A) *with / by* B) *in / to* C) *without / on*  
 D) *by / with*
6650. 10.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 1 - (225790)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 We accused him ... telling a blatant lie.  
 A) *in* B) *of* C) *about* D) *to*
6651. 10.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 1 - (225791)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 At 16, Paul decided he was ready ... full-time work, so he applied ... dozens of jobs.  
 A) *to / at* B) *for / in* C) *for / for*  
 D) *about / to*
6652. 10.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 1 - (225792)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 When Paul got engaged ... the boss' daughter and became a partner in the firm, his parents were very proud ... him.  
 A) *in / at* B) *with / to* C) *on / with*  
D) *to / of*

6653. 10.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 1 - (225793)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Everybody knew that Ron hardly ever arrived ... anywhere ... time.  
 A) *- / for* B) *- / on* C) *for / in* D) *to / in*
6654. 10.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 1 - (225796)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Did Karen marry ... your cousin ... the end?  
 A) *to / at* B) *- / in* C) *- / by* D) *to / for*
6655. 10.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 1 - (225797)  
 Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.  
 - I sometimes dream ... having enough time to travel all over Europe.  
 - Do you want to travel ... sea?  
 A) *in / by* B) *of / over* C) *of / by*  
 D) *in / on*
6656. 10.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 1 - (225798)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 You are very different ... your husband. I thought you'd be quite similar ... each other.  
A) *from / to* B) *with / with* C) *about / of*  
 D) *for / at*
6657. 10.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 1 - (225799)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 She is not very good ... languages and must be fed up ... learning Spanish, but her mother insists on her knowing the language.  
 A) *in / on* B) *at / with* C) *to / by*  
 D) *with / at*
6658. 10.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 1 - (225800)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Sara is dressed ... a light blouse and skirt. Eleanor is leaning on a box. Both sisters have smiles ... their faces.  
A) *in / on* B) *by / at* C) *of / on*  
 D) *on / at*
6659. 10.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 1 - (225801)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 The officer showed her to the door and thanked ... coming and sharing her concern ... them.  
 A) *on / in* B) *at / to* C) *for / with*  
 D) *about / by*

6660. 10.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 1 - (225802)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Darjo moved to the other end of the porch and sat ... a step wiping the barrel of his rifle ... a rag he had pulled from his pocket.  
A) on / with B) down / by C) at / without  
D) by / in
6661. 10.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 1 - (225804)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
When you go away, I want you to keep in touch ... the family. They want to hear ... you as often as possible.  
A) with / from B) of / about C) from / of  
D) to / for
6662. 10.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 1 - (225805)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I'd like to complain to the manager ... the state of my room. It is ... a very bad condition.  
A) of / on B) to / in C) about / from  
D) about / in
6663. 10.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 1 - (225806)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
They provided me ... food and bed, which was very kind ... them, so I didn't spend any money at all.  
A) for / of B) with / for C) with / of  
D) for / to
6664. 10.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 1 - (225807)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
He died of a heart attack ... a very early age. He was only ... his early forties.  
A) on / at B) at / in C) in / on  
D) on / by
6665. 10.1-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 1 - (232447)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
They said they had been very worried ... me and they accused me ... lying to them.  
A) about / of B) with / for  
C) about / with D) at / in
6666. 10.1-2 file-» 86 - 2 - 1 - (232622)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
There were a lot of people ... the platform. They were all trying to get ... the train which was already full.  
A) on / into B) in / onto C) by / under  
D) at / off
6667. 10.1-2 file-» 86 - 2 - 1 - (232623)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
On the tenth day of my stay there I went ... the American minister's house. He received me with enthusiasm and invited me ... his dinner party that night.  
A) about / on B) of / for C) into / after  
D) to / to
6668. 10.1-2 file-» 86 - 2 - 1 - (232624)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The sight ... a tailor-shop gave me an idea of having a new suit. I went ... and asked if they had some cheap suit I could buy.  
A) on / at B) about / on C) of / in  
D) into / out
6669. 10.1-2 file-» 86 - 2 - 1 - (232625)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I liked to spend Saturday afternoons ... a little sail-boat. One day I sailed too far, and was carried ... to sea.  
A) on / out B) of / on C) in / for  
D) at / up
6670. 10.1-2 file-» 86 - 2 - 1 - (232627)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I waited till he had done what he was doing. Then he took me into a back room, looked ... a number of suits and chose the cheapest one for me. I put it ... . It didn't fit.  
A) through / on B) for / off  
C) after / down D) at / up
6671. 10.1-2 file-» 86 - 2 - 1 - (232628)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Today only tropical forests bear living proof of the ancient greatness of ferns. The species that grow there are no longer those ... the Carboniferous period, but their variety and vast numbers remind us ... the time when ferns ruled the plant kingdom.  
A) - / about B) in / in C) of / of  
D) out of / to
6672. 10.1-2 file-» 86 - 2 - 1 - (232629)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Meantime I spent all my evening ... the Minister's with Anna. I didn't say a word to her about the car; I saved it ... a surprise.  
A) with / as B) on / with C) in / through  
D) at / for

6673. 10.1-2 file-» 86 - 2 - 1 - (232631)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Some paleontologists now think that dinosaurs were warm-blooded. Others do not agree ... this; they still believe that all dinosaurs were cold-blooded.  
 A) by **B) about** C) at D) from

6674. 10.2-1 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20109)  
 Choose the sentence expressing the main idea of the text.  
 English people are great lovers of sports and games. Many modern kinds of sports came from England : football, tennis, boxing and badminton. England was the first to hold swimming competitions. Skates were born either in Britain or in Holland. But dances on ice are from Britain.  
 A) *English people go in for sports.*  
 B) *The first sport competition was held in Britain.*  
 C) *England is the country of ice dances.*  
**D) England is the home of many kinds of sports.**

6675. 10.2-1 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20218)  
 Choose the appropriate sentence expressing the main idea of the text.  
 Tashkent is a beautiful city. There are many parks and squares in Tashkent. You can see a lot of flowers and trees not only in the parks, squares and gardens but along the streets of the city.  
 A) *Tashkent is the centre of culture.*  
 B) *Tashkent is a capital city.*  
**C) Tashkent is a garden city.**  
 D) *Tashkent is the most beautiful city in Uzbekistan.*

6676. 10.2-1 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45371)  
 Choose the sentence giving the main idea of the passage.  
 The king's son had a clever teacher. Once the teacher told his pupil to get on a horse and ride. He himself walked behind the horse.  
 But when they were out of town, the teacher got on the horse, and the king's son walked behind.

They travelled for a long time. Returning home very tired, the son told his father everything. The king became angry and told his men to behead the teacher. The teacher asked the king to listen to him before he died. The king agreed. "Oh, great king!" said the teacher, "Don't be angry with me. I've taught your son everything that words couldn't explain. I showed him one thing - the hard life of poor people who have no horses and must always walk. One day he will be the king, and a king must know the life of his people."  
 A) *The teacher taught the king's son to walk.*  
 B) *The king's son liked his teacher's lessons.*  
**C) The king's son was taught the life of common people.**  
 D) *The teacher taught the king's son to ride a horse.*

6677. 10.2-1 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63025)  
 Choose the appropriate synonym.  
 A thief turned his rifle on the boys.  
 A) eye B) hand **C) gun** D) look

6678. 10.2-1 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63026)  
 Choose the appropriate antonym.  
 Stand with your head up.  
 A) on B) yet **C) down** D) behind

6679. 10.2-1 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63029)  
 Choose the appropriate pronouns:  
 I have forgotten to mention ... very important.  
**A) something** B) nothing C) anything  
 D) person

6680. 10.2-1 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63030)  
 Choose the appropriate pronouns:  
 At the bus stop I saw several people ... were waiting for the bus.  
 A) whose B) which C) whom **D) who**

6681. 10.2-1 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63031)  
 Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
The government must do something to help poor families.  
 A) they/they B) it/they **C) it/them**  
 D) he/it



6682. 10.2-1 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63066)  
Choose the appropriate answer:  
Tell me, please, who's cooking dinner?  
A) *I have* B) *He does* **C) Dildora is**  
D) *Nodir can*
6683. 10.2-1 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63067)  
Choose the appropriate definition to the underlined word.  
My friend has a job in the supermarket.  
**A) a big shop where people buy food**  
B) *a building with many books*  
C) *a place with flowers and plauts*  
D) *a thing that you ride on somewhere*
6684. 10.2-1 file-» 29 - 7 - - (67435)  
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.  
Tashkent, which has new avenues, squares and high buildings, has become one of . . . modern cities in Uzbekistan.  
A) *more* B) *the much* C) *most*  
**D) the most**
6685. 10.2-1 file-» 29 - 7 - - (67439)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
The boy was so strong that nobody could fight him.  
**A) weak** B) *hard* C) *cruel* D) *firm*
6686. 10.2-1 file-» 29 - 7 - - (67464)  
Choose the appropriate answer to the joke.  
-Water hasn't got any taste.  
-...  
A) *Either has the soup.*  
B) *So have these vegetables.*  
**C) Neither has this melon.**  
D) *Either have my water melon.*
6687. 10.2-1 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68803)  
Choose the sentence summerising the text.  
In March, just at the end of the winter, an Indian came to the village of the emigrants. He and the settlers became companions. The Indians brought the Europeans Indian corn, taught them to catch turkeys in the forest, to grow Indian corn, and so on.  
A) *The emigrants from the Mayflower are the founders of the USA.*  
B) *Warm weather helped the emigrants to survive on the American continent.*  
**C) Indians taught the emigrants to do many useful things.**  
D) *Other ships came with more colonists.*
6688. 10.2-1 file-» 26 - 6 - - (80087)  
Choose the sentence expressing the main idea of the text.  
-”Billy, I don't believe you've studied your geography.”  
-”No, mum. Father says that the map of the world is changing every day and I want to wait for a few years till things get settled.”  
**A) Billy doesn't want to do his lesson and looks for a reason not to.**  
B) *Billy's mother helps him study geography and he is eager to learn.*  
C) *The map of the world never changes and Billy wants to learn Geography.*  
D) *Billy wants to wait for his father to help him with geography.*
6689. 10.2-1 file-» 19 - 1 - - 1 (82944)  
Choose the right order according to the passage.  
US zoologists compiled a list of living beings according to their ability to cross the street safely. They claim that the goose is the first on this safety list. It's very seldom that he gets run over. The pig and the cat placed the second and third respectively, then follow the hen and dog. Believe it or not, man is the last on this curious list.  
A) *1.goose, 2.dog, 3.hen, 4.cat, 5.pig, ... last. man*  
B) *1.goose, 2.dog, 3.man, 4.pig, 5.cat, ... last. hen*  
C) *1.goose, 2.cat, 3.pig, 4.hen, 5.dog, ... last. man*  
**D) 1.goose, 2.pig, 3.cat, 4.hen, 5.dog, ... last. man**
6690. 10.2-1 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87909)  
Choose the suitable proverb to the text.  
A fisherman had been fishing for a long time but without luck. At last he tugged at his net and saw a small fish caught in it. ”Please let me go”, begged the fish, ”I will grow bigger in a few days and then you can catch me again”.  
The fisherman said, ”Now that I have caught you, I won't let you go. If I leave you, I may never see you again”.  
A) *Don't count your chickens before they are hatched.*  
B) *Safety is the first importance.*  
C) *Lost time cannot be recalled.*  
**D) A bird in the hand is worth two in the bush.**

6691. 10.2-1 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87910)  
 Choose the suitable proverb to the text.  
 Once a wolf saw a goat on a top of a hill and said, "Come down here, miss Goat! The grass here is greener and longer". "Thank you", answered the goat, "the grass down there may be much better. But, if I come down, you will get a good meal. So, I prefer to stay here - where you can't reach. At least I am quite safe".  
 A) **Dirty tricks seldom work.**  
 B) *Tastes differ.*  
 C) *Idleness is a curse.*  
 D) *Never find fault with others.*

6692. 10.2-1 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87921)  
 Choose the appropriate title.  
 One day a man was crossing a river in a small boat. He asked the boatman, if he knew anything about geography. "Oh, no" said the boatman, "I don't know anything about it". "I'm sorry for you", said the man "a quarter of your life is lost". A few minutes later the man asked the boatman again. "Do you know anything about mathematics?" "Oh, nothing", said the boatman. "I'm sorry for you, a third quarter of your life is lost", said the man. At that minute the boat ran on a stone. The boatman jumped up and said, "Can you swim?" "Oh, no", said the philosopher, "I can't swim". "I'm very sorry for you", said the boatman. "Your whole life is lost. The boat is going down".  
 A) *Running on a Boat*  
 B) *A Dentist in the Boat*  
 C) *A Silly Boatman*  
 D) **Two Men in the Boat**

6693. 10.2-1 file-» 28 - 4 - - 4 (88981)  
 Which proverb would be suitable to the passage?  
 Police officer: "I don't understand you, Mr.Dobbins. You are offered a large sum of money and a comfortable position. Give us the names of the strike leaders". John Dobbins: "I suppose you cannot understand it. There are things in the world much more important for a working man than money".  
 A) *Enough to Make a Horse Laugh.*  
 B) *Every Country Has Its Customs.*  
 C) *East or West Home is Best.*  
 D) **A Good Name is Better than Riches.**

6694. 10.2-1 file-» 28 - 4 - - 4 (89145)  
 Read the text and choose the one best answer.  
 Conversation with the word "OK" can be heard all over the world. This word is used in the USA at least seven times per day. It has replaced the expression "all right" or "alright", which is still used, although far less frequently than it was hundred years ago. The most significant research into the history of 'O Kay' has been done at Columbia University. OK was first seen in print in the Boston Morning Post of March 23, 1839. When the editor, Charles Gordon Greene, was interviewed, he said it stood for "all correct", spelled "all korrekt".  
 This text is about ... .

- A) **the history and investigation of the word "OK"**
- B) *the expression "all right" which is frequently used*
- C) *Columbia University that did research into the history of "OK"*
- D) *C.G.Greene who interviewed the public on the word "OK"*

6695. 10.2-1 file-» 28 - 6 - - 9 (90079)  
 Read the text and choose the sentence that gives the main idea of it.  
 In 1920, a Detroit policeman named William L.Potts worked out an electric light system that allowed him to control three street intersections from one tower. He picked the colours red, yellow and green because railroads used them.  
 A) *The origin of the railroads lights*  
 B) *W.L.Potts's promotion in his work*  
 C) **The first street traffic lights**  
 D) *Policeman's life in Detroit*

6696. 10.2-1 file-» 42 - 1 - - (101339)  
 Choose the appropriate proverb.  
 "Our young friend Michael seems to be taking a big risk by starting up in business on his own. Isn't that asking for trouble?"  
 "It's hard to say yet. He's just as likely to make a success of it. After all, ..., isn't it?"  
 A) *the proper study of mankind is man*  
 B) **the proof of the pudding is in the eating**  
 C) *variety is the spice of life*  
 D) *united we stand, divided we fall*

6697. 10.2-1 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106287)  
Choose the proper order to make up a story.  
1. But two times in twenty four hours sea water runs far up the river and makes it deep.  
2. At those times big ships can get to London.  
3. London is situated on the River Thames.  
4. The Thames is not very long and very deep.  
A) 2,3,1,4 **B) 3,4,1,2** C) 3,1,4,2 D) 4,1,2,3
6698. 10.2-1 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107405)  
Choose the sentence expressing the main idea of the text.  
A dying man was asked to forgive his neighbour. The man said, "Let it be, if I die, I'll forgive him, but if I don't, I'll show him what's what".  
A) *The man forgave his neighbour.*  
B) *His neighbour was forgiven.*  
C) **The man couldn't forgive his neighbour unless he died.**  
D) *The man showed his neighbour what was what*
6699. 10.2-1 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107406)  
Choose the sentence expressing the main idea of the text.  
During the performance a man in the pit was much annoyed by a young couple next to him who kept on whispering. "Excuse me, sir", he said, "but I can't hear a word that is being said." "I like that!" exclaimed the talkative young man". It is no business of yours, sir, what I am telling my wife."  
A) *The man didn't like the play.*  
B) *The young man was very talkative.*  
C) *The young man got angry.*  
D) **The young man didn't understand what the man meant.**
6700. 10.2-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107513)  
Read the text and answer the question.  
It is a problem. The University is closed, you don't have a computer at home and you need to finish some research. What can you do? The answer may be a cybercafe, a new kind of cafe opening up all over the UK. They offer the usual selection of food and drink but are also equipped with computers for their customers to use. As well as continuing your research project until late in the evening you can book a computer and browse on the internet exploring all the information and services available. For a small charge, international students can also get an e-mail address and use the cafe as a post office. What is this text about?  
A) *computers* B) *e-mail* C) *internet*  
D) *cybercafe*
6701. 10.2-1 file-» 28 - 9 - - (117661)  
Read the text and choose the best answer.  
Paris was founded as a small settlement on the left bank of the River Seine. It was declared a capital city in 987. Paris has remained the capital city throughout the long history of France. The crowning of Phillippe II, who was in power from 1180 to 1223, was the beginning of the best periods in the history of Paris. The construction of the Louvre started, the University was founded in 1215 and the Cathedral of Paris was under construction. There are many historical monuments, buildings and bridges crossing the River Seine. One is the Alexander III bridge, built in 1900, named after Alexander III whose son, Nicholas II, opened the bridge.  
Which of the following is not true to the text?  
A) *Paris started as a petite encampment on the Seine.*  
B) *Proclamation of Paris was in the tenth century.*  
C) *Phillippe's reign was the outset of the capital's flourishing.*  
D) **Alexander III named the bridge after his son.**
6702. 10.2-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 2 (122312)  
Read the passage and complete the sentence.  
There was silence. Neither Mr.Mayne nor Mr.Bridge spoke. Mr.Mayne looked across at Mr.Bridge and waited. Both wanted the other to speak. Neither of them spoke. It was as if each felt that whoever spoke first would lose. Presently they rose together and together said: "Well I must be going". Then they nodded slightly to each other and did indeed go. So they agreed to separate, but on both sides there was regret, for each was deeply convinced that they could have formed a business partnership that would have given them fame and wealth. Mr.Mayne and Mr.Bridge scarcely spoke to each other because ... .  
A) *they hated each other*  
B) *they didn't think it was necessary*  
C) *there was nothing to say*  
D) *each wanted the other to start*
6703. 10.2-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 2 (122313)  
Read the passage of test 32 and complete the sentence.  
When Mr.Mayne and Mr.Bridge met, they ... .  
A) *were anxious to talk about their wealth*  
B) *hoped to solve their financial problems*  
C) *were both sure that they could have been successful partners in business*  
D) **found they had nothing to say**

6704. 10.2-1 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130961)

Read the text and choose the proverb that fits the text.

A tramp was sleeping on a park bench late at night. A man and a woman were walking past. One of them tapped him on the shoulder and asked, "Excuse me! What's the time?". The tramp was very annoyed at being woken up. "I don't know", he said angrily. "I haven't got a watch." And he went back to sleep. Some time later another man was passing. He woke the tramp up and said, "I'm sorry to bother you, but I wonder if you could tell me what time it is". Again the tramp said that he didn't know. But now he was fed up, so he got a pen and a piece of paper and wrote "I don't know what the time is" on it, and went back to sleep. Half an hour later, a policeman was passing. He read the sign, woke the tramp up and said, "It's 2.30, sir".

- A) *No answer is also an answer.*
- B) *A light purse makes a heavy heart.*
- C) **Manners make the man.****
- D) *It's the unexpected that always happens.*

6705. 10.2-1 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130964)

Read the text and decide on what kind of reading it is.

Many years ago the South African government took steps to preserve their wild life. And today there are 49 game and nature reserves in South Africa. Bird, flower reserves and vast areas of land where enormous herds of antelope and other wild life survive and grow as they did hundreds of years ago. And here you can shoot them. But only with a camera.

You could spend several days alone in Kruger National Park and see lions, leopards, cheetahs, elephants, giraffes and other animals, just a window glass away.

If you're strictly for birds, then the Mkuzi Game Reserve is for you.

Of course, South Africa is more than its wild life. You'll find just about anything you want in South Africa. A warm, friendly country, where just about everybody speaks English. And everybody will go out of their way to make you feel at home.

- A) *A scientific article.*
- B) *An advertisement.*
- C) A travel booklet.**
- D) *A novel.*

6706. 10.2-1 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130965)

Read the text and choose the best answer.

In National Parks you can ... Many years ago the South African government took steps to preserve their wild life. And today there are 49 game and nature reserves in South Africa. Bird, flower reserves and vast areas of land where enormous herds of antelope and other wild life survive and grow as they did hundreds of years ago. And here you can shoot them. But only with a camera. You could spend several days alone in Kruger National Park and see lions, leopards, cheetahs, elephants, giraffes and other animals, just a window glass away.

If you're strictly for birds, then the Mkuzi Game Reserve is for you.

Of course, South Africa is more than its wild life. You'll find just about anything you want in South Africa. A warm, friendly country, where just about everybody speaks English. And everybody will go out of their way to make you feel at home.

- A) *shoot animals.*
- B) *come up to the animals.*
- C) **watch wild animals through the car window.****
- D) *feed animals.*

6707. 10.2-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131567)

Choose the sentence which is not true according to the text.

The Great Fire of London started in the very early hours of September 2,1666. In four days it destroyed more than three-quarters of the old city. During these four days it burnt down four hundred streets, eighty-nine churches and over thirteen thousand people became homeless, but only a few lost their lives.

- A) *The fire destroyed the old city.*
- B) **Many people died in the fire.****
- C) *The great fire began early in the morning.*
- D) *The Great Fire lasted four days.*

6708. 10.2-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131568)

Complete the sentence according to the text.

Not many people ... .

- A) *burnt houses*
- B) *became homeless*
- C) *lost their houses*
- D) lost their lives**

6709. 10.2-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131624)

To which sentence in the text above can you add the words "as pollution is decaying the stone"?

- A) 2
- B) 5**
- C) 4
- D) 3

6710. 10.2-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131625)  
Which sentence suits the text given above?  
A) *The statue of Reusat at Olimpia is lost.*  
B) *The white marble tomb was broken up and used for building.*  
C) *Nobody seems to be able to compile the list of the seven wonders of the world.*  
D) **All of the rest six wonders have been completely destroyed by war and natural disasters**

6711. 10.2-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131631)  
Choose the best answer.  
Many English words come from Latin, the old language of Rome, and also from old Greek. From Latin we get words like "wine", "use" and "day". From Greek we have words such as "photograph"... Because these two languages are dead the words have most often come through other languages such as French or the old German languages. There are also many words from both Greek and Latin together - "television" for example. Here "tele" is Greek for "far" and "vision" comes from Latin and means "seeing". What language did old Romans speak?  
A) *French* B) *German* C) *Celtic* **D) Latin**

6712. 10.2-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131632)  
Some languages are not spoken any more. What do we call such languages?  
A) *alive* B) *older* C) *mixed* **D) dead**

6713. 10.2-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131633)  
What languages are dead?  
A) *French and Greek* **B) Latin and Celtic**  
C) *German and French* D) *Greek and Latin*

6714. 10.2-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131638)  
Which sentence is true to the text?  
A) *Grandmothers don't care for learning traditional food cooking.*  
B) *"The Friends of French Cookery" approves of the use of modern cookery appliances.*  
C) **Grandmothers don't think that convenient foods are better than traditional foods.**  
D) *All school members are highly experienced cooks.*

6715. 10.2-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131645)  
Choose the best answer.  
A newly married couple had got on the train at San Antario. The man's face was reddened from many days in the wind and the sun. He was wearing new black clothes and from time to time looked down respectfully at them. He sat with a hand on each knee, like a man waiting in a barber's shop. He occasionally looked at other passengers in shy way.  
Why was the man so concerned about his clothes?

- A) *He didn't like his clothes very much.*  
**B) They were more formal than he was used to.**  
C) *They were new, but didn't fit properly.*  
D) *He felt guilty about how much they had cost.*

6716. 10.2-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131646)  
Choose the best answer.  
The bride was not pretty, nor was she very young. She wore a blue dress. The careless looks of other passengers of the train made her blush, giving her a colour which was strange to see on her plain face, with its calm, almost emotionless lines. What was the brides face like?  
A) *Deeply lined.* **B) Very expressive.**  
C) *Uninteresting and expressionless.*  
D) *Very thoughtful.*

6717. 10.2-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131647)  
Choose the sentence which is closer in meaning to the sentence.  
The careless looks of other passengers made her blush ...  
A) *She felt that passengers enjoyed looking at her.*  
**B) She went red under passengers' blank looks.**  
C) *She became pale as passengers were staring at her in a strange way.*  
D) *She was uneasy feeling passengers curious eyes on her.*

6718. 10.2-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131656)  
Which word is common for the given sentences?  
Sometimes ... are weak and we do not feel them, but sometimes they are strong and kill thousands of people. Scientists are looking for new ways to warn us where and when ... are going to happen. People sometimes watch animals and are able to leave their cities before ... .  
A) *hurricanes* **B) floods** C) *fires*  
D) *earthquakes*

6719. 10.2-1 file-» 26 - 12 - - 10 (137658)  
 Choose the best proverb.  
 Bob is a clever boy. He reads a lot and knows much. He is a good sportsman too. His hobby is tennis. Bob is active in everything. He never idles and does his best to get as much knowledge as he can while he is young. He follows the proverb: "..."  
 A) *Haste makes waste.*  
 B) *Grasp all lose all.*  
**C) Lost time is never found again.**  
 D) *Don't trouble trouble till trouble troubles you.*

6720. 10.2-1 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165163)  
 Choose the title. Joke.  
 A Japanese gentleman visited his English friend's house. He listened to the host and hostess who always spoke about time-saving. At the end of his visit he asked them: "And what do you do with all the time you usually save?"  
**A) Time-saving** B) *A Japanese gentleman*  
 C) *The host and hostess* D) *Asking question*

6721. 10.2-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184921)  
 Choose the best paraphrase of the given one.  
 It's settled he'll do it. He has agreed to do it.  
 A) *He has refused to do so*  
 B) *He has admitted to do it*  
**C) He has consented to do it**  
 D) *He is sure to do it*

6722. 10.2-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185564)  
 Choose the best definition.  
 A new kind of cafe is opening up all over the UK which offers the usual selection of food and drink also equipped with computers for their customers to use. What kind of cafe is it?  
 A) *snack-bar* **B) cybercafe**  
 C) *internet-provider* D) *establishment*

6723. 10.2-1 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189853)  
 Choose the right continuation.  
 We've enjoyed the performance, ...  
**A) it's so amusing** B) *it will be so amusing*  
 C) *it wasn't interesting* D) *it will be tomorrow*

6724. 10.2-2 file-» 27 - 1 - - (4842)  
 Choose the sentence, expressing the main idea of the text.  
 In Wales many people speak Welsh as it is their native language. Today only about a quarter of the Welsh population speak this old language as their first language, but many people who primarily use English can understand Welsh as well. They use and teach their national language in many of their schools now.  
**A) Welsh is spoken by many people and taught in many Welsh schools.**  
 B) *The Welsh people are proud of their national traditions.*  
 C) *Wales has been called a "Land of Songs".*  
 D) *Artists compete for awards in Wales.*

6725. 10.2-2 file-» 30 - 2 - - (4930)  
 Choose the right sentence expressing the main idea of the text.  
 One day a thief entered a man's house at night. He didn't know that the owner wasn't asleep. The thief began trying to open the writing - table. At this time he heard somebody laugh. The thief asked: "Why are you laughing?" The owner said: "It's useless to look for money in the table at night, where the owner can never find in the daytime."  
**A) The thief entered the house to rob but found nothing.**  
 B) *The thief entered the house and robbed it.*  
 C) *The thief entered the house and took the money from the writing table.*  
 D) *The owner was sleeping and the thief robbed his money.*

6726. 10.2-2 file-» 30 - 2 - - (4932)  
 Choose the appropriate proverb.  
 Last Tuesday it was my friend's birthday. She had invited me to her birthday party but I couldn't go to her place as I had to take my exam. I came home very late. Next day I met my friend at the Institute and congratulated her. She was glad and said: "....."  
 A) *East or west home is best.*  
 B) *All is well that ends well.*  
**C) Better late than never.**  
 D) *Health is above wealth.*

6727. 10.2-2 file-» 19 - 4 - - (4980)  
Choose the sentence expressing the main idea of the text.  
Herbert George Wells was born in Bromley as the son of a small shop keeper. He began working at thirteen after a few years at a grammar school. For some time he worked as a salesman. He attended evening lectures and read many books.
- A) *He was a well known salesman.*  
B) *He was a tragedy writer.*  
C) *He was a good lecturer.*  
D) **Herbet George Wells's biography.**
6728. 10.2-2 file-» 26 - 1 - - (5028)  
Choose the sentence expressing the main idea of the text.  
Each day he set himself a schedule for work, for going out with his gun, for sleep, and for pleasure. Every morning he went out with his gun for 2 or 3 hours – if it did not rain. Then he worked until about 11 o'clock, then ate something. From 12 to 2 he lay down to sleep, for then it was very hot. In the evening he worked again.
- A) *The man worked hard all day long if it did not rain.*  
B) *The man shot some animals with his gun when the day was fine.*  
C) *It was hot on the island and he slept from 12 to 1.*  
D) **The man set himself a schedule and spent his day according to it.**
6729. 10.2-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19534)  
Choose the sentence expressing the main idea of the text.  
Lectures by famous writers were a kind of performance. People listened to them and enjoyed them. Charles Dickens and Mark Twain were both famous as lecturers. But their "performances" were not the same. Dickens read from his own books and acted the parts of the characters, while Mark Twain was always himself in his lectures.
- A) *A lecture is a talk on different subjects now and they are not performance for enjoyment.*  
B) *Lectures of M.Twain and Ch.Dickens were the same and they were like a performance for people.*  
C) *All writers of the past were famous lecturers and their lecturing didn't differ.*  
D) **Lectures of well-known writers were like a show for enjoyment, Ch.Dickins and M.Twain gave lectures in different ways.**
6730. 10.2-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19535)  
Choose the sentence expressing the main idea of the text.  
One can spend much time from early morning till late in the evening in the country without leaving the British capital. There are many parks and gardens in London. There are lawns and flower beds, fountains and avenues in the parks. But mostly the parks consist of trees, grass and water. They are planned to look very natural.
- A) *The British capital has some parks and gardens but people can't enjoy the countryside.*  
B) *Londoners prefer to go out of the town and rest in the country rather than stayin the capital.*  
C) **People can enjoy the country-side in the capital spending their time in the parks.**  
D) *Parks and gardens are the places for hiking.*
6731. 10.2-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19595)  
Choose the sentence expressing the main idea of the text.  
All kind of specialists: teachers, doctors, engineers and people of many other professions need foreign languages in their work, as science and technical knowledge are progressing fast. If a specialist doesn't know foreign languages, if he has to wait for translation, he can hardly hope to be a success in his field. Besides, what he reads in translation may be months or even years behind the time.
- A) *The progress of science is great in our country.*  
B) *People of some professions dream to know foreign languages.*  
C) *Specialists can read any literature in translation.*  
D) **A knowledge of foreign languages is a necessary skill for any professional.**
6732. 10.2-2 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19655)  
Choose the sentence giving the main idea of the text.  
The English are stay-at-home people. "There is no place like home" they say. When they don't work they like to spend their day off at home with their families. Even if they are very busy in the evening they hurry home and prefer to sit by the fire especially in cold and wet weather.
- A) **The English people like to be at home.**  
B) *England is a land of fire places.*  
C) *English people prefer to stay at their friends'when they are free.*  
D) *Englishmen are proud of their houses.*

6733. 10.2-2 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19937)

Choose the sentence expressing the main idea of the text.  
Farmers lost many crops in dry weather. Sometimes dry periods lasted for many years. In those days a long dry period turned the land to dust. Farmers didn't understand how to plant and so they made the situation worse. They never gave the land a rest. They never planted trees to break the strength of the wind.

- A) **Farmers didn't know how to take care of the lands.**
- B) *Dry weather spoils the land.*
- C) *To plant trees on dry land is advisable.*
- D) *Farmers knew how to take care of the lands.*

6734. 10.2-2 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19990)

Choose the appropriate sentence expressing the main idea of the text.  
It happened in Russia, on May 7, 1895. A.S.Popov, a teacher of the Kronshtadt Mining School, while lecturing at the meeting of the Russian Physical and Chemical Society in St.Petersburg demonstrated the radio receiving set. It was the first radio receiving set in the world. So one of the greatest achievements of human genius, the idea of sound transmission by air belongs to Russia.

- A) *The event on May 7, 1895 will live in the heart of mankind.*
- B) *Lecturing at a meeting demands a lecturer's skill.*
- C) **Russia is the birth place of the world's first radio receiving set.**
- D) *The Kronshtadt Mining School is A.S. Popov's career starting place.*

6735. 10.2-2 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63024)

Choose the appropriate synonym.  
Amy sat motionless, her glance fixed upon her plate.

- A) *sight*   **B) look**   C) *view*   D) *space*

6736. 10.2-2 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63027)

Choose the appropriate antonym.  
After winning the tennis match, the victory made me jump for joy.

- A) *weather*   B) *peace*   C) *whistle*   **D) failure**

6737. 10.2-2 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63028)

Choose the appropriate antonym:  
Travelling by sea is pleasant only if the sea is calm

- A) *hospitable*   **B) rough**   C) *quiet*   D) *quick*

6738. 10.2-2 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63032)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.  
Meteorologists use computers to forecast the weather.

- A) *they/they/him*   B) *they/it/it*   C) *he/it/its*
- D) they/them/it**

6739. 10.2-2 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63034)

Choose the appropriate adjective.  
The British Parliament is one of ... in the world and is ... part of Britain's system of government.

- A) the oldest/the most important**
- B) *the oldest/the important*
- C) *older/the most importants*
- D) *old/important*

6740. 10.2-2 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63035)

Choose the appropriate adjective.  
The monarchy is much ... than the British Parliament itself.

- A) *the older*   B) *old*   C) *the oldest*   **D) older**

6741. 10.2-2 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63037)

Choose the appropriate tense form of the verb.  
The new Amir Temur museum ... next October by the President of the Republic.

- A) *is opened*   B) *opened*   **C) will be opened**
- D) *were opened*

6742. 10.2-2 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63038)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
I ... you the book which I ... to bring.

- A) have brought/promised**
- B) *brought/has promised*   C) *bring/promise*
- D) *brought/promises*

6743. 10.2-2 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63040)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.  
I ... them a telegram as soon as I ... in New-York.

- A) *will send/will arrive*
- B) *shall send/shall arrive*   C) *send/had arrived*
- D) shall send/arrive**

6744. 10.2-2 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63041)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.  
The girl ... take care of her younger sisters and brothers, as her parents are seriously ill.

- A) *are*   B) *having to*   **C) has to**   D) *have to*

6745. 10.2-2 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63044)

Choose the appropriate modal verb:  
You ... be here tomorrow morning. I insist upon it.

- A) *shall*   B) *can*   C) *could*   **D) have to**



6746. 10.2-2 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63047)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite forms of the verb:  
... without ... is shooting without aim.  
A) speaking/thinking B) speaking/think  
C) speak/thinking D) speaking/to think
6747. 10.2-2 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63049)  
Choose the appropriate variant indirect speech:  
Mr.Jackson said, "I understand lots of your people have improved their living conditions".  
Mr.Jackson said that ...  
A) *he understand lots of our people have improved their conditions.*  
B) *she understood lots of our people had improved their living conditions.*  
**C) he understood lots of our people had improved their living conditions.**  
D) *they understand lots of people had improved the living conditions.*
6748. 10.2-2 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63051)  
Choose the right variant of indirect speech:  
"Send your mother a telegram", said my grand mother. My grandmother told me ...  
A) *sending my mother a telegram*  
B) *to send my mother a letter*  
C) *to work tomorrow evening*  
D) to send my mother a telegram
6749. 10.2-2 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63052)  
Choose the right variant of indirect speech:  
The librarian said to me, "Don't keep the books too long". The librarian told me ...  
A) *don't keep the books too long*  
B) *to keep the books too long*  
**C) not to keep the books too long**  
D) *that I keep the books too long*
6750. 10.2-2 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63059)  
Choose the appropriate answer:  
My younger sister can't play the piano.  
A) *So does she* B) *So can't I*  
C) *Neither do they* D) Neither can I
6751. 10.2-2 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63060)  
Complete the dialogue:  
-Pardon me, sir. Where is the supermarket?  
-It's over there.  
-Thank you.  
-... ..  
A) *Don't try to thank me.* B) *O.K.*  
C) *It's all right.* D) You're welcome.
6752. 10.2-2 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63061)  
Choose the sentence contradicting the others.  
A) *In autumn the leaves change colour and fall on the ground.*  
B) *The days get shorter.*  
C) *Sometimes dark clouds gather in the sky.*  
**D) We don't have rain for many months.**
6753. 10.2-2 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63062)  
Choose the right sentence expressing the main idea of the text.  
The Aral Sea, once the fourth largest lake in the world, has shrunk by more than half of its surface. The drying up of the Aral Sea is one of the world's main environmental disasters. The health of the people who live there is also being damaged. Many people suffer from anaemia, breathing difficulties and stomach problems, caused by pollution of the air and water.  
**A) The pollution of the air and water is causing serious health problems**  
B) *The air contains salt and dust.*  
C) *The land around the lake is being destroyed.*  
D) *Several international organizations are helping Uzbekistan to solve the problem of the Aral Sea.*
6754. 10.2-2 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63063)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
A bank is ...  
A) *a place where we play football*  
B) *a person who is happy with his family*  
**C) a building where people save money**  
D) *a place where you buy something to eat*
6755. 10.2-2 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63064)  
Choose the word which does not belong.  
A) *a cucumber* B) *carrots* C) *a turnip*  
D) a crane
6756. 10.2-2 file-» 29 - 7 - - (67436)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
-I can't agree ... your price. It is too high.  
A) *at* B) *in* C) to D) *of*
6757. 10.2-2 file-» 29 - 7 - - (67437)  
Choose the appropriate preposition.  
"Why do people make reservations ... flights ... advance?"  
A) for/in B) *for/on* C) *-/in* D) *in/for*
6758. 10.2-2 file-» 29 - 7 - - (67438)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
The baby began to cry as soon as her father left the room.  
A) *eat* B) *laugh* C) weep D) *sweep*

6759. 10.2-2 file-» 29 - 7 - - (67440)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
For a working woman, home ... a place she never ... , trying to remember all the things she has left undone before leaving home.  
A) is/forgets B) was/forgot C) is/forget  
D) was/had forgottent
6760. 10.2-2 file-» 29 - 7 - - (67448)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.  
Jane said to her mother: "Nothing will make me ... my mind."  
A) to change B) changing C) change  
D) changed
6761. 10.2-2 file-» 29 - 7 - - (67454)  
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.  
A generous ruler, Amir Temur didn't want his people to live in poverty.  
A) novelty B) need C) friendship  
D) wealth
6762. 10.2-2 file-» 29 - 7 - - (67456)  
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.  
Because I ... the key, I couldn't enter my flat.  
A) lost B) loose C) had lost D) have lost
6763. 10.2-2 file-» 29 - 7 - - (67460)  
Choose the appropriate title to the joke.  
A gangster got on the bus with a bomb, sat down and put it on his lap. "What is that?" asked the conductor. "It's a bomb," was the answer. "You are an idiot," said the worried conductor. "You don't want a thing like that on your lap. Put it under the seat".  
A) *A Bomb in the Street.*  
B) *Safety in the Train.*  
C) *A Gangster in the Train.*  
**D) The Best Place for a Bomb.**
6764. 10.2-2 file-» 29 - 7 - - (67465)  
Choose the appropriate pronoun.  
A friend of ... invited ... to visit ... house.  
A) my/me/his B) ours/us/her  
C) his/him/theirs D) them/theirs/his
6765. 10.2-2 file-» 29 - 7 - - (67471)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
Bahouddin Naqshband refused any kind of riches. He preferred to be poor and to live a simple life.  
A) gave up B) recalled C) reflected  
D) rejected
6766. 10.2-2 file-» 29 - 7 - - (67472)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
Am was sure that it was a mistake to send him there.  
A) change B) act C) order D) error
6767. 10.2-2 file-» 29 - 7 - - (67473)  
Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.  
Amir Temur said that a leader should believe and respect his scientists, historians, educated and talented people.  
A) behave B) teach C) trust D) treat
6768. 10.2-2 file-» 29 - 7 - - (67479)  
Choose the word logically out of the list.  
A) cottage B) bungalow C) house  
D) homeland
6769. 10.2-2 file-» 29 - 7 - - (67480)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.  
Oscar's dad made him ... all the trees and flowers in their garden.  
A) to water B) watering C) watered  
D) water
6770. 10.2-2 file-» 29 - 7 - - (67481)  
Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.  
It isn't so easy ... a second language at school, because the pupils have so little time for it.  
A) learn B) learns C) to learn D) learned
6771. 10.2-2 file-» 28 - 6 - - (90093)  
Read the text and choose the suitable answer.  
Brian Thomas, a finance director from Kenilworth, Warwickshire, was expecting a quiet birthday. He was 41. He planned breakfast in bed and a meal out with his friends.  
Alison brought him his breakfast and several birthday cards and presents on the tray. He began to open them. Finally, at the bottom of the tray was a plain envelope. Intrigued, he opened it and read: "Congratulations: you have won The Sunday Times BMW Z8 competition". That note was from Alison, his girlfriend. He thought that she was joking. But it wasn't a joke. Alison had been phoned the previous day and told of the result, but had kept the win secret. That was a lucky week for Thomas, as he had also won 10 pounds on the lottery, and been invited for two interviews for new jobs. Brian Thomas was lucky because he ... .  
A) had breakfast in bed  
B) had a meal with his friends  
C) won a car on his birthday  
D) his girlfriend was with him

6772. 10.2-2 file-» 37 - 1 - - 8 (94350)

Read the text and choose the suitable answer.  
Velma Simms is a firefighter in Leicester. She is 39. She has a son of 3. Her husband Joseph is a carpenter. He is forty. Velma does two days' duty (8 am- 6 pm) and two nights (6 pm-8 am) a week. Her husband takes their son to the nursery school and picks up from it. Velma returns home at 6.30 pm. They share household jobs and Velma often prepares meals. They put their son to bed, giving him his milk and telling him a story. They take turns saying goodnight.

On the days off they go swimming, to the park, or to the library, in the evening the whole family sometimes go to a restaurant.

She gets two weeks holiday in summer and one in winter. They haven't been away as a family since 2000; they can't afford it.

This story is about ... .

- A) *the work of a firefighter*
- B) *weekdays of a family*
- C) *weekends of a firefighter*
- D) **everyday life of a family**

6773. 10.2-2 file-» 28 - 8 - - 12 (98291)

Read the text and choose the suitable answer.

As pupils across England are urged to nominate their most inspirational teachers for the Teaching Awards 2003, a youth poll conducted by the Teaching Awards Trust had found that youngsters' ideal teachers are David Beckham or R'n'B star Nelly, who each scored nearly a quarter of the votes. Rachel from S-club drew the boys' attention with 18% dreaming for her at the front of the classroom, while Tony Blair and Prince Charles scraped 4% between them. More than 1.000 children aged 9-12 from England, Wales and Northern Ireland took part in the survey. The children were asked if they would like to be a teacher themselves. Only 31% of them answered positively. Reasons for not wanting to teach included "it's a stressy job", "low pay" and "misbehaving kids". Rebecca Smithers, a journalist, thinks that it is too right. The pupils across England were told to ... .

- A) **choose the best teacher of 2003**
- B) *be nominated as a best pupil of the year*
- C) *choose Tony Blair or Prince Charles*
- D) *nominate misbehaving kids*

6774. 10.2-2 file-» 37 - 2 - - 12 (99878)

Read the text and choose the suitable answer.

In Great Britain the minimum age at which children are legally allowed to work is 14, although some local authorities permit light work from 13. They must not work before 7 am or after 7 pm, during school hours or for more than two hours on a school day. Certain types of work - in commercial kitchens, cinemas, theatres, nightclubs and collecting money door to door - are regarded as unsuitable.

Most building societies operate special children's accounts with higher rates of interest to encourage young savers. Children from the age of about 12 can get a card with which to make ATM withdrawals. Like adults, children also have a tax-free allowance of 4,615 pounds on savings.

This text is about ... .

- A) *putting money in the bank with higher rate*
- B) *special children's accounts with higher rate of interest*
- C) **children's age limit for legal work and bank account**
- D) *making ATM withdrawals by cards*

6775. 10.2-2 file-» 23 - 20 - - 11 (101496)

Read the text and choose the suitable answer.

Leslie Kenton's father, Stan, had started his jazz band the same month that she had been born in 1941 and over three years he became very famous.

She spent a lot of time outdoors as she was sure there was a great mystery going on. Her dog (collie), whom she loved very much, was called Tuffie. Mother would let her go exploring in the caves nearby with her dog. But one day, when she was 5, she was picked up by the police and taken home in the car. Her mother disagreed with the police. She knew nobody would do any harm to her daughter.

Her childhood was wild - she went on the road with her father's band throughout America, Europe and South America and didn't go to school until she was eleven. Sadly her parents divorced when she was ten. She remembers the day her mother told her they were separating, and they were going to live up in North California. The girl burst into tears.

This text is about ... .

- A) *Stan's childhood*
- B) **Stan's daughter's childhood**
- C) *Tuffie's childhood*
- D) *Stan's mother's childhood*

6776. 10.2-2 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107492)

Read the text and choose the suitable answer.  
In August 1999, Susan Beumee found a 200-year-old house on the internet and bought it at an auction before her husband, Hans, had ever seen it. It was a ruin. After three years of hard work and 200.000 pounds, it became a mansion valued at about 1 mln. pounds with an award from the Federation of Master Builders for restoration.

The Beumees don't want to say how much the house had cost them. It must have cost 300.000 to 350.000 pounds. "It had belonged to an old lady who died," Susan says, "and it was in a completely terrible state". Her secret, she says, was sympathetically, combining the listed building and its restored original features with a new extension. It was a lot of hard work, reseach and careful planning. A huge kitchen breakfast room was added, a new halfway was created to an iron staircase, which leads up to a new bedroom.

This text is about ... .

- A) *planning of building a new mansion*
- B) extending and reconstruction of an old house**
- C) *buying a restored house cheaply*
- D) *combining work with housekeeping*

6777. 10.2-2 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107493)

Read the text and answer the question.  
A.B.Nobel, a Swedish inventor, gave most of his vast fortune in trust as a fund from which annual prizes could be awarded to the individuals and organizations who had achieved the greatest benefit to humanity in a particular year, in the field of chemistry, physiology or medicine, literature and international peace. In 1969 a prize for economics was added by Central Bank of Sweden. All candidates for the prizes are selected by the Royal Swedish Academy, and by the norwegian Nobel Committee. The prizes are usually presented in Stockholm on December 10 with the king of Sweden officiating a tribute to Nobel on the anniversary of his death. Each prize includes a gold medal, a diploma and a cash award of about one million dollars.  
How often are the Nobel prizes awarded?

- A) *five times a year*
- B) once a year**
- C) *twice a year*
- D) *once every two years*

6778. 10.2-2 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111608)

Choose the best answer.  
How far back do traditional Christmas foods and dishes go?  
Of all the Christmas foods the British still eat, Christmas cake has perhaps had the most chequered past, reaching its present form only at the end of the 19 th century. In 1843, when Scrooge met the Ghost of Christmas Present amid all the Christmas delicacies on offer were "immense Twelfth cakes". These have existed at the centre of both Christmas and pagan festivals for more than 1.000 years. A bean and a pea were baked within the cake as emblems of fertility and harvest, health and prosperity. Whoever found the bean became a king for the day, while the pea was for his queen. Both were given crowns and all social rules were thrown aside inhibitions quickly lost in high jinks, games and quantities of drink.  
This extract is about ... .

- A) the history of traditional Christmas cake**
- B) *traditional Christmas foods and dishes*
- C) *fertility, harvest, health and prosperity*
- D) *the king and the queen of Britain*

6779. 10.2-2 file-» 23 - 25 - - (117441)

Read the text and choose the best answer.  
One of the most facsinating things about television is the size of audience. A popular TV show might have 70 mln. viewers. TV can make anything or anyone well-known overnight.  
This is the principle behind "quiz" or "game" shows, which put ordinary people on TV to play a game for prizes and money. A quiz show can make anyone a star, and it can give away thousands of dollars just for fun. But all of this money may create problems. For example, quiz shows were very popular in the US half a century ago. Charles Van Doren, an English instructor became rich and famous after winning money on several shows.

He even had a career as a television personality. But one of the losers proved that Van Doren was cheating. It turned out that the show's producers gave the answers to the most popular contestants beforehand. Why? Because if the audience didn't like the person who won the game, they made the show stop. The result of this cheating was a huge scandal.  
Charles Van Doren became well-known by ... .

- A) *being a producer of quiz show*
- B) being a winner in several shows**
- C) *losing a quiz game on TV*
- D) *stopping a quiz show on TV*

6780. 10.2-2 file-» 28 - 9 - - 8 (117659)  
 Read the text and choose the best answer.  
 There are many foods that have travelled from South America to the Old World but some others went in the opposite direction. Brazil is now the world's largest grower of coffee, and coffee is an important crop in Colombia and other South American countries. But it is native to Euthiopia. It was first made into a drink by Arabs during 1400's. According to Arabic legend, coffee was discovered when a goatherd named Kaldi noticed that his goats were attracted to the red berries on a coffee bush. He tried one and experienced the "wide-awake" feeling that one-third of the world's population now starts the day with.  
 Around 1600, the Spanish brought potato from Peru to Europe, where it soon was widely grown. This text is about ... .  
**A) the origin of some food and drink**  
 B) *the origin of hard and soft drinks*  
 C) *the potato brought from Peru to Spain*  
 D) *the origin of Brazillian coffee*
6781. 10.2-2 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117742)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 In Uzbekistan the government pays great attention to the harvest of raw cotton.  
 According to experts, it was facilitated by increasing financial incentives for cotton- growers, skillful organization of agro-cultural measures, correct selection of fast ripening and high-yeld sorts fitting to climatic features of the region.  
 There were also experiements on the growing of foreign sorts.  
 One of them is the British corporation A.Meredit Jones and Co.Ltd which is conducting an experiment on growing of Australian sorts of cotton in Uzbekistan in the Fergana Region. The project was started in 1997. In the nearest future a joint venture on growing cotton using Australian technology is planned to be established on the base of 10 local farms. The total cost estimate of the project is 17 million dollars.  
 Uzbekistan occupies the second place on export of cotton fibre in the world.  
 This text is about ... .  
 A) *increasing cotton-growers salaries*  
**B) measures to increase the quality and yeld of raw-cotton**  
 C) *joint efforts of Uzbekistan and Australian corporation*  
 D) *correct selection of high yeld sorts of cotton by Uzbek scientists*
6782. 10.2-2 file-» 33 - 3 - - (117899)  
 Read the text and choose the best answer.  
 Up until more than 100 years ago, newspapers in the United States appealed only to the most serious readers. There were no illustrations and articles were about politics or business.  
 Two men changed that. One of them is Joseph Pultzer of the New York World. Pultzer bought the New York World in 1883. He changed it from a traditional newspaper into a very exciting one overnight. He added lots of illustrations and cartoons. He told his reporters to write articles on every crime or scandal they could find. And they did. One of them even pretended she was mad and was taken to mental hospital. Then she wrote a series of articles about the poor treatment of patients in those hospitals.  
 Pultzer did anything he could to sell newspapers.  
 After 1883 newspapers ... .  
**A) changed** B) *didn't change*  
 C) *became serious* D) *were about business*
6783. 10.2-2 file-» 37 - 5 - - (130843)  
 Read the text and choose the best answer.  
 Like any chief executive officer of a company, 11-year-old Devon Green has a full diary. On Saturday she is scheduled to spend half an hour first thing at her favourite pet's charity, the Humane Society. From 9.30 to 11.30 she will be at another animal rescue centre, taking delivery of two traumatised cockatoos. Then she does something with her mother.  
 Devon is the founder and leading Devon's Heal the World recycling company, based in her home town of Stuart, in Florida. The venture grew out of helping her neighbour - she took a bag of cans for recycling - and now makes about 40 (25) pounds each week. Once a week she goes out to collect waste aluminium, brass, copper and stainless steel from local companies. In six years she has developed not just her financial skills, but her corporate perspective. "First it was just for the money. Then it got to be more about cleaning up the environment", she says.  
 This text is about ... .  
 A) *pets charity, the Humane Society*  
**B) the activity of a young founder and head of recycling company**  
 C) *collecting waste alluminium, copper, brass and stainless steel*  
 D) *working at animal rescue centre*

6784. 10.2-2 file-» 37 - 5 - - (130847)

Read the text and choose the best answer.  
Helen's car accident was her worst experience on the road. It was 10 years ago and she had just finished La Boheme at the English National Opera. Her husband and she was driving to Yorkshire, where she has a little cottage near her parents.

They were nearly there, going into crossroads and the man, who had been drinking was going the wrong way and they had a collision at speed.

Helen broke her breast bone and her ribs and the man's wife was badly hurt. He didn't have a scratch.

As for the car it was completely smashed. It was very sad because it was the first new car they had ever owned, a Peugeot 205 Roland Garros. They gave it away. You can't sell it after a major crash like that.

This text is about ... .

- A) a happy life    **B) a car accident**  
C) a little cottage    D) a new car

6785. 10.2-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134748)

Choose the best answer.

Today's human family or household can not live without a dog as a social pack. Domestic dogs originated from tamed wolves about 12.000 years ago during the last ice age. The ancient civilizations of Egypt and Western Asia were the first to breed distinctive kinds of dogs. Such as mastiffs and greyhounds. There are now roughly four hundred different breeds of dog. This great diversity is due to the breeding of dogs over hundreds of years by humans, to fulfil particular purposes. Dogs such as collies and German shepherds were used to protect and herd lifetock. Hounds and beagles were used for hunting. While terriers - from the latin word terra meaning "earth" - used their digging qualities to go down rabbit, rat and fox holes. And of course, the Saint Bernard dogs from Switzerland were bred, to rescue lost travellers in the Alps! Nowadays, there are 6.2 million pet dogs in the UK.

The author tells about ... .

- A) dogs who were hunted  
**B) dogs and their functions**  
C) hunting domestic dogs  
D) protecting hounds and beagles

6786. 10.2-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134757)

Read the text and choose the best answer.  
Leslie's parents moved to a house in the Hollywood hills in 1943 because they wanted their own home. Her father, Stan, had started his jazz band the same month that she'd been born, in 1941, and over three years he had become so successful that they could afford to buy a place. The house was beautifully built in an American colonial style on three levels. Situated at the top of a mountain, it looked directly over Los Angeles basin.

There was a beautiful rose garden by the front door and the back garden was full of fruit and vegetables.

The house was very elegant, rather like a New York apartment, and mainly decorated in white. Her mother filled it with antique furniture that she bought cheaply. The living room featured a fireplace and Georgian windows on three sides. The dining room was formal, with a mahogany French-polished table. She loved the house. It became a friend to her and enriched her life. Leslie describes the house ... .

- A) which she had bought  
**B) her father had bought**  
C) her friends had bought  
D) with enormous windows

6787. 10.2-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165135)

Choose the title to the text.

This great English scientist was born in the village not far from the old university town of Cambridge. When he gave his life to discovering the laws of the Universe. He formulated the law of gravity, discovered why, the prism breaks up sunlight into colours, invented a new model of telescope (the reflecting telescope).

- A) Michail Faraday    **B) Isaak Newton**  
C) Thomas Edison    D) Samuel Morse

6788. 10.2-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165136)

Choose the title to the text.

It is one of the biggest industrial cities of the USA. It stretches along the shore of Lake Michigan. It's known as "the windy city".

- A) Chicago**    B) Los Angeles    C) Seattle  
D) Bristol

6789. 10.2-2 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176779)  
 Read the text and answer the questions.  
 Jeans are very popular with the youth and are widely worn almost on all occasions, but not all of us know that jeans were invented by Levi Strauss who made them out of denim, special material used for making boat sails. He dyed it blue and made trousers.  
 According to the passage choose the right sentence.  
 A) *He chose denim blue, made jeans and died while he was sailing away.*  
 B) *He bought a sails material, made jeans and them black.*  
 C) *He sailed and discovered jeans right out of the blue.*  
 D) **He was the first to dye denim blue and make jeans.**
6790. 10.2-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184979)  
 Choose the phrase keeping the idea of the sentence.  
 Jane Eyre's aunt was rude and unjust to her.  
 A) *her aunt was polite and just*  
 B) **her aunt was brutal and unfair**  
 C) *her aunt was loved by her*  
 D) *she was proud of her aunt*
6791. 10.2-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185549)  
 Choose the title to the text.  
 A dying man: "I had sold your secret to McKay and Co for 150 thousand dollars. Forgive me"  
 George: "Don't worry, Jim" he said. "It's all right. I put some poison into your soup at dinner yesterday".  
 A) *Friends* B) *Companions* C) *Enemies*  
 D) *Rivals*
6792. 10.2-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185572)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 What is library?  
 A) *Library is a place where you can buy books*  
 B) *Library is a place where you can have your goods registred*  
 C) *Library is a place where you can exhibit books*  
 D) **Library is a place where you can check out a book**
6793. 10.2-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185614)  
 What is it?  
 an underground room that is used for storing things.  
 A) *ceiling* B) *cellar* C) *attic* D) *landing*
6794. 10.2-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185615)  
 What is it?  
 a type of tropical bird with a curved beak and usually with very bright feathers.  
 A) *swallow* B) *pigeon* C) *peacock*  
 D) *parrot*
6795. 10.2-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185616)  
 What is it?  
 a deep round dish without a lid that is used for holding food or liquid.  
 A) *cup* B) *owl* C) *kettle* D) *mug*
6796. 10.2-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185624)  
 Complete the sentence with the appropriate proverb.  
 Don't be so impatient. Work hard and you will learn the language well ... .  
 A) *Never put off till tomorrow what you can do today*  
 B) *Out of sight - out of mind*  
 C) **Rome wasn't built in a day**  
 D) *No news is good news*
6797. 10.2-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188934)  
 Choose the sentence, expressing the main idea of the text.  
 Theodore Dreiser was born in a small town in America in 1871. When still a boy he had to leave school and work at a factory. Later he became a journalist. Dreiser wrote a large number of books on American life. They all are translated into Russian.  
 A) **Theodore Dreiser is a world known American writer.**  
 B) *Dreiser was a journalist*  
 C) *I read a lot of Dreiser's books.*  
 D) *Dreiser began to work very early.*
6798. 10.2-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188935)  
 Choose the sentence, expressing the main idea of the text.  
 When I was a fifth former I started to learn English. But I didn't pay too much attention to the language studying. I did not see any use of it. But everything has been changed lately. A lot of joint ventures have been established. When one wants to work at one of such offices, one is always asked the first question "Do you speak English?".  
 A) *It is no use studying English*  
 B) **The importance of learning English**  
 C) *English is taught at school*  
 D) *English is not my favourite lesson*

6799. 10.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189447)  
 Choose the sentence, expressing the main idea of the text.  
 Cambridge is one of the most beautiful towns of England. Cambridge is famous for its world-known University, which consists of twenty-nine colleges. The oldest of them was founded in 1288.

A) *Cambridge is famous for its churches.*  
 B) *Cambridge looks like a country town.*  
 C) *Cambridge is in the south of Great Britain.*  
**D) Cambridge is a centre of education in Great Britain.**

6800. 10.2-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189589)  
 What is the main topic of the passage?  
 Some animals are protected by their colour. Deer is the colours of the bark and lives in the woodland environment. Snakes and lizards are the colours of the desert. Their predators have a hard time seeing them. Some animals smell bad for protection. Some animals run fast. Some animals have special skins. Porcupines have sharp needles to keep other animals away. Turtles have hard shells.

A) *Different animals*  
 B) *Animals and their colours*  
 C) *The predators*  
**D) Animals protect themselves**

6801. 10.2-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189590)  
 Choose the best answer on the given text.  
 Some animals are protected by their colour. Deer is the colours of the bark and lives in the woodland environment. Snakes and lizards are the colours of the desert. Their predators have a hard time seeing them. Some animals smell bad for protection. Some animals run fast. Some animals have special skins. Porcupines have sharp needles to keep other animals away. Turtles have hard shells.

A) *Animals do not want to be prey.*  
 B) *The predators have a hard time seeing them.*  
 C) *Animals can run faster than their predators.*  
**D) The environment can help protect an animal.**

6802. 10.2-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189684)  
 Choose the best answer according to the text.  
 Sarah Gale sells beauty aids. She is a saleswoman. She goes from house to house and knocks on the door. She tells the woman of the house about her beauty aids. Many women want to be beautiful. They are interested in her beauty aids. Sarah sells ...

A) *typing aids* B) *footwear* C) *tights*  
**D) beauty aids**

6803. 10.2-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189686)  
 Choose the appropriate title to the text.  
 There are more than one thousand five hundred million children living on our planet. On a special day each of them has the right to be happy. On this special holiday a lot of children get presents from companies. Children can go to the children's theatres or cinemas free or charge on this day.

**A) International Children's Day**  
 B) *Care for Children*  
 C) *All the Best for Grown-ups*  
 D) *The Education of Children*

6804. 10.2-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189857)  
 On the basis of the given passage.  
 The native land and its people have always been in the centre of Uzbek tales. Well-known is the story by Alisher Navoi, the Uzbek poet and philosopher, and his beloved Guli. Some of the tales are based on the widely known lyrical poems "Farkhad and Shirin", "Takhir and Zukhra".  
 A favourite folk character is Nasriddin Afandi, the merry and cunning wit who is present in folk tales all over the East Tales as one of the genres of modern literature are very popular not only with the children but also with the adults. They serve as the basis for feature films and animated cartoons, stage productions and ballets.  
 Choose the best title for this text.

A) *The Native Land*  
**B) Uzbek Folk Tales**  
 C) *The Main Characters of the Uzbek Literature*  
 D) *modern Shows*

6805. 10.2-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189858)  
 On the basis of the given passage.  
 The native land and its people have always been in the centre of Uzbek tales. Well-known is the story by Alisher Navoi, the Uzbek poet and philosopher, and his beloved Guli. Some of the tales are based on the widely known lyrical poems "Farkhad and Shirin", "Takhir and Zukhra".  
 A favourite folk character is Nasriddin Afandi, the merry and cunning wit who is present in folk tales all over the East Tales as one of the genres of modern literature are very popular not only with the children but also with the adults. They serve as the basis for feature films and animated cartoons, stage productions and ballets.  
 How do we call all the knowledge, beliefs, songs and tales of a racial or national group?

**A) folklore** B) *fairy tales* C) *fables*  
 D) *poems*



6806. 10.2-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189860)  
 On the basis of the given passage.  
 The native land and its people have always been in the centre of Uzbek tales. Well-known is the story by Alisher Navoi, the Uzbek poet and philosopher, and his beloved Guli. Some of the tales are based on the widely known lyrical poems "Farkhad and Shirin", "Takhir and Zukhra".  
 A favourite folk character is Nasriddin Afandi, the merry and cunning wit who is present in folk tales all over the East Tales as one of the genres of modern literature are very popular not only with the children but also with the adults. They serve as the basis for feature films and animated cartoons, stage productions and ballets. Folklore tales are very popular at present because ...  
 A) *people don't read them*  
 B) *children and adults are fond of them*  
 C) *they are based on modern stories*  
 D) *they are out of date*

6807. 10.2-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189893)  
 Choose the appropriate answer.  
 I wanted to discuss a very important problem with John but he couldn't talk to me because he ...  
 A) *didn't have a lot time* B) *had few time*  
 C) *didn't have much time* D) *had a little time*

6808. 10.2-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198987)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 Mrs.Bredley prepares school lunches almost every weekday for her two children (Ned and Ted). Some days she gives the children money and they eat in the school cafeteria. But usually, the children prefer to take a lunch from home. This morning Mrs.Bredley is making sandwiches, the children's favourite. She puts milk in a thermos for the children to drink. She is going to put the sandwiches, two apples and some cookies, sweet cake in a lunchbox. The lunchbox is easy for the children to carry to school.  
 A) *Mrs.Bredley loves her children*  
 B) *Mrs.Bredley's takes care of her children.*  
 C) *Mrs.Bredley's children eat in the school cafeteria.*  
 D) **Mother knows how to take care of her children**

6809. 10.2-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198988)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 A Japanese gentleman visited his English friend's house. He listened to the host and hostess who always spoke about time-saving. At the end of his visit he asked them: "And what do you do with all the time you usually save?"  
 A) *The opinion of Japanese gentleman about the time-saving.*  
 B) *He didn't understand the meaning of families saved time.*  
 C) *A Japanese gentleman understood that he doesn't come in time.*  
 D) **Time is money - the slogan of the English family.**

6810. 10.2-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198989)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 A guide was once showing a group of rich American tourists some places of interest in a little ancient town. After a while a guide could not think of anything that might be of interest to the Americans. And they wanted to see and hear something unusual.  
 "Tell us something very interesting, something unusual about the weather or the climate of this place", said an American lady to the guide.  
 "What can I tell her about our climate?" thought the guide. "Well", said the guide, "there is one unusual thing about our climate. One can easily notice that the wind here always blows from the West".  
 "Really?" said the lady who seemed to be interested in this fact But suddenly she said "You must be wrong. Look! The wind is blowing from the East now!"  
 "Is that so?" said the guide. "Well, then it must be the West wind coming back".  
 A) *Nature*  
 B) **A clever Answer**  
 C) *Wind comes back*  
 D) *One unusual thing about climate*

6811. 10.2-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198992)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 There was a blind man in a household to whom the other gave the best of all things: food, clothing, bed, covers and all. Yet he was filled with discontent and wailed all day and all night because of ill-treatment. The family drank water and gave the blind man milk, they had one cup of rice and gave him three, they had half a loaf of bread and gave him three loaves; but still he complained. In fury and despair the family killed a lamb, roasted it and put it before the blind man. He smelled it, began touching it to find out how large it was and then began to eat but before he had swallowed the first bite he said: "If this much comes to me, how much goes to you?"
- A) *The blind man was filled with discontent.*  
**B) What happens if you try to satisfy some people.**  
 C) *The blind man was angry.*  
 D) *If this much comes to blind, how much comes to household?*

6812. 10.3-1 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20216)  
 Choose the right title to the text.  
 Christmas is celebrated on the 25th of December. Children and grown-ups like to spend Christmas together. Everybody tries to come home for Christmas. All families decorate a Christmas tree. Sometimes they decorate their houses and trees outside.
- A) *Christmas Eve.*  
 B) *Traditional Christmas tree.*  
**C) Christmas is a family holiday.**  
 D) *Christmas Eve services.*

6813. 10.3-1 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20275)  
 Choose the right title to the text.  
 Christmas is the celebration of the birth of Christ. Most Churches have Christmas Eve services on the 25th of December. The other major Christian holiday is Easter. It is celebrated on the first Sunday after the 21st of March. It is the celebration of the Resurrection of Christ. Easter marks the end of winter and the beginning of spring too.
- A) *National holidays.*    **B) Religious holidays.**  
 C) *Holiday services.*    D) *Church services.*

6814. 10.3-1 file-» 28 - 7 - - 11 (94186)  
 Read the text and choose the one best answer to the question.  
 Persian cats probably originated in Asia Minor; they were introduced to Europe in the 1700s, where they were called French cats or Angolas. They became popular in Britain during Queen Victoria's reign; she and other members of the royal family kept blue Persians. They have been exhibited in cat shows as a recognized breed for more than a hundred years, and people always admire them. The first cat show in Britain, in 1871, included black, and white Persians. The Persian has changed significantly since then; early Persians had much longer bodies, larger ears, smaller eyes, and longer faces than today's short-faced, round-eyed Persians. Oh, how beautiful all of them are!
- What is the main topic of the text?
- A) *Cat shows in Britain.*  
 B) *Queen Victoria's love for cats.*  
**C) Origin and evolution of Persians.**  
 D) *Persians' breeding.*

6815. 10.3-1 file-» 42 - 2 - - 5 (106293)  
 Choose the suitable title to the text.  
 We live on the earth. It is very, very big. There is a lot of water on the earth. It is in rivers, lakes, seas and oceans. There are a lot of forests and fields and hills, mountains on it. The earth is full of wonders.
- A) The Earth**  
 B) *The World*  
 C) *The Field*  
 D) *The Wonders*

6816. 10.3-1 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107407)  
 Choose the title to the text.  
 A painter drawing the portrait of a lady, noticed that when he was working at her face she was trying to make her mouth smaller by pursing it. "Do not put yourself to so much trouble, dear madam!" exclaimed the painter "Don't purse your pretty lips. To please you I can draw your face without any mouth at all".
- A) *A Rich Lady.*  
 B) *A Lady's Portrait.*  
 C) *A Painter at Work.*  
**D) The Painter's Humorous Promise.**

6817. 10.3-1 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107408)  
Choose the title to the text.  
The captain of the ship calls out, "Who is below?" A ship's boy answers, "It's me, it's Billy, sir." "What are you doing there, Billy?" "I am doing ... nothing, sir." "Is Tom there?" "Yes, sir, here I am." "What on earth are you doing there?" "I am helping Billy, sir."  
A) *The captain*  
B) *A Voyage*  
C) *Billy*  
D) **Two busy boys**
6818. 10.3-1 file-» 23 - 25 - - (117435)  
Choose the title to the text.  
The process of spinning a web is quite long. First the spider builds the framework. To build the framework a spider must spin some rather thick threads. This framework will later become the web. When the framework is ready, the spider begins to spin very thin spiral threads. While spinning these thin spiral threads the spider at the same time destroys the thick threads that it made when it was building the framework. It is impossible to spin a web without spinnerets. The spinneret is a special and very important organ of the spider. A spider has six spinnerets. Each spinneret has very many spinnings tubes. We may say that the spider spins the threads with the help of its six spinnerets.  
A) Spider's spinnerets B) *Spider's framework*  
C) *Spider, a distroyer* D) *Easy spinning*
6819. 10.3-1 file-» 23 - 25 - - (117457)  
Choose the appropriate title to the text.  
This lucky accident happened in France in eighteen thirty nine. Two Frenchmen by the names of Daguerre and Niepce, while experimenting with some kind of salt, noticed that it became black when light struck it. The brighter the light that struck this salt, the blacker it became.  
Mr. Daguerre said: "Light waves must do something to this salt. They must affect it in some way". He then made a wooden box, painted it black inside and he placed a sheet of gelatin on which he put some of the salt. Then he placed something in front of the lens, then uncovered the lens for a second, covered it again and found that the waves of the light had recorded a permanent image on the gelatin. And so photography was born, and from it, later on, films and television were developed. And all this happened because these Frenchmen noticed one day that light waves did something to a certain salt and decided to see how they affected it.  
A) *Messrs.Daguerre and Niepce*  
B) *Lucky Accident* C) *Special Salt*  
D) *The Fathers of Photography*
6820. 10.3-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122245)  
Read the paragraph and choose the best answer.  
The Great Wall of China was built more than 2300 years ago to protect China from invaders, and it runs along what was once the northern border of the country. The wall is more than 2400 km long and 8 m high. It was wide enough at the top to be used as a road. Towers were built into the wall and soldiers were kept there to guard the country. In the 13<sup>th</sup> century, however invaders from Mongolia crossed the wall and conquered most of China. Today, the Great Wall of China is the only thing built by humans that can be seen from satellites in space.  
The Great Wall was built to keep out invaders from ... .  
A) *space* B) *China* C) *the north*  
D) *animals*
6821. 10.3-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122246)  
Read the paragraph of test 1 and choose the best answer.  
Chinese were defeated by ... .  
A) *The Great Wall* B) *people from Mongolia*  
C) *a small army* D) *invaders from space*
6822. 10.3-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122247)  
Read the paragraph of test 1 and choose the best answer.  
Soldiers were vept in the ... to guard the country.  
A) *space* B) *sattellites* C) *towers* D) *walls*

6823. 10.3-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122248)  
 Read the paragraph of test 1 and choose the best answer.  
 The Great Wall can be seen ... .  
 A) *for eight meters*    **B) from space**  
 C) *by soldiers*    D) *from towers*

6824. 10.3-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122249)  
 Read the paragraph of test 1 and choose the best answer.  
 Soldiers were kept at the wall to ... China.  
 A) *regard*    B) *prevent*    C) *control*  
**D) protect**

6825. 10.3-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122250)  
 Read the paragraph of test 1 and choose the best answer.  
 The mongolian ... of China occurred in the 13<sup>th</sup> century.  
 A) *attack*    B) *revolution*    **C) conquest**  
 D) *invader*

6826. 10.3-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122251)  
 Read the paragraph of test 1 and choose the best answer.  
 The Great Wall marks the ... border of China.  
 A) *modern*    **B) ancient**    C) *present*  
 D) *southern*

6827. 10.3-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122252)  
 Read the paragraph of test 1 and choose the best answer.  
 The Wall was built ... .  
 A) *in prehistoric times*    B) *3000 years ago*  
**C) more than 2000 years ago**  
 D) *by neighbours of China*

6828. 10.3-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122253)  
 Read the paragraph of test 1 and choose the best answer.  
 People were able to use the top of the wall ... .  
 A) *for invasions*    **B) as a road**    C) *easily*  
 D) *by climbing*

6829. 10.3-1 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128986)  
 Read the text and choose the best answer.  
 The Pueblo Indians are those who lived in pueblos, a name derived from the Spanish word "village". The pueblo is usually built against the face of a cliff and as a rule consists of connected houses rising in a series of receding terraces. The roof of one house is the yard or patio of the next house. The Kiva, where Pueblo Indians hold their secret ceremonies, is entered by an opening in the roof.

What is the main topic of the passage?

- A) **The life of the Pueblo Indians.**
- B) *The ceremonies held in the village.*
- C) *The origination of the word "Pueblo".*
- D) *The structure of pueblo's construction.*

6830. 10.3-1 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128987)  
 Read the text of test 60 and choose the best answer.  
 The Kiva is a ... .  
 A) *terrace*    B) *patio*    **C) ceremonial room**  
 D) *Pueblo village*

6831. 10.3-1 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128990)  
 Read the text and choose the best answer. The phenomenon of a mirage, which is an atmospheric optical illusion in which an observer sees a nonexistent body of water, can be explained by two facts. First, light rays are bent in passing between media of differing densities. Second, the boundary between two such media acts as a mirror for rays of light coming in at certain angles.

The passage mainly discusses ... .

- A) *different densities*
- B) **an optical illusion**
- C) *media*
- D) *rays*

6832. 10.3-1 file-» 37 - 4 - - 5 (131556)  
 Read the text and choose the best answer.  
 A child who gets ill, or has an accident, can miss weeks or months of school, which may mean having to repeat the whole year.  
 Now there is a special telephone system to help children keep up with their studies, while they recover from their setbacks.  
 The system is called Tele-Class. And it's working in lots of places. In Oakland, California, for example, all the child needs is a telephone, a headset, the right textbooks, and a specially trained teacher like Mrs.Molly Steele.  
 Mrs.Steele used to teach regular elementary school. But now she has a class of ten children. Some ill at home, some in hospital.  
 Every day she inserts a card into a special telephone and dials her students. Once they are all on the line, class begins.  
 Not only can Mrs.Steele talk to the children, but they can talk among themselves. So they get a classroom atmosphere complete with discussions and question-and-answer sessions.  
 They also get 20 hours a week of education.  
 Tele-class system permits ... .

- A) to miss school when a pupil wants to
- B) to speak on the telephone to sick children
- C) sick children to keep up with their studies**
- D) to have a telephone, a headset and a good teacher

6833. 10.3-1 file-» 37 - 4 - - 5 (131557)  
 Read the text of test 38 and choose the best answer.  
 To begin a lesson in the Tele-Class the teacher needs ... .  
A) to gather all the pupils on the line  
 B) to visit each pupil at home  
 C) so send a message to the pupils  
 D) to put on a headset

6834. 10.3-1 file-» 37 - 4 - - 5 (131558)  
 Read the text of test 38 and choose the best answer.  
 The text is about ...  
 A) tele-Class as a modern type of school.  
B) school that comes to sick children.  
 C) the system of education in the USA.  
 D) learning as a fun.

6835. 10.3-1 file-» 37 - 4 - - 5 (131561)  
 Read the text and choose the best answer.  
 The original inhabitants of Scotland were called Picts, a fierce Celtic people who were never conquered by the Romans. The Roman Emperor Hadrian built a wall - Hadrian's Wall - across the north of England in an attempt to keep Picts in Scotland. In the sixth century, the country was settled by the Scotia, a tribe from Ireland and later by Britons from Wales.  
 Scotland and England remained separate and hostile countries until 1603, when James Stuart, the king of Scotland, became James I of England. Although both countries had the same monarch, they were still politically separate countries until 1707, when Scotland accepted rule by the British Parliament in Westminster.  
 The text is about ... .

- A) the early history of Scotland
- B) the Roman Emperor Hadrian
- C) the Scottish kings' reign
- D) the political system of Scotland

6836. 10.3-2 file-» 23 - 3 - - (4709)  
 Choose the appropriate title.  
 Last Monday our form mistress told us that we were going to the mountains for three days. We decided to plan our mountain holiday beforehand. Mike's plan was mountain skiing. Mine was to arrange a cooking competition. Ann suggested that we should give a concert of home talents. A lot of things were suggested, but we didn't make our choice that day, and postponed the matter till the next day.

- A) *Teacher's Decision about Holiday.*
- B) *An Exciting Mountain Holiday.*
- C) *Planning a Mountain Holiday.*
- D) *My Classmate's Laughter.*

6837. 10.3-2 file-» 23 - 6 - - (4801)  
 Choose the appropriate title for the text.  
 A surgeon is one kind of doctor. He works in a hospital. The surgeon operates on sick people; he repairs their bodies. After an operation, he prescribes medicine. The surgeon then watches his patients until they are well.

- A) *The Surgeon on Holiday.*
- B) *The Operation.* C) *After the Operation.*
- D) *The Surgeon's Work.*

6838. 10.3-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19536)

Choose the title to the text.  
You can see a lot of cars in the streets of the British capital: endless lines of buses, many of which are double-deckers, motor cars and taxis. The traffic regulation in London differs from ours. They drive on the left side of the road instead of the right side. The fastest way to get about modern London however is the Underground, not by car. That's why it's very popular. The London Underground carries two million passengers every day.

- A) Transportation in London
- B) Streets of London
- C) Buses and Cars in London
- D) Two Million Passengers

6839. 10.3-2 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19656)

Choose the title to the text.  
A dog is a clever animal. You can teach your dog to pick up newspapers or books and give them to you or to carry your basket when you go to the shop, or to help you with your bag when you come home from school. Dogs can be "eyes" for blind people. They help such persons both at home and in the street. There was a dog, Bruto by name, that saved forty men during the winter storm in the mountains. During the Great Patriotic War dogs fought together with our soldiers. With the help of the dogs geologists find iron. So dogs do many useful things for us.

- A) Lazy Animal
- B) "Eyes" For the Blind
- C) Dog's House
- D) Helpful Friends

6840. 10.3-2 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19764)

Choose the appropriate title to the text.  
Uzbeks are always ready to give things to people. If you like something too much in their house they will hand it to you as a present. If you are invited to their house for dinner, they will not stop giving you food until you can no longer eat.

- A) For your comfort
- B) Hobbies
- C) The Hospitality of Uzbek people
- D) The tea ceremony

6841. 10.3-2 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20052)

Choose the appropriate title to the text.  
The Russian scientist Mikhail Vasiljevich Lomonosov was born in 1711 in the village of Denisovka, near the town of Kholmogory, in the family of a fisherman. Taught to read and write by a literate fellow-villager, Lomonosov had soon read all the books he could get in his village. At the age of 17 he left his native village and made his way to Moscow. He succeeded to enter the Slo-Greek-Latin Academy the only higher educational institution in Moscow at that time.

- A) Lomonosov's Birth Place.
- B) **M.V.Lomonosov's biography.**
- C) Slo-Greek-Latin Academy.
- D) Lomonosov's Trip to Moscow.

6842. 10.3-2 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20111)

Choose the title to the text.  
George Washington did not like people who were always late. One morning his secretary came late and saw that Washington was already in his office. The secretary said that his watch was wrong that morning. Washington answered, "Yes, you must get another watch and if that doesn't help you, I shall get another secretary."

- A) a diligent Secretary.
- B) Wrong Watch.
- C) President's Advice.
- D) Another Watch.

6843. 10.3-2 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20329)

Choose the title to the text.  
A lion, who was stalking a deer in the forest, almost stepped on a mouse one morning. "Please, Mister Lion", squeaked the mouse. "Don't eat me. Why, I'd barely be a mouthful for you". "You're right, said the lion, and he carefully stepped around the tiny creature. Later that same day, the mouse found the lion trapped in a net, which had been set by hunters to capture wild animals. With his sharp teeth, the mouse soon gnawed through the tangles in the net and the lion was free. "Thanks a lot, little friend. Now, how can I repay you?" the lion asked. "Never mind", the mouse said. "After all, you let me go free earlier today, and one good turn deserves another.

- A) The lion and the mouse
- B) A deer in the forest
- C) The tiny creature
- D) Hunters nets

6844. 10.3-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44733)  
Choose the appropriate title to the joke.  
Once a passenger boat was moving slowly in a thick fog. An old lady, rather frightened, asked a sailor, "How far are we from land?" "Half a mile," he answered. "Where's the land?" asked the lady. "Straight down."  
A) *No More Flying* B) *Fresh Water*  
C) *An Important Thing*  
D) *The Shortest Way to Land*
6845. 10.3-2 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44792)  
Choose the suitable title to the text.  
The table was laid for four. Peter wondered if there would be another guest. The girl, her eyes full of terror, asked him never to talk about the empty place, as it was the place of her father who had gone fishing three years before and never returned. Since that time, her mother had kept the place set for her father. She pointed out the picture of her father on the wall. At that moment the landlady returned and poured four cups of tea, one of them being placed in the empty place. Peter looked more worried and stared at the empty chair. Suddenly the door opened, and the man whose photo Peter had just seen entered the room. Peter looked terrified. He jumped up and ran out of the room. The girl started laughing, amused at the success of her tale.  
A) *A Cruel Joke.* B) *A Quiet Place.*  
C) *The Chair for Bride.* D) *The Best Remedy.*
6846. 10.3-2 file-» 23 - 12 - - (44926)  
Choose the suitable title to the text.  
Today one of the main ecological problems is oil pollution. There are a lot of tankers crossing the oceans and seas every day. Besides tankers there are other kinds of ships. Sometimes thick fog on the water accounts for a collision between a tanker and other vessels. If the tanker is damaged the oil may leak out of a tiny hole of the damaged tanker.  
The oil slick moves slowly towards the coastline polluting everything on its way. Hundreds of concerned people come to help clean up the polluted beaches.  
A) *Nature-minded People*  
B) *Tankers and Ships* C) *Oil Pollution*  
D) *Thick Fog*
6847. 10.3-2 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44983)  
Choose the appropriate title to the joke.  
At the lesson the schoolmaster told the boys:  
"There are four seasons in the year: spring, summer, autumn and winter. In spring there are many flowers, in summer it is very hot, in autumn there are many kinds of fruits, in winter it is very cold. Now, James, what is the best time for apples?"  
"It is when the farmer is not at home and there is no dog in the garden!"  
A) *A Lesson in Nature* B) *Months*  
C) *The Teacher's Question*  
D) *The Best Time for Apples*
6848. 10.3-2 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45348)  
Choose the appropriate title.  
Long ago, some European people who lived in Australia came across a very funny animal. It had a small head and a long fat tail. On its stomach, it had a pouch with a baby in it. A European asked a native Australian. "What animal is that?" "Kangaroo", replied the native. The European said: "Oh! It has a fine name." Since then the animal has been called a Kangaroo. Years passed before the European learned that the English for "Kangaroo" was "I don't understand you."  
A) *A Kangaroo in the Jungle*  
B) *The Europeans in Africa*  
C) *The European Who Knows Nothing*  
D) ***The Origin Of the Kangaroo's Name***
6849. 10.3-2 file-» 20 - 9 - - 2 (62963)  
Choose the title to the text.  
The processing of used objects and materials so that they can be used again is called recycling. About 60% of rubbish from homes and factories contains materials that can be recycled. Recycling saves energy and raw materials and also reduces damage to the countryside. Glass, paper and aluminium cans can all be recycled easily. A lot of paper bags, writing paper and greeting cards are now produced on the recycled paper.  
A) *Objects* B) *Raw materials* C) *Recycling*  
D) *Paper*

6850. 10.3-2 file-» 48 - 1 - - 1 (63013)  
 Choose the appropriate title to the story.  
 Last week Miss Marple went to London and enjoyed her stay there. She did a lot of things that she had not had time to do during her other brief visits to the capital. She visited no picture galleries and no museums. Window shopping did not interest her, but she had a splendid time looking at knitting patterns and knitting wool.  
 A) *An Enjoyable Time in London*  
 B) *A Window Shopping in the City*  
 C) *A Remarkable Visit to the Museum*  
**D) My Aunt's Favourite Hobby**

6851. 10.3-2 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63023)  
 Choose the appropriate synonym.  
 I heard myself speaking in a cool, hard voice.  
**A) firm** B) *short* C) *warm* D) *solid*

6852. 10.3-2 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68801)  
 Choose the appropriate title to the text.  
 Tourists visiting the Welsh village of Bedgelert are shown a monument to Gelert, the legendary wolfhound of the Prince of Wales. Returning to his castle, the prince was met by his favourite hound whose lips and fangs ran with blood. In terror, the prince searched inside for his little son. Finding only blood everywhere, he plunged his sword to the hilt into Gelert, killing the dog. Alas, only then did he discover his little boy alive and safe, a huge dead wolf at his side, killed by the faithful Gelert.  
 A) *A Wild Dog* **B) A Terrible Mistake**  
 C) *A Clever Child* D) *A Beautiful Castle*

6853. 10.3-2 file-» 23 - 18 - - (90505)  
 Read the text and choose the title for it.  
 Robert Burns, the great Scotch poet, loved the common people and wrote about them. One day when Burns took a walk near the docks, he heard a cry for help. He ran towards the water. Just then a sailor jumped off a boat that stood near the dock, and began to swim towards the man who was calling for help.  
 The man who was saved from drowning was a rich merchant. When he recovered, he thanked the brave sailor and gave him a shilling. By this time a large crowd of people had gathered round them. They called the sailor a hero and protested loudly when the rich man gave him only a shilling. But Burns stopped them and said "Let him alone. The gentleman is, of course, the best judge of what his life is worth".  
**A) The Price of Merchant's Life.**  
 B) *The Merchant on Board a Ship.*  
 C) *A Clever Physicist.*  
 D) *A Witty Rich Sailor.*

6854. 10.3-2 file-» 36 - 1 - - 7 (91496)  
 Choose the right title to the text.  
 A young author has just managed to publish his first short story. He is so full of his success that he can't help boasting of it to everybody around. For more than half an hour he has been talking about it to the head of the publishing-house. At last he thinks it fit to apologize. "Sir", he says to the old man. "I hope I haven't been intruding upon your time and attention?"  
 "Not at all, not at all, I assure you", replies the old man absent-mindedly, "I've been thinking of something else".

A) *The Head of the Company.*  
 B) *A Young Author's Novel.*  
 C) *An Experienced Doctor.*  
**D) An Absent-minded Old Man.**

6855. 10.3-2 file-» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100955)  
 Choose the appropriate title to the text.  
 The Browns were there to meet their daughter Judy, who was coming home from school for the holidays. It was a warm summer day and the station was crowded with people on their way to the seaside. Trains were whistling, taxis hooting, porters rushing about shouting at one another, and altogether there was so much noise that Mr. Brown, who saw the bear first, had to tell his wife several times before she understood.  
 A) *The Browns.* **B) At the Station.**  
 C) *The Daughter.* D) *The Bear.*

6856. 10.3-2 file-» 23 - 20 - - 11 (101493)  
 Choose the proper title to the text.  
 Dinosaurs lived on the earth for 135 million years. They appeared 200 million years ago, and they disappeared 65 million years ago. They were the largest animals ever to live on earth, and they ruled the earth for a very long period of time. Dinosaurs lived in North America, Africa, and Europe. During that time, the land in North America was under a large, shallow sea. Why did dinosaurs die out? Nobody knows for sure. Probably a change in the weather made serious problems for them. About 70 million years ago, the Rocky Mountains formed in North America. The plant life and the weather changed. Perhaps the dinosaurs couldn't change fast enough.  
 People who like dinosaurs can see fossils in Dinosaurs National Park. This park is in Utah and Colorado. Fossils are bones which have become stones. Fossils have taught us a lot about these great animals of the past.  
 A) *135 million years ago.* **B) Dinosaurs.**  
 C) *The Birth Place.* D) *Earth Rulers.*



6857. 10.3-2 file-» 23 - 20 - - 11 (101501)  
Choose the appropriate title to the text.  
The origin of men's coats buttoning left over right and a woman's right over left, goes back to the days when swords were commonly worn. A gentleman offered his left arm to a lady thus leaving his right arm free to defend her in case of attack. She put her right arm through his left arm, and each placed the free arm into the openings of their coats for warmth. This, also, is the explanation of why a bridegroom leaves the church after his wedding with his bride on his left arm - again to defend her from attack by possible jealous rivals.
- A) *The Way of Buttoning*  
B) *Coat Buttons*  
C) *Bridegrooms*  
D) **Why We Button The Way We Do**
6858. 10.3-2 file-» 23 - 25 - - (117438)  
Choose the sentence expressing the main idea of the text.  
The process of spinning a web is quite long. First the spider builds the framework. To build the framework a spider must spin some rather thick threads. This framework will later become the web. When the framework is ready, the spider begins to spin very thin spiral threads. While spinning these thin spiral threads the spider at the same time destroys the thick threads that it made when it was building the framework. It is impossible to spin a web without spinnerets. The spinneret is a special and very important organ of the spider. A spider has six spinnerets. Each spinneret has very many spinings tubes. We may say that the spider spins the threads with the help of its six spinnerets.
- A) *The spider eats its victim to stay alive.*  
B) *The spider destroys its old web then spins a new one.*  
C) *The spider kills its victims first, then sucks their blood up.*  
D) **The spider's six spinnerets are the most important organs to make a web.**
6859. 10.3-2 file-» 23 - 25 - - (117442)  
Choose the appropriate title to the text.  
People say that the spider is very persistent in its work. If you destroy its web, a spider will begin to spin a new web.  
There is a story about a spider and the Scottish hero Robert Bruce (1274-1329). Robert Bruce was at the head of the Scottish army in the fight for the independence of Scotland against the English kings, Edward the First and Edward the Second.  
Once Robert Bruce was watching a spider spinning its web. Robert destroyed the web and the spider began to spin a new web. Several times Robert Bruce destroyed the web, and each time the spider began its work from the beginning.  
Watching the persistent work of the Spider, Robert Bruce decided to be as persistent as the spider and continue the fight for the independence of Scotland. And he defeated the English. The Scotch still remember their great Leader Robert Bruce.
- A) *The spider's life.*  
B) *The spider's persistence is instructive.*  
C) *The spider and Robert Bruce.*  
D) *A Spider and a War for independence.*
6860. 10.3-2 file-» 23 - 25 - - (117449)  
Choose the appropriate title to the text.  
You know from your geography lessons that Arisona is a dry land. In Arisona there is the famous Grand Canyon. It was not built by man, it was "built" by nature. Sometimes very heavy rains come suddenly to Arisona. Ages ago torrential rains fell on a dry land. They cut channels in the earth, sweeping the dry, loose soil off. More rains fell and cut the channels deeper and deeper, for thousands of years. The main channel is a mile-deep canyon. Its sides are of coloured rock. It's the Grand Canyons. Far below it, the torrent runs, still cutting the canyon even deeper.
- A) *Arisona, a dry land.*  
B) *The famous Grand Canyon.*  
C) *Nature-the builder of the Grand Canyon.*  
D) *Coloured Rocks.*

6861. 10.3-2 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130962)

Choose the sentence contradicting the text.  
A tramp was sleeping on a park bench late at night. A man and a woman were walking past. One of them tapped him on the shoulder and asked, "Excuse me! What's the time?". The tramp was very annoyed at being woken up. "I don't know", he said angrily. "I haven't got a watch." And he went back to sleep. Some time later another man was passing. He woke the tramp up and said, "I'm sorry to bother you, but I wonder if you could tell me what time it is". Again the tramp said that he didn't know. But now he was fed up, so he got a pen and a piece of paper and wrote "I don't know what the time is" on it, and went back to sleep. Half an hour later, a policeman was passing. He read the sign, woke the tramp up and said, "It's 2.30, sir".

- A) *The tramp was sleeping on a park bench.*
- B) The tramp didn't mind being woken up.**
- C) *All people who woke him up were very polite.*
- D) *The tramp was woken up three times.*

6862. 10.3-2 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130963)

Read the text and choose the best title.  
Many years ago the South African government took steps to preserve their wild life. And today there are 49 game and nature reserves in South Africa. Bird, flower reserves and vast areas of land where enormous herds of antelope and other wild life survive and grow as they did hundreds of years ago. And here you can shoot them. But only with a camera.  
You could spend several days alone in Kruger National Park and see lions, leopards, cheetahs, elephants, giraffes and other animals, just a window glass away.  
If you're strictly for birds, then the Mkuzi Game Reserve is for you.  
Of course, South Africa is more than its wild life. You'll find just about anything you want in South Africa. A warm, friendly country, where just about everybody speaks English. And everybody will go out of their way to make you feel at home.

- A) *Hunting in South Africa.*
- B) *Bird reserves.*
- C) *Animal lovers.*
- D) The defence of wild life.**

6863. 10.3-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134754)

Elizabeth Blackwell was born in England in 1821 and emigrated to New York City when she was 10. One day she found that she wanted to become a doctor. That was nearly impossible for a woman in the middle of the 19<sup>th</sup> century. After writing many letters she was finally accepted by a doctor in Philadelphia. She taught at school and gave music lessons to earn money for her tuition. In 1849 after graduation from medical school she decided to continue her education in Paris. She wanted to be a surgeon, but a serious eye infection forced her to give up the idea. Upon returning to the US, she found it difficult to start her own practice because she was a woman. By 1857 Elizabeth and her sister, also a doctor, along with another female doctor, managed to open a new hospital, the first for women and children. Besides being the first female physician in the US and founding her own hospital, she also established the first medical school for women.  
All the following sentences correspond to the context of the passage except....

- A) *Elizabeth was the first woman physician in the US.*
- B) She was the first woman surgeon in the US.**
- C) *She established the first medical school for women.*
- D) *She took part in founding the first hospital for women and children.*

6864. 10.4-1 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19598)

Choose the right question to the sentence.  
He has a great knowledge of English history.

- A) *Do you know English history?*
- B) *Does he like English history?*
- C) What kind of knowledge does he have?**
- D) *Is he fond of English?*

6865. 10.4-1 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19659)

Choose the appropriate question.  
The top of the mountain was covered with snow.

- A) *What is the season?*
- B) *Who was at the top of the mountain?*
- C) *How much snow was there?*
- D) What was the mountain top covered with?**

6866. 10.4-1 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20279)  
Choose the appropriate question to the text.  
It is not difficult for Pete to get to the swimming pool. He walks down the street to the corner, then he takes bus number 3 to the cinema. When he gets off the bus, he crosses the street. The swimming pool is not far from the bus stop. It takes him 25 minutes to get there by bus.
- A) *Where does Pete usually go in his free time ?*  
B) *How long does it take her to get to the stadium ?*  
C) *Is it difficult for Pete to get to the cinema?*  
D) **How does Pete get to the swimming pool?**
6867. 10.4-1 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20383)  
Choose the appropriate question.  
No, they have never been abroad.
- A) *Where have they never been to?*  
B) **Have they been to any foreign country?**  
C) *What countries were they in?*  
D) *Why have they never been to any foreign country?*
6868. 10.4-1 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20384)  
Choose the appropriate question to the sentence.  
It always takes her 20 minutes to have breakfast.
- A) *How long did it take her to have breakfast?*  
B) *Does it take her 20 minutes to have lunch?*  
C) **How long does it take her to have breakfast?**  
D) *Who has breakfast for 20 minutes?*
6869. 10.4-1 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44536)  
Which of your offers will your friend accept if she can't do an exercise?
- A) *Leave your dictionary here.*  
B) **Would you like me to explain it to you?**  
C) *Shall I tell you a funny story?*  
D) *Let's go sightseeing today.*
6870. 10.4-1 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44538)  
Choose what advice people gave Janet.  
Janet married Mark two years ago. He gave her a very expensive diamond ring for marriage. When she got back from her honeymoon she realized that she had lost her ring.
- A) *Take your husband to the theatre.*  
B) *Leave the key with the next-door neighbour.*  
C) *Buy another watch.*  
D) **Tell your husband the truth.**
6871. 10.4-1 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44544)  
You can eat a piece of it. What is it?
- A) *salt* B) *soap* C) **cake** D) *paper*
6872. 10.4-1 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44546)  
Choose the right answer to the question. "Why don't you want to go to the party?"
- A) *Yes, they do.* B) *I've been to London.*  
C) *Yes, I do. I need money.*  
D) **I have nothing to wear.**
6873. 10.4-1 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44557)  
Choose the appropriate question to the sentence.  
Today Susan's boss asked her to work till 7.
- A) *Where did Susan go?*  
B) *Why did Susan ask her boss to work until 7?*  
C) *What did Susan ask her boss to do?*  
D) **What did Susan's boss ask her to do?**
6874. 10.4-1 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44585)  
Which of your offers will your friend accept if he hasn't got any money?
- A) *Would you like a glass of water?*  
B) *Shall I get you some aspirins?*  
C) **I'll lend you some if you like.**  
D) *I'll be glad to meet you.*
6875. 10.4-1 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44590)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
What is a scarf?
- A) *a place where you can pay for washing your clothes in a washing machine*  
B) *a person who sells fish*  
C) *a thing which is used to make watches*  
D) **a thing which is worn around one's neck in cold weather**
6876. 10.4-1 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44592)  
Which of these things can you send?
- A) *your future* B) *the house* C) *the moon*  
D) **your regards**
6877. 10.4-1 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44593)  
You can buy fruit there. Where?
- A) *ocean* B) **market** C) *college* D) *forest*
6878. 10.4-1 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44599)  
What English holiday is described here?  
People send romantic flowers such as red roses and cards which, although they carry messages of undying love, are always left unsigned.
- A) *All Fool's Day* B) *Mothering Sunday*  
C) *Easter* D) **St. Valentine's Day**

6879. 10.4-1 file-» 26 - 4 - - (45037)  
 Choose the appropriate question.  
 I went to the library to take some books for my report.  
 A) *When did you go to the library?*  
 B) *Who went to the library?*  
 C) *Did you go to the library?*  
**D) Why did you go to the library?**

6880. 10.4-1 file-» 26 - 4 - - (45039)  
 Choose the appropriate question.  
 William Shakespeare was born in Stratford-on-Avon in 1564.  
 A) *What was William Shakespeare?*  
**B) When and where was W.Shakespeare born?**  
 C) *When did he write his first play?*  
 D) *Who was born in 1564?*

6881. 10.4-1 file-» 26 - 4 - - (45041)  
 Choose the appropriate answer.  
 What do we call a person who always wins at competitions?  
 A) *a sportsman* B) *a football player*  
 C) *a skater* **D) a champion**

6882. 10.4-1 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45090)  
 Choose the appropriate question.  
 When the teacher came into the classroom we stood up.  
 A) *What did the teacher do in the classroom?*  
 B) *What did he do when the teacher came into the classroom?*  
 C) *When did the teacher come into the classroom?*  
**D) What did you do when the teacher came into the classroom?**

6883. 10.4-1 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45093)  
 Choose the appropriate answer.  
 You don't play tennis, do you?  
 A) *Yes, I don't* **B) No, I don't** C) *No, I do*  
 D) *No, you don't*

6884. 10.4-1 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45140)  
 Choose the appropriate answer.  
 How well does your classmate speak English?  
**A) She speaks it very well.**  
 B) *She doesn't tell English stories.*  
 C) *She speaks German well.*  
 D) *We understand English.*

6885. 10.4-1 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45154)  
 Choose the appropriate question.  
 I'll be able to play a game of chess with my friend next Sunday.  
**A) What will you be able to do next Sunday?**  
 B) *Who will be able to play a game of chess?*  
 C) *Will you be able to play a game of football?*  
 D) *I'll be able to play chess next Sunday, shan't I?*

6886. 10.4-1 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45204)  
 Choose the appropriate question.  
 I came to Tashkent a week ago.  
 A) *Who comes to Tashkent in a week?*  
 B) *I came to Tashkent a week ago, didn't I?*  
**C) When did you come to Tashkent?**  
 D) *Why did he come to Tashkent a week ago?*

6887. 10.4-1 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45205)  
 Choose the appropriate question.  
 It usually takes me an hour to get to the office.  
**A) How long does it usually take you to get to the office?**  
 B) *Who gets to the office in an hour?*  
 C) *How long does it take him to get to the office?*  
 D) *Why do you get to the office in an hour?*

6888. 10.4-1 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45206)  
 Choose the appropriate answer.  
 A: He brought the book I had asked him to bring, didn't he?  
 B: ....  
**A) Yes, he did** B) *Yes, he has*  
 C) *I think, he will* D) *No, he hadn't*

6889. 10.4-1 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45212)  
 Choose the appropriate antonym.  
Go out of the room, please, I'm tired.  
 A) *stand up* **B) come into** C) *leave for*  
 D) *move*

6890. 10.4-1 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45438)  
 Choose the appropriate question to the sentence.  
 Robert was the slowest boy on earth.  
**A) What kind of boy was Robert?**  
 B) *Where was Robert?*  
 C) *Where did he live?*  
 D) *Was Robert a boy or a girl?*

6891. 10.4-1 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45510)  
Choose the appropriate question.  
No, but it will rain this evening.  
A) *When does hot weather usually set in?*  
B) *Do you like spring rain?*  
**C) Is it raining this morning?**  
D) *Is it raining or snowing?*
6892. 10.4-1 file-» 20 - 9 - - 2 (62962)  
Choose the right question.  
We grew up in Los Angeles.  
A) *Did they grow up in Los Angeles?*  
**B) Where did you grow up?**  
C) *We grew up in Los Angeles, didn't we?*  
D) *Who did you grow up with?*
6893. 10.4-1 file-» 48 - 1 - - 1 (62998)  
Choose the right answer to the question.  
Who has cut his hand?  
A) *I did* **B) He has** C) *Pete does*  
D) *Ann had*
6894. 10.4-1 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68804)  
Choose the best question to the sentence.  
At the entrance to New York Harbour you can see a great statue called the Statue of Liberty.  
**A) What is the first thing that people coming to America by ship see in New York Harbour?**  
B) *What means the Statue of Liberty?*  
C) *You told me you'd seen the statue of Liberty, didn't you?*  
D) *Is it true that the statue is about ninety five meters high?*
6895. 10.4-1 file-» 23 - 15 - - 8 (76689)  
Choose the best answer to the question. Where is the conversation taking place?  
Please look through the fashion magazines, while I'm preparing everything for taking your measurements.  
A) *At the dentist's.* **B) At the tailor's.**  
C) *At the clinic.* D) *In the theatre.*
6896. 10.4-1 file-» 23 - 15 - - 8 (76690)  
Choose the best answer to the question. Where is the conversation taking place?  
-Why have you got a two in geography?  
-You see, mum, the teacher asked me where the Black Sea was and, I didn't know.  
-That's just like you. You never know where your own things are, let alone that Black Sea.  
**A) At home.** B) *In a plant.*  
C) *In a beauty parlor.* D) *At school.*
6897. 10.4-1 file-» 23 - 15 - - 8 (76691)  
Choose the best answer to the question. Where is the conversation taking place?  
-Can I see the manager?  
- Yes, but I'm sorry, he can't see you right now. He is speaking with the director.  
**A) In an office .** B) *In the metro.*  
C) *In the lift.* D) *In the library.*
6898. 10.4-1 file-» 23 - 16 - - 9 (77572)  
Choose the best answer to the question.  
Where is the conversation taking place?  
Mr. Williams, I've read the manuscript and enjoyed it immensely. Unfortunately, we can't publish it this year.  
**A) At a publishing house.**  
B) *In a bookkeeping department.*  
C) *In the booking office.* D) *In a bookshop.*
6899. 10.4-1 file-» 23 - 16 - - 9 (77573)  
Choose the best answer to the question.  
Where the conversation is taking place?  
-Will you drive faster, please.  
- Yes, ma'am. But don't think that the faster I drive the less you pay. You pay by the kilometer.  
A) *At a bus stop* B) *In a cafe* **C) In a taxi**  
D) *In a plane*
6900. 10.4-1 file-» 23 - 16 - - 9 (77583)  
Choose the best question to the sentence.  
Last Monday the captain ordered the cargo to be unloaded immediately.  
A) *Why did the crew refuse to do it?*  
B) *Why were the sailors slow?*  
C) *Whom did the captain order?*  
**D) What did the captain order?**
6901. 10.4-1 file-» 25 - 1 - - 11 (78640)  
Choose the impolite answer.  
-Olim, where is the magazine?  
- . . . .  
**A) It is on the table, can't you see?**  
B) *I am sorry, I don't remember.*  
C) *Sorry, but I don't know.*  
D) *I think it is on the shelf.*
6902. 10.4-1 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80079)  
Choose the appropriate question to the sentence.  
In the IX century the well-known astronomer Kassir Farghani lived in the territory of Uzbekistan, in the city of Farghana.  
A) *What kind of man was a famous astronaut?*  
B) *Did he live in the Far East?*  
C) *They lived in Uzbekistan, didn't they?*  
**D) Where and when did Kassir Farghani live?**

6903. 10.4-1 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80081)  
 Choose the appropriate answer to the question.  
 What is your brother like?  
 A) *He likes football.* B) *He likes to swim.*  
 C) *He is tall and handsome.*  
 D) *We like him very much.*

6904. 10.4-1 file-» 19 - 1 - - 1 (82938)  
 Choose the appropriate answer.  
 What do you want to be?  
 A) **I want to work in an office.**  
 B) *You know my father is an economist.*  
 C) *Our classmates want to become interpreters.*  
 D) *I'll see if the money goes towards buying goods.*

6905. 10.4-1 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87917)  
 Choose the best question.  
 Bill reads newspapers in the kitchen every morning.  
 A) *Where do they read newspapers?*  
 B) *How many newspapers does Bill have?*  
 C) *Who cooks in the kitchen?*  
 D) **What does Bill do in the kitchen?**

6906. 10.4-1 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87918)  
 Choose the appropriate question to the sentence.  
 Tom was the cleverest boy among his friends.  
 A) *Tom was the bravest boy, wasn't he?*  
 B) *Who is the cleverest boy?*  
 C) **What kind of boy was Tom?**  
 D) *Where did Tom live?*

6907. 10.4-1 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87923)  
 Choose the appropriate question.  
 It usually takes her 15 minutes to get to the office by underground.  
 A) *How long does it usually take you to get to the office?*  
 B) *Who got to the office in 15 minutes?*  
 C) **How long does it take her to get to the office by underground?**  
 D) *It usually took her 15 minutes to get to the office by underground, didn't it?*

6908. 10.4-1 file-» 28 - 5 - - 4 (89249)  
 Who will you call in the following situation?  
 You don't know Italian, but you have to translate an article from Italian.  
 A) *interpreter* B) *locksmith* C) *architect*  
 D) *engineer*

6909. 10.4-1 file-» 28 - 5 - - 4 (89251)  
 Which question is the best to the following answer?  
 No, this is the second time I have been to Uzbekistan.

- A) **Is this the first time you 've been here?**
- B) *How many times have you been here?*
- C) *Is this the first time you've been to England?*
- D) *Is this the second time you've been here?*

6910. 10.4-1 file-» 28 - 5 - - 5 (89252)  
 Which question is the best to the following answer?  
 We are going to the mountains.

- A) **What are you doing at the weekend?**
- B) *Are they going to the mountains?*
- C) *When are you going to the mountains?*
- D) *Are you going to the cinema or theatre?*

6911. 10.4-1 file-» 28 - 5 - - 5 (89253)  
 Which question is the best to the following answer?  
 No, I used to live in Samarkand.

- A) **Have you always lived in Tashkent?**
- B) *Where did you live?*
- C) *Do you live in Tashkent?*
- D) *Did you live in Tashkent or in Samarkand?*

6912. 10.4-1 file-» 23 - 18 - - 9 (90514)  
 Choose the appropriate question to the sentence.  
 Passengers must not forget their belongings in the bus.

- A) *Why did you go by this bus?*
- B) *You like to read in the bus, don't you?*
- C) *Forget - me - nots are really very beautiful, arent they?*
- D) **What mustn't passengers do in the bus?**

6913. 10.4-1 file-» 28 - 7 - - 11 (94171)  
 Which of the following questions requires the given answer.  
 The Alimovs arrived at 5.00.

- A) *Where do the Alimovs arrive?*
- B) *Did they arrive at 5?*
- C) *When did he arrive?*
- D) **When did the Alimovs arrive?**

6914. 10.4-1 file-» 28 - 7 - - 11 (94172)  
 Which of the following questions requires the given answer.  
 The visitors stayed at the hotel for a week.

- A) *Where did they stay for 2 weeks?*
- B) **How long did they stay at the hotel?**
- C) *Did they stay at the hotel?*
- D) *Did he stay for a week or two?*

6915. 10.4-1 file-» 28 - 7 - - 11 (94175)  
Which of the following questions requires the given answer.  
Bakhtior has worked at the University for 7 years.  
A) *How long have you worked at the University?*  
B) *How long does he work at the University?*  
C) *Where has he worked for eight years?*  
D) **How long has he worked at the University?**
6916. 10.4-1 file-» 37 - 1 - - 8 (94354)  
Choose the appropriate question to the sentence.  
Many of the roads built by the Romans meet at the point where London Bridge now stands.  
A) *Who was London Bridge built by?*  
B) *Do the roads built by the Romans meet at the city?*  
C) **Where does London Bridge stand?**  
D) *Where do many of the roads built by the Romans meet?*
6917. 10.4-1 file-» 33 - 1 - - 12 (95333)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
What do you buy at a dairy?  
A) *bread and butter* B) *butter and milk*  
C) *fish and chips* D) *meat and milk*
6918. 10.4-1 file-» 33 - 1 - - 12 (95334)  
Choose the right answer.  
What group do they belong to?  
a bug, a moth, an ant, a dragon-fly, a beetle.  
A) *insects* B) *fish* C) *animals* D) *food*
6919. 10.4-1 file-» 33 - 1 - - 12 (95335)  
Choose the right answer.  
What group do they belong to?  
a pike, a salmon, a trout, a shark, a herring, a sazan.  
A) *fish* B) *animals* C) *insects* D) *minerals*
6920. 10.4-1 file-» 33 - 1 - - 12 (95339)  
Choose the right answer.  
What do they belong to?  
an axe, a handsaw, pincers, a plane, a screwdriver.  
A) *insects* B) *luggage* C) *goods* D) *tools*
6921. 10.4-1 file-» 33 - 1 - - 12 (95358)  
Choose the appropriate question.  
George Washington led the American Army to victory in the war for Independence.  
A) **What did George Washington do?**  
B) *What does George Washington do?*  
C) *Why George Washington was an officer?*  
D) *Who leads the American Army?*
6922. 10.4-1 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97040)  
Choose the appropriate answer to the question.  
People shouldn't smoke in public places, should they?  
A) *Yes, they should.* B) *Yes, they shouldn't.*  
C) *No, they should.* D) *No, they shouldn't*
6923. 10.4-1 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97041)  
Choose the appropriate answer to the question.  
Endinburgh isn't the capital of Scotland, is it?  
A) *Yes, it is.* B) *No, it isn't.* C) *Yes, it isn't.*  
D) *No, it is.*
6924. 10.4-1 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97042)  
Choose the appropriate answer to the question.  
I don't like rats, and you?  
A) *So do I.* B) *Neither do I.*  
C) *I don't like too.* D) *Neither I do.*
6925. 10.4-1 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97043)  
Choose the appropriate answer to the question.  
My parents went to the USA last month. And what about yours?  
A) *So did mine.* B) *So did yours.*  
C) *Neither did mine.* D) *So mine did.*
6926. 10.4-1 file-» 37 - 2 - - 12 (99879)  
Choose the appropriate question to the sentence.  
When the Constitution was written in 1787, there were only 13 states.  
A) **How many states were there in 1787?**  
B) *Why was the Constitution written?*  
C) *Who was the Constitution written for in 1787?*  
D) *Who was the Constitution written by?*
6927. 10.4-1 file-» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100936)  
Choose the appropriate question to the sentence.  
It took the Hiltons quite a lot of time to decide what to do for the coming weekend.  
A) *What did the Hiltons decide to do for the weekend?*  
B) *Why did it take the Hiltons so long to decide it?*  
C) **How long did it take the Hiltons to decide what to do for the coming weekend?**  
D) *When did they decide what to do for the weekend?*

6928. 10.4-1 file-» 42 - 2 - - 5 (106296)  
 Choose the appropriate question to the sentence.  
 One day the old man was going to the shop to buy food.  
 A) *Who was going to the shop?*  
 B) *Was the old man going to the shop?*  
 C) *Where is the old man going?*  
**D) Where and why was the old man going once?**

6929. 10.4-1 file-» 42 - 2 - - 5 (106297)  
 Choose the appropriate question to the sentence.  
 The government part of the British capital is Westminster.  
**A) What is the government part of the British capital?**  
 B) *What is the main part of the capital?*  
 C) *Where is Westminster situated?*  
 D) *Is Westminster the government part of the American capital?*

6930. 10.4-1 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107394)  
 Choose the appropriate answer.  
 Brian has never visited France, has he?  
 A) *Yes, he hasn't. But he hopes.*  
 B) *Yes, he has. But he hopes to.*  
 C) *No, he has. But he doesn't hope to.*  
**D) No, he hasn't. But he hopes to.**

6931. 10.4-1 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107395)  
 Choose the appropriate answer.  
 Could you lend me your book for some days?  
 A) *Certainly. I need it myself.*  
**B) I'm afraid not. I need it myself.**  
 C) *Why, you could lend it to me too.*  
 D) *I'd love to. I took it from Jane.*

6932. 10.4-1 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107396)  
 Choose the appropriate answer.  
 - I haven't seen Ann since we left school, and you?  
 A) *So have I.*  
 B) *I too.*  
 C) *I also.*  
**D) Neither have I.**

6933. 10.4-1 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107397)  
 Choose the appropriate question to the sentence.  
 She is like her mother.  
 A) *Why is she like her mother?*  
**B) Whom is she like?**  
 C) *Who does she like?*  
 D) *What is she like?*

6934. 10.4-1 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107398)  
 Choose the appropriate question to the sentence.  
 He is a young man who is regular in his life and work.  
 A) *What is he?*  
 B) *Where does he work?*  
**C) What kind of man is he?**  
 D) *Why is he regular in his life and work?*

6935. 10.4-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107496)  
 What is it?  
 A large bird with beautiful long blue and green tail feathers that it can lift up and spread out like a fan.  
 A) *swallow* B) *pigeon* C) *peacock*  
**D) pheasant**

6936. 10.4-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107497)  
 What is it?  
 The space or room under the roof of a house.  
 A) *ceiling* B) *cellar* **C) attic** D) *landing*

6937. 10.4-1 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111621)  
 Choose the suitable question to the sentence.  
 At last he remembered the fact that lent the day importance.  
 A) *Why was the day important?*  
 B) *On what day was it?*  
 C) *Who did he lend it?*  
**D) What fact did he remember?**

6938. 10.4-1 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111622)  
 Choose the suitable question to the sentence.  
 She slammed the door and left the room very angrily.  
 A) *Why does your door not open?*  
 B) *Who was she angry with?*  
 C) *Why was she angry?*  
**D) What did she do?**

6939. 10.4-1 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117824)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 What he says is clear and is obviously well-prepared, and this, among other things, has earned him the high regard of his colleagues. How do his colleagues feel about him?  
 A) *They are jealous of him*  
 B) *They don't understand him*  
 C) *They ignore him* **D) They respect him**



6940. 10.4-1 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117825)  
Choose the best answer.  
Whereas Golden's books became increasingly grim and gloomy as he older, Turin had never written a serious book or had the least desire to do so. Did Turin ever write a serious book?  
A) *Yes, many of them*  
B) *No, and he never wanted to*  
C) *Yes, but only once*  
D) *No, but he always wanted to*
6941. 10.4-1 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117826)  
Choose the best answer.  
Anybody, who has the natural ability and education that Dave has, doesn't have to worry about getting a job. Is Dave likely to get a job?  
A) *Yes, without a doubt.*  
B) *No, because he worries too much.*  
C) *No, because he lacks ability.*  
D) *Yes, if he goes to college.*
6942. 10.4-1 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117828)  
Choose the best answer.  
Whether the horse had been bitten by a snake, or eaten bad food, or been attacked by a sudden disorder, it was hard to say, but at all events, his sickness was ill-timed and unfortunate. What caused the horse's illness?  
A) *it is uncertain* B) *a disease* C) *an injury*  
D) *poison*
6943. 10.4-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122301)  
Choose the best answer.  
- Where can I have this ironed?  
- ... .  
A) *At the bank* B) *At the shop*  
C) *At the post office* D) *At the laundry*
6944. 10.4-1 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128989)  
Read the text of test 60 and choose the best answer.  
Which of the following is true to the text?  
A) *The Pueblo Indians don't dwell in villages.*  
B) *The village is built on the top of a cliff.*  
C) *The religious ceremonies are held in church.*  
**D) *The hole in the roof makes it possible to get into Kiva.***
6945. 10.4-1 file-» 28 - 10 - - 2 (128991)  
Read the text of test 64 and choose the best answer.  
Which of the following is not true?  
A) *Light rays are united in one bunch*  
**B) *This phenomenon can't be explained yet***  
C) *The light between two media works as a reflector*  
D) *Mirage can be seen only in deserts*
6946. 10.4-1 file-» 28 - 10 - - 2 (128993)  
Read the text and choose the best answer. Since the first dolphin Sealab II was trained by the United States Navy in 1965 to help divers in their underwater home, many other dolphins have been drafted into the Navy. Originally, dolphins were used as messengers or to answer calls for help. Today, dolphins do much dangerous and necessary work as locating explosives hidden in the sea and helping ships navigate safely in war zones.  
The main topic of the passage is ... .  
A) *the risky life of dolphins in the sea.*  
B) *dolphins used as carriers and helpers.*  
C) *the search for mines in war zones.*  
**D) *useful employment of trained dolphins for diverse navigational purposes.***
6947. 10.4-1 file-» 28 - 10 - - 2 (128994)  
Read the text of test 67 and choose the best answer.  
Navigation can be safe thanks to dolphins' ... .  
A) *finding mines*  
B) *catching sharks*  
**C) *diving signals***  
D) *diving*
6948. 10.4-1 file-» 28 - 10 - - 2 (128995)  
Read the text of test 67 and choose the best answer.  
The word "draft" is the closest in the meaning to ... .  
A) *plan*  
B) *reject*  
**C) *take***  
D) *condemn*
6949. 10.4-1 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130842)  
What kind of reading is this?  
I'm in Paris on Friday. Please cancel the 11.30 meeting with Ms.Sellas and find another time.  
A) *a message* B) *a letter* C) *an article*  
D) *a story*
6950. 10.4-1 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130954)  
Choose the best question to the sentence.  
She is going to spend the weekend with her friends.  
A) *Who is going to spend the weekend with her friends?*  
**B) *Who is she going to spend the weekend with?***  
C) *Where is she going to spend her weekend?*  
D) *Is she going to spend the weekend with her friends?*

6951. 10.4-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131569)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 Which of the following does the doctor do?  
A) checks blood pressure  
 B) takes medical treatment  
 C) complains about pains  
 D) overcomes difficulty

6952. 10.4-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131583)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 Tigers are still being hunted, so their numbers in the world are declining rapidly. What should be done?  
 A) They all must be placed in the 200 s.  
 B) They all must be counted.  
 C) Hunters should know that tigers are in the Red Book.  
**D) Tiger hunting must be prohibited.**

6953. 10.4-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131585)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 What can breathing dirty air affect?  
 A) mood B) behavior C) nutrition  
D) health

6954. 10.4-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131586)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 What is disturbed by cutting down too many trees?  
A) The balance of nature B) The sea life  
 C) Technological processes D) Solar system

6955. 10.4-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131587)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 Who will choose this alarm clock?  
 A talking pocket clock is attached to a keyring. At the touch of a button it speaks the time with its "human voice". Lost your keys? Simply call out or clap your hands and it "answers" repeatedly from anywhere in the room, helping you to find your keys immediately. Someone who ...  
 A) wants to know the time  
 B) has poor eyesight C) has insomnia  
D) always misplaces the keys

6956. 10.4-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131644)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 What happened to Jill while she was waiting for a bus?  
 A) Someone was stealing her bag.  
 B) Her bag had been stolen.  
 C) Someone had stolen her bag.  
**D) Her bag was stolen.**

6957. 10.4-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131661)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 Two men are trying to cut down a very large tree. Their electric saw is broken. Their axes are not very sharp. What did one of the men say?  
 A) The job was easy and the saw is broken.  
**B) The job would be easy if that saw weren't broken.**  
 C) The job will be easy if the saw is broken.  
 D) The job is easy if that saw isn't broken.

6958. 10.4-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131662)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 What did the other man say? He said ...  
 A) These axes will be all right if they are a bit sharper.  
**B) These axes would have been all right if they had been a bit sharper.**  
 C) These axes are all right if they are a bit sharper.  
 D) These axes were all right if they were a bit sharper.

6959. 10.4-1 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176777)  
 Choose the appropriate question to the sentence.  
 Charles Mackintosh made waterproof raincoats.  
 A) As it rained much in England he had to make rubberized coats, didn't he?  
 B) What kind of waterproof devices did he breathe with?  
**C) What was his invention?**  
 D) Why did he invent waterproof coats?

6960. 10.4-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184987)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 The girls must have gone home by taxi because their bags were heavy.  
**A) How did the girls go home?**  
 B) Why do the girls go home by taxi?  
 C) Why were their bags heavy?  
 D) How heavy were their bags?

6961. 10.4-1 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189671)  
 Choose the appropriate question to the answer.  
 - Yes, it's quite right.  
**A) You play the guitar well, don't you?**  
 B) Who can do it instead of you?  
 C) Will you join us?  
 D) These are not our tools, whose are they?

6962. 10.4-1 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189753)  
 Choose the appropriate question to the sentence.  
 He sent his pen-friend a parcel.  
 A) *Did he send him a parcel?*  
 B) *Did he send her a parcel?*  
**C) What did he send to his pen-friend?**  
 D) *How did he send a parcel to his pen- friend?*

6963. 10.4-2 file-» 23 - 6 - - (4804)  
 Choose the suitable question.  
 Our telephone is out of order.  
 A) *What day is it today?*  
 B) *Where is your sister now?*  
**C) Why didn't you call me?**  
 D) *When did you buy it?*

6964. 10.4-2 file-» 27 - 4 - - (4885)  
 Choose the question to the text.  
 My father is an excellent bowler. He has been bowling since he was ten years old.  
 A) *Did he like to bowl?*  
**B) How long has your father been bowling?**  
 C) *Do you know the story of "The Three Musketeers" by Alexander Dumas?*  
 D) *Did they often get together with friends to play?*

6965. 10.4-2 file-» 30 - 2 - - (4933)  
 Choose the proper question.  
 A. ....  
 B. They speak English in America.  
**A) What language do they speak in America?**  
 B) *What for do they speak English in America?*  
 C) *Who speaks English in America?*  
 D) *What do they do?*

6966. 10.4-2 file-» 26 - 1 - - (5030)  
 Choose the right question to the text.  
 The river is very wide. From the Hermitage you can look across at the Peter and Paul fortress, and in the other direction you can see the University and other old buildings.  
 A) *What can you see at the fortress?*  
 B) *You can see Universities and fortresses, can't you?*  
**C) What can be seen from the Hermitage?**  
 D) *The Peter and Paul fortress is in the other direction, isn't it?*

6967. 10.4-2 file-» 26 - 2 - - (5078)  
 Choose the suitable answer.  
 In Uzbekistan all the documents at all offices and state bodies are written in Uzbek. Meetings and sessions are held in Uzbek too.  
 But sometimes meetings are conducted in other languages. They must be conducted in ... .  
 A) *Russian* B) *Arabic* **C) Uzbek**  
 D) *English*

6968. 10.4-2 file-» 29 - 1 - - (5120)  
 Choose the right question to the text.  
 Lincoln was President during the Civil war. In this critical period Lincoln led the fight to keep the nation together and to free the slaves.  
 A) *When was Lincoln born?*  
 B) *What kind of man was he?*  
 C) *In what place in United Kingdom has the memorial been built?*  
**D) What did Lincoln lead during the Civil War?**

6969. 10.4-2 file-» 29 - 2 - - (5168)  
 Choose the right question to the text.  
 The British Museum Library is famous all over the world. The library contains millions of books. People come to this famous library to get information they need. There are scientists, economists and artists among its readers.  
 A) *Is it a modern library?*  
 B) *How old is the library?*  
 C) *When did the library begin to work?*  
**D) Why do people come to this library?**

6970. 10.4-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19538)  
 Choose the proper question.  
 His mother wanted to know the whole truth about her son.  
 A) *What did he want to know?*  
 B) *Who told the whole truth?*  
**C) What kind of information did the woman want to know?**  
 D) *Is her son a good boy?*

6971. 10.4-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19539)  
 Choose the proper question.  
 Nobody knows what has happened to the child.  
 A) *What does everybody know?*  
**B) What does nobody know?**  
 C) *What has happened to the children?*  
 D) *When did it happen?*

6972. 10.4-2 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19709)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 There are many cultural and historical monuments in Uzbekistan. They have been being restored by the government and people. We do our best to preserve historical, cultural heritage. It is the duty of the state to protect ... of Uzbekistan.  
A) cultural monuments  
 B) restoration of heritage  
 C) destruction of the monuments  
 D) observation of the country

6973. 10.4-2 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19712)  
 Choose the appropriate question.  
 Maundy Thursday is the day before Good Friday, at Easter. On that day the Queen gives Maundy money to a group of poor old people. This tradition is over 1.000 years old. Until 1754 the Queen or the King even washed the feet of poor old people.  
 A) *Do you wash the feet of poor old people ?*  
**B) What is Maundy Thursday ?**  
 C) *Do you know all British customs ?*  
 D) *Why don't you give money to poor people ?*

6974. 10.4-2 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19767)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 Cinderella is sitting alone by the fire-place in her old dress. She is unhappy. Her stepmother and her sisters have gone to a big party at the king's palace. Everything in the palace is bright. The guests are dancing and listening to beautiful music. Cinderella wants to be at the big party too, but she is not allowed.  
A) Why is Cinderella unhappy?  
 B) *What is he doing?*  
 C) *Where have her relatives gone?*  
 D) *Is Cinderella beautiful?*

6975. 10.4-2 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19821)  
 Choose the appropriate question.  
 - ...  
 -All right. The dog wants to go out.  
 A) *Can I help you wash up ?*  
**B) May I take Rex for a walk ?**  
 C) *Do you like to walk with the dogs ?*  
 D) *Who took the dog out ?*

6976. 10.4-2 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19941)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 Every year a lot of people from abroad arrive in our republic. Some of them are businessman and some of them are tourists. Every citizen of Uzbekistan must respect ... of others.  
 A) *changing dollars in the market*  
**B) the rights and dignity**  
 C) *state bodies and freedom*  
 D) *historical heritage of the country*

6977. 10.4-2 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20114)  
 Choose the appropriate question.  
 We'll leave the place at seven not to be late for the plane.  
 A) *Who will leave the place ?*  
 B) *What place shall we leave ?*  
 C) *Shall they away ?*  
**D) Why will you leave at 7?**

6978. 10.4-2 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20165)  
 Read the text and choose the best answer.  
 In our country women are retired at the age of 55 and men at the of 60. They get pensions. They have the right to have skilled medical care and to have a rest and treatment in sanatoriums. Sometimes their rights are violated. The people should appeal about ... of state bodies.  
 A) *the rights of elderly* B) *the environment*  
 C) *cultural monuments* **D) unlawful action**

6979. 10.4-2 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20166)  
 Choose the right answer.  
 The growing interest of people to preserve medicinal plants is quite understandable, as these plants are very useful for health. They should grow far from chemical factories as they cause trouble for plants. But some local authorities violate the law, and distroy the plants. According to the Constitution of Uzbekistan everyone must protect ... .  
 A) *chemical drugs*  
 B) *chemical medicine*  
**C) environment**  
 D) *unlawful actions*

6980. 10.4-2 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20332)  
 Choose the appropriate question to the sentence.  
 It took him ten days to read this book.  
 A) *Who will read this book for ten days?*  
 B) *Did it take him 10 days to read it?*  
 C) *How long does it take you to read the book?*  
**D) How long did it take him to read this book?**

6981. 10.4-2 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44548)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
Where is Edinburgh situated?  
A) *Ireland* B) *Wales* C) *England*  
D) *Scotland*
6982. 10.4-2 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44549)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
What English holiday is described here?  
Newspapers, television and radio programmes join in the fun, publishing and broadcasting amusing tales. Once a TV programme presented a serious report about spaghetti growing on trees in Italy!  
A) *St. Valentine's Day* **B) *All Fool's Day***  
C) *Easter* D) *Christmas*
6983. 10.4-2 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44587)  
Read and choose the right answer.  
Dilshod aka had been working at the factory for forty years. He likes his job. He has been ill and taken to hospital recently. According to the Constitution of Uzbekistan he enjoys the right to ...  
**A) medical care**  
B) *study*  
C) *pension*  
D) *rest*
6984. 10.4-2 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44596)  
Choose the right answer.  
How many eggs do you need?  
**A) One dozen is fine, thank you.**  
B) *Just one head, thank you.*  
C) *No, they are thirty.*  
D) *He is from England.*
6985. 10.4-2 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44607)  
Choose the right question to the sentence.  
The publisher owns the newspaper and pays for everything.  
A) *Where does the publisher go to pay for everything?*  
B) *Why does the publisher own the newspaper and pay for everything?*  
C) *Whom does the publisher pay for?*  
**D) What does the publisher own and pay for?**
6986. 10.4-2 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44970)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
Where do English kings and queens live?  
A) *In Westminster Abbey*  
B) *In the Tower Bridge* C) *In Trafalgar Square*  
D) *In Buckingham Palace*
6987. 10.4-2 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44971)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
Where are many great English people, such as Newton, Darwin and others buried?  
A) *In the East End* B) *In Buckingham Palace*  
C) *In the City* D) *In Westminster Abbey*
6988. 10.4-2 file-» 26 - 4 - - (45042)  
Choose the right answer.  
Children from various families and of different nationalities study at our school. Their parents have different jobs and their income is quite different. Some of them are businessmen, some are teachers, doctors or engineers and others are cleaners or guards. But all children have the same lessons and the same teachers. So all children enjoy ... regardless of their origin and the civic status of their parents.  
A) *skilled medical care* B) *social security*  
C) *violation of the law*  
D) *the right to education*
6989. 10.4-2 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45095)  
Choose the appropriate answer.  
Who wrote the novel "David Copperfield"?  
A) *Mark Twain did* **B) *Charles Dickens did***  
C) *Theodore Dreiser did* D) *Robert Burns did*
6990. 10.4-2 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45441)  
What do English people call the light meal sometimes eaten around eleven o'clock in the morning?  
A) *breakfast* B) *dinner* C) *lunch*  
D) *elevenses*
6991. 10.4-2 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45444)  
Choose the appropriate question to the sentence.  
The British Museum opened in 1753.  
**A) When did the British Museum open?**  
B) *Why did it open?*  
C) *It opened in 1753, didn't it?*  
D) *Did it open in 1753?*
6992. 10.4-2 file-» 23 - 13 - - 4 (59611)  
Choose the proper question to the sentence.  
An important condition for successful learning English is reading everyday.  
A) *Do you learn English or do you know it?*  
**B) What is important for successful learning English?**  
C) *How often do you read English newspapers?*  
D) *Is a successful reader a good learner?*

6993. 10.4-2 file-» 20 - 9 - - 2 (62964)  
 Answer the question.  
 Why is recycling important?  
 Used objects and materials are processed so that they can be used again is called recycling. About 60% of rubbish from homes and factories contain materials that could be recycled. Recycling saves energy and raw materials, and also reduces damage to the countryside. Glass, paper and aluminium cans can all be recycled easily. A lot of paper bags, writing paper and greeting cards are now produced on recycled paper.  
**A) It is good for the environment.**  
 B) *It saves money for every family.*  
 C) *It reduces working hours.*  
 D) *It produces rubbish.*

6994. 10.4-2 file-» 20 - 9 - - 2 (62965)  
 Read the text and choose the best answer.  
 What can be recycled?  
 The processing of used objects and materials so that they can be used again is called recycling. About 60% of rubbish from homes and factories contain materials that could be recycled. Recycling saves energy and raw materials, and also reduces damage to the countryside. Glass, paper and aluminium cans can all be recycled easily. A lot of paper bags, writing paper and greeting cards are now produced on recycled paper.  
 A) *countryside* B) *raw materials* C) *homes*  
**D) rubbish**

6995. 10.4-2 file-» 28 - 2 - - 6 (74729)  
 Read and choose the best answer.  
 What will a traveller say when he comes safely to the end of his journey, having gone through many dangerous adventures?  
 A) *Too many cooks spoil the soup.*  
 B) *Better late than never.*  
 C) *Two heads are better than one.*  
**D) All is well that ends well.**

6996. 10.4-2 file-» 28 - 2 - - 6 (74730)  
 Read and choose the best answer.  
 What would you say to a grumbling friend who is finding faults with everything around?  
 A) *Better late than never?*  
 B) *East or West, home is best?*  
**C) Did you get out of bed on the wrong side?**  
 D) *Promise little, but do much.*

6997. 10.4-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 11 (76191)  
 Read the text and choose the best answer.  
 Nature is full of colour and beauty. Plants, animals, birds and insects have many beautiful colours. Colour, however, for animals, birds and insects is not only for beauty. It means life to them because it helps them hide from their enemies. Some moths, for example, use colour to make birds fear them. The colour on the moth's body is a sign to birds. Seeing them, birds won't eat the moth. One kind of fish can change its colour to match the surrounding sea plants or rocks. The fish's enemy can't see it.  
 Which is true to the text?  
 A) *The colour of some moths is beautiful to birds .*  
**B) Nature's colours are used as warnings.**  
 C) *Some fish can change the shape of their bodies .*  
 D) *Nature's colours are only for beauty .*

6998. 10.4-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 11 (76192)  
 Read the text and choose the right answer.  
 In Uzbekistan, as well as in some other parts of the world, air pollution is a big problem. Pollution is caused by burning fuel in vehicles and buildings. The smoke from burning fuel has poisonous gas and dust that make the air dirty. Why else is pollution bad? The dirty air hurts people, causing more colds, coughs and diseases of the heart and lungs. It also harms plants and animals and makes clothing and buildings dirty. According to the Constitution of Uzbekiston all citizens must be against ... .  
**A) pollution** B) *animals* C) *environment*  
**D) plants**

6999. 10.4-2 file-» 23 - 15 - - 8 (76699)  
 Read the text and answer the question.  
 What does a fly do? The fly washes. It rubs its front legs over its head and face and its back legs over its body and wings. Then the fly cleans one leg with another. That is how it cleans itself. The hair on the common fly's legs act like the spikes on a cat's tongue: they are like a brush and comb.  
 Which sentence is true to the text?  
 A) *A fly washes itself with its wings.*  
 B) *A fly washes itself with its tongue.*  
 C) *A fly washes itself with water.*  
**D) A fly uses its legs to keep itself clean.**

7000. 10.4-2 file-» 28 - 7 - - 11 (94190)  
Read and choose the best answer.  
My mother is ill. She is in hospital. She is examined and cured. She was prescribed medicine and follows instructions. In Uzbekistan citizens have the right to receive skilled ... .  
A) *social security*  
B) *a paid rest*  
**C) medical care**  
D) *cultural benefits*
7001. 10.4-2 file-» 28 - 8 - - 12 (98289)  
Read the text and choose the best answer.  
Last year my brother got seriously ill. He worked hard. He had been working for 10 years. The doctors said that he was not able to work as he is an invalid. My brother enjoys the right to ... now.  
A) social security B) *education*  
C) *medical care* D) *cultural benefits*
7002. 10.4-2 file-» 28 - 8 - - 12 (98294)  
Read the text and choose the best answer.  
Sanjar is eighteen years old. He doesn't want to join the army. He doesn't go to local military office when he is told. He violates the law to perform ... .  
A) *medical care* **B) military service**  
C) *a paid rest* D) *cultural heritage*
7003. 10.4-2 file-» 28 - 8 - - 12 (98296)  
Read the text and choose the best answer.  
Our parents look after us. Our mother cooks meals for us. My mother washes and irons our clothes. My father works in order to support us. If we are ill, our parents call a local doctor and buy medicine for us. According to the According to the Constitution of Uzbekistan parents must ... until the latter are of age.  
A) *have equal rights*  
B) *take care of their parents*  
**C) take care of children**  
D) *be protected by the state*
7004. 10.4-2 file-» 37 - 2 - - 12 (99877)  
Choose the best answer.  
Odil, my brother, is a student of the Institute of Oriental Studies. He has many friends and they are of different nationalities and religion. My brother and his friends study together. In our country all the citizens are guaranteed the right to ... .  
A) *nationalities*  
B) *religions*  
C) *private and property*  
**D) education**
7005. 10.4-2 file-» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100937)  
Read and choose the best answer.  
I am a teacher. I love my job. Now I'm doing a scientific work on how to teach pupils effectively. I have made a draft of my scientific work. Every citizen is guaranteed freedom of scientific ... .  
A) *paid work* B) *medical care*  
**C) research work** D) *paid rest*
7006. 10.4-2 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131584)  
Choose the best answer.  
The increase of pollution from cars and lorries is causing global warming. Citizens of Uzbekistan must fight against ... .  
A) *production of cars*  
**B) pollution**  
C) *environment*  
D) *new engines*
7007. 10.4-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184980)  
Choose the best answer.  
The children were asleep, ... ?  
A) *were they* B) *was he* C) *are they*  
**D) weren't they**
7008. 10.4-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185480)  
Choose the best question.  
One day Lola was going to the bank to deposit money.  
A) *Who was going to the bank?*  
B) *When was Lola going to the bank?*  
C) *What was she doing yesterday?*  
**D) What was she going to do?**
7009. 10.4-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185481)  
Choose the best question.  
Westminster Abbey is the most beautiful building where ... .  
A) *Coronation ceremonies have taken place*  
B) *many people lie buried*  
C) *meeting place*  
**D) coronation and funeral ceremonies have taken place**
7010. 10.4-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185558)  
Choose the best answer.  
You felt it be so ... ?  
A) *do you* B) *did you* **C) didn't you**  
D) *did he*

7011. 10.4-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185559)  
 Choose the best question.  
 Nobel, a Swedish inventor, gave most of his vast fortune in trust as a fund.  
 A) *Why did he give it?*  
 B) *When did he give it?*  
 C) *Did he give it or didn't he?*  
**D) How did he give it?**

7012. 10.4-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185633)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 You didn't have to rewrite it, ... ?  
 A) *didn't you* B) *don't you* **C) did you**  
 D) *haven't you*

7013. 10.4-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188915)  
 Choose the appropriate word.  
 They've never heard this song, ... ?  
 A) *aren't they* B) *haven't they* C) *do they*  
**D) have they**

7014. 10.4-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188921)  
 Choose the appropriate question.  
 Nodir sent his mother a wonderful present.  
 A) *Did Nodir call her yesterday?*  
**B) How did Nodir congratulate his mother on her birthday?**  
 C) *Did Nodir find his present yesterday?*  
 D) *What did Nodir say to his mother?*

7015. 10.4-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189438)  
 Choose the right answer.  
 They moved to Russia two years ago, ...?  
 A) *don't they* B) *had they* **C) didn't they**  
 D) *did they*

7016. 10.4-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189564)  
 Choose the best answer.  
 John's been to India, ...?  
 A) *isn't he* **B) hasn't he** C) *hasn't John*  
 D) *doesn't he*

7017. 10.4-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189612)  
 Choose the appropriate question to the sentence.  
 We often enjoy going to the famous singers' concerts. Vitas is said to come to Tashkent these days.  
 A) *Did you enjoy his concert?*  
 B) *Are you going to see the concert again?*  
 C) *Why didn't you like his concert?*  
**D) Have you already bought the tickets for his concert?**

7018. 10.4-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189670)  
 Choose the appropriate question to the answer.  
 No, it wasn't exactly so.  
 A) *Will they come to the meeting in time?*  
**B) You knew the news before us, didn't you?**  
 C) *It isn't your bag, whose is it?*  
 D) *Why are you standing here?*

7019. 10.4-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189702)  
 Choose the right answer.  
 You had to come back, ... ?  
**A) didn't you** B) *hadn't you* C) *were you*  
 D) *had you*

7020. 10.4-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189752)  
 Choose the appropriate questions to the sentences.  
 Tomorrow the pupils of our form will go on an excursion out of town.  
 A) *Do you like to go on an excursion?*  
 B) *Where do you usually go on an excursion?*  
 C) *Did they go on an excursion?*  
**D) Where will the pupils of your form go on an excursion?**

7021. 10.4-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189754)  
 Choose the appropriate questions to the sentences.  
 Frogs and some fish go back to the place they were born.  
 A) *Where were frogs and some fish born?*  
 B) *How do frogs and some fish go back to the place they are born?*  
 C) *Frogs and fish don't go back to the place they were born, do they?*  
**D) Where do frogs and some fish go back?**

7022. 10.4-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189755)  
 Choose the appropriate question to the sentences.  
 Microorganisms are animals and plants that are so small we can not even see them. They can't live in a cold environment.  
 A) *We can see microorganisms, can't we?*  
 B) *Where do microorganisms live?*  
 C) *Microorganisms are the animals, aren't they?*  
**D) What are microorganisms?**

7023. 10.4-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189795)  
 Choose the appropriate question.  
 Today is the 8-th of March. We shan't go to school. We are celebrating our Mother's Day. We shall do our best to make our Mom happy.  
 A) *When did you celebrate it?*  
**B) Why won't you go to school today?**  
 C) *Do you celebrate Father's Day too?*  
 D) *What will you give your mother?*



7024. 10.4-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189798)  
 Choose the appropriate question.  
 Connected to the five Great Lakes by a canal, the Mississippi River system forms the largest in land water transportation route and the biggest body of fresh water in the world.  
**A) What does the Mississippi River system form?**  
 B) *What is the Mississippi River system form?*  
 C) *What is the Mississippi River system formed?*  
 D) *What is the Mississippi River system forming?*
7025. 10.4-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189847)  
 Choose questions to the statements.  
 A.: ...?  
 N.: I don't know, I haven't seen it yet.  
 A) *Did you like your new classmates?*  
 B) *When will you watch TV?*  
 C) *Excuse me, can you help me?*  
**D) What is your impression of the new film?**
7026. 10.4-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189848)  
 Choose questions to the statements.  
 The children waited for the performance to begin.  
 A) *What will the children do in the circus?*  
 B) *Where did they go in the morning?*  
 C) *Who could go to the performance?*  
**D) What did the children do there?**
7027. 10.4-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189892)  
 Choose the appropriate answer.  
 The first modern Olympic Games took place in Greece in 1896, ... ?  
 A) *did they* B) *didn't it* C) *did it*  
**D) didn't they**
7028. 11.1-1 file-» 1 - 5 - 11 - (2940)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 You can ... to Paris but the roads are always crowded. Why don't you take the train instead?  
 A) *sail* **B) drive** C) *visit* D) *fly*
7029. 11.1-1 file-» 1 - 5 - 11 - (2941)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 I don't fancy going on a long sea-... . Imagine meeting the same people day after day.  
**A) voyage** B) *walk* C) *trip* D) *visit*
7030. 11.1-1 file-» 1 - 5 - 11 - (2976)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 This letter may ... you the news that you are expecting.  
 A) *change* B) *take* **C) bring** D) *lay*
7031. 11.1-1 file-» 1 - 5 - 11 - (2981)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 I don't need any help in the kitchen, but do you think you could ... the table?  
 A) *lie* **B) lay** C) *sit* D) *go*
7032. 11.1-1 file-» 5 - 5 - 11 - (8315)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 Paul managed to win the car rally at the first ... and was awarded a medal.  
 A) *sight* B) *term* **C) attempt** D) *rate*
7033. 11.1-1 file-» 5 - 5 - 11 - (8316)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 As I wasn't coming back by train I asked for a ... ticket.  
 A) *simple* B) *free* **C) single** D) *extra*
7034. 11.1-1 file-» 5 - 5 - 11 - (8318)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 I've lived near the airport for so long that I've got ... to the noise of the planes.  
 A) *frightened* B) *known* **C) used**  
 D) *interested*
7035. 11.1-1 file-» 5 - 5 - 11 - (8324)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 The newspaper reported that the murderer was ... to prison.  
 A) *offered* **B) sent** C) *judged* D) *stopped*
7036. 11.1-1 file-» 5 - 5 - 11 - (8325)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 If you decide to cook it, remember, this ... is best served with boiled rice and a crisp green salad.  
 A) *plate* B) *saucer* C) *course* **D) dish**
7037. 11.1-1 file-» 5 - 5 - 11 - (8330)  
 Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
 You can use the credit card to ... cash from your account at any time.  
**A) get** B) *pay* C) *earn* D) *spend*

7038. 11.1-1 file-» 5 - 5 - 11 - (8335)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
The island was ... 200 years ago. You'll hardly find it on the map.  
A) *opened* B) *founded* C) *pointed*  
**D) discovered**
7039. 11.1-1 file-» 5 - 5 - 11 - (8341)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Despite his lack of experience, he ... his job very well.  
A) *made* **B) did** C) *produced* D) *carried*
7040. 11.1-1 file-» 5 - 5 - 11 - (8345)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
In Britain and elsewhere you ... hands when you are introduced to someone for the first time.  
A) *throw* B) *show* C) *seize* **D) shake**
7041. 11.1-1 file-» 5 - 5 - 11 - (8347)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Be careful, there is ... money left in your bank account.  
**A) hardly any** B) *hardly* C) *several*  
D) *too many*
7042. 11.1-1 file-» 5 - 5 - 11 - (8348)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I really enjoyed my visit to Paris. Did you ... the postcard I sent you from there?  
A) *make* B) *reach* C) *buy* **D) get**
7043. 11.1-1 file-» 5 - 5 - 11 - (8351)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
When he first told me, it ... like a great idea, but I'm not so sure now.  
A) *smelt* B) *tasted* **C) sounded** D) *heard*
7044. 11.1-1 file-» 5 - 5 - 11 - (8353)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Could I have another ... of paper? I have to type a document.  
A) *slice* B) *loaf* C) *bar* **D) sheet**
7045. 11.1-1 file-» 5 - 5 - 11 - (8356)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Peter had always been looked upon as the best student. Nobody ... him to get a bad mark at the exam.  
A) *waited for* B) *looked forward*  
**C) expected** D) *offered*

7046. 11.1-1 file-» 5 - 5 - 11 - (8357)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
What time will the meeting be held tomorrow?  
Could anybody ... the exact time?  
A) *revise* **B) find out** C) *recognize*  
D) *get to know*
7047. 11.1-1 file-» 5 - 5 - 11 - (8358)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I can't persuade my sister to wear glasses. She's become so short-sighted that she hardly ... a person a few metres away.  
A) *learns* B) *finds out* **C) recognizes**  
D) *gets to know*
7048. 11.1-1 file-» 5 - 5 - 11 - (8359)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
"Don't be upset about losing the dog, Jane said to her aunt. If you place an ... in the newspaper, I'm sure you'll get the dog back soon".  
A) *affair* B) *idea* C) *opinion*  
**D) announcement**
7049. 11.1-1 file-» 5 - 5 - 11 - (8363)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Before you go to sleep I'll ... you just one more story.  
A) *talk* B) *speak* C) *say* **D) tell**
7050. 11.1-1 file-» 86 - 8 - 11 - (8992)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
We were just having a friendly ... about football.  
A) *whisper* B) *saying* C) *cry* **D) chat**
7051. 11.1-1 file-» 86 - 8 - 11 - (8996)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
What did you ... at the interview? Did you look impressive?  
A) *put* B) *dress* **C) wear** D) *clothe*
7052. 11.1-1 file-» 86 - 8 - 11 - (8997)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
- Do you keep late hours?  
- Yes, I never ... before midnight.  
A) *asleep* B) *awake* **C) go to bed**  
D) *get up*

7053. 11.1-1 file-» 86 - 8 - 11 - (8999)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Diana is going to the studio to ... one of her old songs.  
A) write B) transcribe C) celebrate  
D) record
7054. 11.1-1 file-» 86 - 9 - 11 - (10350)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
An instrument which is used to take wrinkles out of clothes is ... .  
A) a vacuum cleaner B) a dishwasher  
C) an iron D) a cooker
7055. 11.1-1 file-» 86 - 9 - 11 - (10351)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Water is ... of oxygen and hydrogen.  
A) chosen B) composed C) cooked  
D) used
7056. 11.1-1 file-» 86 - 9 - 11 - (10353)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
An island is a piece of land ... by water  
A) made B) surrounded C) situated  
D) settled
7057. 11.1-1 file-» 86 - 9 - 11 - (10354)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
A cup is a small ... used for liquids such as tea and coffee.  
A) box B) spoon C) container D) plate
7058. 11.1-1 file-» 86 - 9 - 11 - (10378)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
It's true that some birds will find their way home even though they begin their ... in unfamiliar territory.  
A) hike B) trip C) voyage D) excursion
7059. 11.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 11 - (2951)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Buying a holiday home in the South of France sounded like a wonderful idea, but in ... there were a lot of serious problems.  
A) real B) realistic C) reality D) really
7060. 11.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 11 - (2952)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
You really ... me of your brother. You look like him and you sound just like him, too.  
A) remind B) remember C) recall  
D) recollect
7061. 11.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 11 - (2953)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I was very annoyed by her ... to help me.  
A) invitation B) imagination C) arrival  
D) refusal
7062. 11.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 11 - (2963)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
When you go abroad, make sure you take enough foreign ... with you.  
A) salary B) fees C) change D) currency
7063. 11.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 11 - (2965)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Although the job was difficult at first, he soon became familiar with ... he had to do.  
A) whose B) what C) where D) they
7064. 11.1-2 file-» 5 - 5 - 11 - (8321)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I'm looking for a job. Are there any ... in your company for translators?  
A) spaces B) vacancies C) situations  
D) experiences
7065. 11.1-2 file-» 5 - 5 - 11 - (8334)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
It was not easy to understand his language ..., but after a few days we could communicate quite well.  
A) at last B) at first C) firstly D) lastly
7066. 11.1-2 file-» 5 - 5 - 11 - (8336)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Don't you see the old woman has dropped her gloves? Go and ... them ... for her.  
A) carry / out B) pick / up C) take / out  
D) look / up
7067. 11.1-2 file-» 5 - 5 - 11 - (8338)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I'll take this tie. It's the ... thing I'm looking for.  
A) just B) quite C) almost D) very

7068. 11.1-2 file-» 5 - 5 - 11 - (8339)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
No, I don't have a car. I can't ... drive.  
A) *quite* B) *hardly* **C) even** D) *utterly*
7069. 11.1-2 file-» 5 - 5 - 11 - (8349)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
As I'm free next week I promised to ... her daughter when she is at work.  
A) *look for* B) *take after* **C) look after**  
D) *take back*
7070. 11.1-2 file-» 5 - 5 - 11 - (8352)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I only want a ... of butter on my bread.  
A) *sheet* B) *bunch* C) *couple* **D) slice**
7071. 11.1-2 file-» 5 - 5 - 11 - (8360)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Tony's parents decided that he couldn't be ... with the money. He could spend all of it.  
A) *acquainted* **B) trusted** C) *believed*  
D) *met*
7072. 11.1-2 file-» 5 - 5 - 11 - (8364)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
They decided to have a picnic ... the pouring rain.  
A) *because* B) *because of* C) *in spite*  
**D) despite**
7073. 11.1-2 file-» 5 - 5 - 11 - (8365)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
He was offered the job ... he had no experience.  
A) *despite* **B) even though** C) *however*  
D) *in spite of*
7074. 11.1-2 file-» 86 - 9 - 11 - (10355)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Homework is a necessary part of a ... of study.  
A) *grammar* B) *progress* C) *knowledge*  
**D) course**
7075. 11.1-2 file-» 86 - 9 - 11 - (10356)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Some machines are ... by electricity. Some use other sources of energy.  
A) *sold* B) *ruled* C) *cleaned* **D) powered**

7076. 11.1-2 file-» 10 - 1 - 11 - (13655)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
One of the most successful supermarkets in Britain is Sainsbury's. The first shop was open ... 150 years ago by John James Sainsbury and his wife.  
**A) nearly** B) *usually* C) *closely*  
D) *generally*
7077. 11.1-2 file-» 10 - 1 - 11 - (13662)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Whenever John travelled to London, he ... tried to visit St. James' Park.  
A) *almost* B) *although* **C) always**  
D) *already*
7078. 11.1-2 file-» 10 - 1 - 11 - (13685)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Giraffes rarely graze in pastures and meadows. Their long necks ... them to eat leaves from tall trees.  
A) *agree* B) *assume* **C) allow** D) *accept*
7079. 11.1-2 file-» 10 - 1 - 11 - (13686)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I think it's time for us to go. We have ... missed five if not six trains.  
A) *often* B) *ever* C) *yet* **D) already**
7080. 11.1-2 file-» 10 - 1 - 11 - (13687)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
I have six sons and a daughter. They ... have musical talent.  
A) *very* B) *with* C) *both* **D) all**
7081. 11.1-2 file-» 10 - 1 - 11 - (13688)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Eighty per cent of new homes in London are one ... two-bedroom flats.  
A) *but* B) *so* **C) or** D) *also*
7082. 11.1-2 file-» 10 - 1 - 11 - (13689)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
We've only been here since last night, but ... I'm completely in love with the place.  
**A) already** B) *just* C) *besides* D) *yet*

7083. 11.1-2 file-» 10 - 1 - 11 - (13690)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
From the airport you can catch the Airport Express (#100) bus, which ... 25 minutes to reach the city centre. Alternately, you can take a taxi.  
A) *brings* B) *runs* C) *stops* D) *takes*
7084. 11.1-2 file-» 10 - 1 - 11 - (13691)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
To keep your teeth white and ... beautiful, drink less tea and coffee. Switch to herbal and green teas instead.  
A) *quickly* B) *slowly* C) *naturally*  
D) *rarely*
7085. 11.1-2 file-» 10 - 1 - 11 - (13692)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Caviar is very expensive. Prices as ... as four hundred dollars for a small tin of the salty, black fish-eggs have encouraged overfishing.  
A) *high* B) *low* C) *tall* D) *little*
7086. 11.1-2 file-» 10 - 1 - 11 - (13693)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
A person who is born on February 29 has a birthday ... once every four years.  
A) *only* B) *single* C) *simply* D) *other*
7087. 11.1-2 file-» 10 - 1 - 11 - (13694)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
People have been ice skating for about 1,300 ... . Ice skating began in northern Europe.  
A) *years* B) *ages* C) *times* D) *centuries*
7088. 11.1-2 file-» 10 - 1 - 11 - (13695)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
- Excuse me, is John still with you?  
- No, he has already ... home.  
- Thank you.  
A) *gone* B) *done* C) *been* D) *came*
7089. 11.1-2 file-» 10 - 1 - 11 - (13696)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Ralph and Stella studied journalism together and then they worked as ... for a small town newspaper.  
A) *reporters* B) *painters* C) *engineers*  
D) *poets*
7090. 11.1-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 3 - (225662)  
Choose the correct answer to replace the underlined words.  
In order to make mashed potatoes you have to take skin off them before cooking.  
A) *to peel* B) *to slice* C) *to chop*  
D) *to cut*
7091. 11.1-2 file-» 5 - 3 - 3 - (237215)  
Choose the correct answer to replace the underlined words.  
If you want to ask a question put your hand up in the lesson.  
A) *raise / -* B) *rise / above* C) *highten / -*  
D) *pick / up*
7092. 11.1-2 file-» 5 - 3 - 3 - (237216)  
Choose the correct answer to replace the underlined word.  
As soon as the famous actor appeared on the stage we began to clap him.  
A) *to show* B) *to throw* C) *to applaud*  
D) *to whistle*
7093. 11.1-2 file-» 5 - 3 - 3 - (237218)  
Choose the correct answer to replace the underlined word.  
When I chanced to be in Paris he would always ask me to parties.  
A) *pretended* B) *seemed* C) *increased*  
D) *happened*
7094. 11.1-2 file-» 5 - 3 - 3 - (237219)  
Choose the correct answer to replace the underlined word.  
Some minutes later the bell rang and the head teacher came to collect the papers.  
A) *gain* B) *share* C) *find* D) *gather*
7095. 11.1-2 file-» 5 - 3 - 3 - (237220)  
Choose the correct answer to replace the underlined word.  
She was gazing at something we couldn't see, and there were tears in her eyes.  
A) *looking* B) *seeing* C) *watching*  
D) *observing*
7096. 11.1-2 file-» 5 - 3 - 3 - (237221)  
Choose the correct answer to replace the underlined word.  
It is getting colder. I'll put off my visit to Scotland till the weather is warmer.  
A) *hurry* B) *receive* C) *postpone*  
D) *achieve*

7097. 11.1-2 file-» 5 - 3 - 3 - (237232)  
Choose the correct answer to replace the underlined word.  
The plan was hard to fulfil.  
A) *to observe* **B) to carry out**  
C) *to check in* D) *to clear*
7098. 11.1-2 file-» 5 - 3 - 3 - (237233)  
Choose the correct answer to replace the underlined word.  
In England the fields and parks remain green even in winter.  
A) *become* B) *change* **C) stay** D) *continue*
7099. 11.1-2 file-» 5 - 3 - 3 - (237234)  
Choose the correct answer to replace the underlined word.  
It was not difficult to settle the problem.  
A) *to finish* B) *to complete* C) *to make*  
**D) to solve**
7100. 11.1-2 file-» 5 - 3 - 3 - (237235)  
Choose the correct answer to replace the underlined words.  
They were shown many places of interest during their visit to the country.  
A) *stages* **B) sights** C) *scenes*  
D) *directions*
7101. 11.1-2 file-» 5 - 4 - 3 - (240217)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Could you ... me some money until tomorrow?  
A) *borrow* B) *let* C) *present* **D) lend**
7102. 11.1-2 file-» 5 - 4 - 3 - (240223)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
Jump in the car. There's enough ... for you.  
**A) room** B) *hall* C) *seat* D) *house*
7103. 11.1-2 file-» 5 - 4 - 3 - (240228)  
Choose the correct answer to replace the underlined word.  
The trees overhanging the remote country road made things even blacker.  
A) *busy* B) *quiet* **C) far away** D) *close by*
7104. 11.1-2 file-» 5 - 4 - 3 - (240230)  
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.  
How many ... of sugar do you take in your tea?  
A) *loaves* B) *slices* C) *bars* **D) lumps**

7105. 11.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 11 - (503922)  
Choose the correct answer.  
She stopped at the crossing light and waited for the signal to ... . A young woman was at her side, waiting too.  
A) *know* B) *stand* C) *talk* **D) walk**
7106. 11.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 11 - (503923)  
Choose the correct answer.  
The continent of Antarctica is ... almost completely by a massive ice sheet, which contains about 90 per cent of the world's fresh water.  
A) *defended* **B) covered** C) *protected*  
D) *blocked*
7107. 11.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 11 - (503924)  
Choose the correct answer.  
"I go horse riding every weekend. I sometimes take part in ... , but I never win!  
**A) competitions** B) *club* C) *training*  
D) *lessons*
7108. 11.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 11 - (503925)  
Choose the correct answer.  
All next day, in his office, Utterson thought about Edward Hyde. "Who is this man?" Utterson ... himself again and again.  
A) *said* B) *spoke* **C) asked** D) *answered*
7109. 11.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 11 - (503926)  
Choose the correct answer.  
More than 300 million copies of the Harry Potter series books have been ... and that number is still increasing.  
A) *written* B) *painted* C) *listened* **D) sold**
7110. 11.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 11 - (503927)  
Choose the correct answer.  
To be honest I never had an ... myself. After second grade the school was closed down.  
**A) education** B) *entertainment*  
C) *information* D) *imagination*